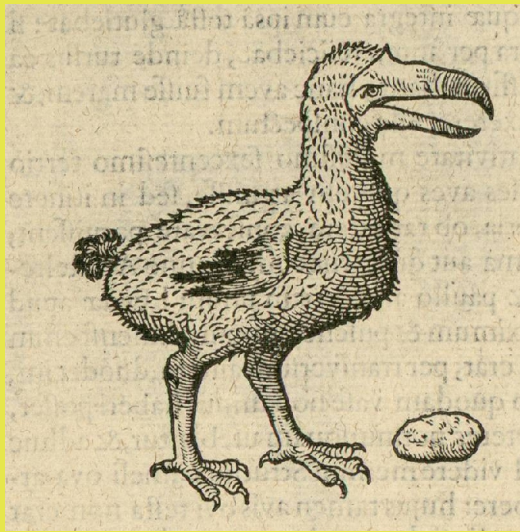


Bibliography of the Didinæ

A bibliography of books, articles and other material relating to the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) and solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria*)



Jolyon C. Parish

Bibliography of the Didinae

The following is a bibliography of books, articles, internet sources, unpublished material, television broadcasts, presentations and lectures, radio programmes, and other material, relating to the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) and solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria*). It also lists material relating to the Réunion ibis (*Threskiornis solitarius*). The title comes from the bibliography given by Strickland & Melville (1848, Appendix B).

The following bibliography is compiled from those of Strickland & Melville (1848), Von Frauenfeld (1868b), Salvadori (1893), Oudemans (1917b), Lambrecht (1933) and Hachisuka (1953). It has been added to and brought up to date, although, due to the vast number of works mentioning the dodo and its kindred, it only lists the significant works or those referred to elsewhere in the present work.

Notes:

- Works which I have personally consulted are marked *, accounts which I have consulted second-hand (*i.e.*, where extracts are quoted in other sources) are marked as †. Articles marked (*) are those which I have personally consulted, but for which I only have notes. Articles marked ‡ are to be found transcribed in the [The Dodo Sourcebook](#). Articles marked § are to be found transcribed in the [Transcriptions](#). Note: not all documents relating to specific specimens or illustrations, transcribed in the [Catalogue of Specimens](#) or [Contemporary Illustrations](#), are indicated.
- Where the article has been examined by the present author (indicated by *), page numbers for the complete article are given in square brackets [], followed by those pages mentioning the dodo, Rodrigues solitaire or Réunion solitaire (the latter given in a separate section).
- ‘Compilation’ refers to periodicals later published as an annual compilation of issues.
- Publication dates for The Annals and Magazine of Natural History are taken from Evenhuis (2003).
- Entries by the same author under the same year are not necessarily in chronological order.
- Not all the editions of Bontekoe’s account are listed: Levering (2008) stated that by 1800 70 editions had appeared.¹ The same applies to other multi-edition works (*e.g.*, Buffon, Goldsmith, Carroll).

4to. = quarto

8vo. = octavo

12mo. = duodecimo

col. / coll. = column / columns

n.d. = no date

1599 Anon. – A True Report of the gainefull, prosperous, and speedy voiage to Iaua in the East Indies, performed by a fleete of eight ships of Amsterdam: Which Set Forth From Texell in Holland, the first of Maie 1598. Stilo Nouo. Whereof foure returned againe the 19. of Iuly 1599. in lesse then 15. moneths, the other foure went forward from Iaua for the Moluccas, *At London Printed by P. S. for W. Aspley, and are to be sold at the signe of the Tygers head in Paules Church-yard.* pp.16-17.² *‡

1599 Fr[ancus], J.³ – *Historicæ Relationis Continvatio. Warhafftige Beschreibunge aller gedenckwirdigen Historien, so sich hin vnd durch Europa [...] Hiezzwischen nechst verschiener Franckfurter Fastenmeß 1599. vnd etliche Monat zuvor biß auff gegenwertige Herbstmeß, dieses 1599. Jahrs zugetragen vnd verlauffen haben, Gedruckt im Jahr 1599. p.69.* *

¹ Cf. Oudemans (1917b), who stated that by 1800 over 50 editions had appeared.

² Based on the “Waarachtige Beschryving”, printed in 1599 (Keuning 1940). No known copy of this still exists, but the voyage itself was mentioned by Van Meteren (1599) and Bor.

³ The author is Jacobus Francus, a pseudonym of Conrad Memmius (WorldCat: www.worldcat.org).

- 1599 Friedlieb, J. – *Historicae Relationis Continvatio*. Das ist Eine Historische Beschreibung was sich seithero verschiedener Fastmeß biß in jetzigen Monat Septembren noch werenden 1599. jahrs in der Christenheit alß Frankreich Hispanien Hoch vnd Nieder Teutschland Vngern Schweden furnemblich aber in diesem Wästphalischen Rheinischen [...] Getrewlich zusammen gefasset durch Jacobum Friedlieb, *Gedruckt zu Cölln, Durch Wilhelm Lutzenkirchen*. p.68. *
- [1600] Anon. – *Journael ofte Dagh-register, inhoudende een waerachtigh verhael ende historische vertellinghe vande reyse, ghedaen door de acht schepen van Amsterdamme, onde 'tbeleydt van Iacob Cornelisz. Neck. als Admirael, ende VVybrandt van VVarvvijck, als Vice-admirael, van Amsterdam gheseylt inden jare 1598. den eersten dagh der Maent Martij [...] Midtsgaders sekere af beeldinghen van eenighe Eylanden, voghels ende ghedierten, ende vanden handel ende vvandel ende maniere van leven, ende Zeevaert der inghesetene vande Molucken ende andere omliggende Eylanden, Ghedruckt 't Amsterdam, by Cornelis Claesz opt Water, int Schrijf-boeck, by die oude Brugh.*⁴ [n.d.] fol.7v and plate 2 (dodo is no.2). [43pp, 11 plates; with plates as in Anon. 1601 *Het tvveede Boeck*, below (Tiele 1867)]⁵ * [partim]
- 1600 Bry, J. D. de & Bry, J. I. de – *Vierder Theil der Orientalischen Indien, in welchem erstlich gehandelt wirdt, von allerley Thieren, Früchten, Obs, vñ Bäumen. Item von allerhand Würtz, Specereyen vnd Materialien, auch von Perlen vnd allerley Edelgesteinen, so in [...] Indien gefunden werden [...] Zum andern, die letzte Reise der Holländer in die Ost-Indien, welche aussgefahren im Frühling dess 1598. Jahrs [...] wiederum glücklich anheim gelanget, im Monat Julio dess 1599. Jahrs, auss Niederländischer Sprach in die Hochteutsche versetzt durch M. G. A. V. D. [i.e., M. Gotthard Arthus von Dantzig.] Alles mit schönen Kupfferstücken gezieret vnd an Tag geben durch J. D., vnd J. I. de Bry. [...] Johan Dietrich, vnd Johan Israel de Bry, Gebrüder, zu Franckfurt am Mayn, *Getruckt Bey Wolff Richter*. pp.114-115, pl.3. *‡ [republished in 1617: *Bey H. Gallern: Oppenheim*]*
- 1601 Anon. – *Het tvveede Boeck, Journael oft Dagh-register, inhoudende een warachtich verhael ende Historische vertellinghe vande reyse, gedaen door de acht schepen van Amstelredamme, gheseylt inden Maent Martij 1598. onder 'tbeleydt vanden Admirael Iacob Cornelisz. Neck, ende Wybrant van VVarvvijck als Vice-Admirael. Van hare zeylagie ende gedenckwaerdighste zaken ende gheschiedenissen, haer op de voorsz. reyse bejeghent. [...] Met achthien coperen Platen verciert, met hare beschrijvinghe daer by, [...] Ghedruct tot Amstelredam by Cornelis Claesz. opt VWater int Schrijf-boeck.* foll.3v, 6r, 7r, 7v. *‡
- 1601 Anon. – *Het tvveede Boeck, Journael oft Dagh-register, inhoudende een warachtich verhael ende Historische vertellinghe vande reyse, gedaen door de acht schepen van Amstelredamme, gheseylt inden Maent Martij 1598. onder 'tbeleydt vanden Admirael Iacob Cornelisz. Neck, ende Wybrant van VVarvvijck als Vice-Admirael. Van hare zeylagie ende gedenckwaerdighste zaken ende gheschiedenissen, haer op de voorsz. reyse bejeghent. [...] Met achthien coperen Platen verciert, met hare beschrijvinghe daer by, [...] Men vintse te coop by Barent Langhenes Boeckvercooper tot Middelburch.* foll.3v, 6r, 7r, 7v. [Second Dutch edition, identical with the Amsterdam edition (Oudemans 1918b; pers. obs.). According to Oudemans (1917b), the Middelburgh edition is more recent in date than the French one] *
- 1601 Anon. – *Le Second Livre, Iovrnal Ov Comptoir, Contenant Le Vray Discovrs Et Narration Historiqve, Dv Voiage fait par les huit navires d'Amsterdam, au mois de Mars l'An 1598.soubs la conduite de l'Admiral Iacques Corneille Necq, & du Vice-Admiral VVibrant de VVarvvicq, Imprimé a Amsterdam chez Corneille Nicolas, sur l'eaüie au Diare. Pour Bonaventure Dacivelle Libraire Calais.* Folio. foll.1v, 2v, 3r, 3v.⁶ *‡

⁴ Cornelis Claesz. (Corneille (Cornille) Nicolas). Publisher at Amsterdam 1582-1609.

⁵ Only two copies known: 1) Description: 42 [i.e. 40] f. 18 pl. 20 x 27cm. (4to.). The New York Public Library, Humanities, Rare Books (Lenox Collection), Call no.: *KB 1600 (Neck, J. C. van. *Journael ofte Dagh-register*). Note: Folios 32-40 wrongly numbered 34-42. Comprises two separate journals, kept on board the *Amsterdam* and the *Gelderland*. Imperfect: foll.5, 7-11, 13-18 lacking. (The New York Public Library Catalogue: <http://catnyp.nypl.org/search/>). 2) Caird Library, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, London: Call number: 910.4(91)"1598/1600":094. Copy Item ID: 1 PBC4582. Location: Rare Book Stack. (<http://www.nmm.ac.uk>). Plate 2, of the New York copy at least, is a cleaner print than the 1601 edition and the pagination also differs. The 1600 was better printed with crisper lines (Kyle R. Triplett, pers. comm., 26th April 2012).

⁶ A copy of *Le Second Livre* (Anon. 1601c) was auctioned at Lyon & Tunrull, Edinburgh, on 2nd September 2015

- 1601 Anon. – The Iovrnall, Or Dayly Register, Contayning A Trve manifestation, and Historicall declaration of the voyage, accomplished by eight shippes of Amsterdam, vnder the conduct of Iacob Corneliszen Neck Admirall, and Wybrandt van Warwick Vice-Admirall, which sayled from Amsterdam the first day of March, 1598, *Imprinted at London for Cuthbert Burby & Iohn Flasket: And are to be sold at the Royal Exchange, & at the signe of the blacke beare in Paules Church-yard.* 4to. foll.4r, 6v, 8r-8v. *‡
- 1601 Anon. – Das ander Buch, Journal oder Tagh-handelbuch, inhaltend ein warhaftigh vberschlagh vnd historissche erzelung von die Reyse oder Schiffahrt, durch acht Schiff von Amsterdam ghehan, welche Anno 1598. am eersten tag im Martio vnder daß befehl von dem Admiral Iacob Cornelissz Neck, vnd Wybrant von Warvvijck gleich als Vice-Admiral, von Amsterdam auszghefahren sein, *Ghedruckt fur Johan Johansz Buchfurder zu Arnhem.* foll.2v, 5r, 6r, 5v, 6v. *‡
- 1601 Anon. – Waerachtigh Verhael van de Schip-vaert op Oost-Indien ghedaen by de acht Schepen, onder den Heer Admirael Jacob van Neck en de Vice-Admiral Wybrand van Warwijck van Amsterdam gezeylt in den Jare 1598, *Amsterdam.* 4to.⁷
- 1601 Bry, J. T. de & Bry, J. I. de – Pars Qvarta Indiae Orientalis: Primvm varij generis Animalia, Fructus, Arbores: Item, Aromata seu Species & Materialia: Similiter & margarita seu uniones, ac gemmarum species pleraq, sicut in India tum effodiantur, tum generentur; quo itidem in censu, pretio & appellatione sint, accuratè describuntur [...] Secvndo: Nouissima Hollandorum in Indiam Orientalem nauigatio, ad veris Anni 1598.introitum suscepta,& quatuor exinde reducibus nauibus mense Iulio An. 1599. confecta,exponitur. Omnia ex Germanico Latinitate donata, studio & opera Bilibaldi Strobæi Silesii [...] Viuis & artificiosissimis in es incisio Iconib. illustrata & edita à Io. Theod. & Io. Israele de Bry, *Frankfurti, apud Mattaevm Becker.* p.105, pl.3 [Oudemans (1917b, pp.vii, 106) gives: *Variorum Navigationes, sub titulo generali Les Petits Voyages en Afrique et l'Asie. Tom. I. Francofurti ad Maenam. Sumpt. T. & J. J. de Bry. 1601. Pars Quarta Indiae Orientalis [...] 2. Novissima Hollandiorum in Indiam Orientalem navigatio. &c.*] *‡ [Second Latin edition published in Frankfurt in 1619]
- 1601 Bry, J. T. de & Bry, J. I. de – Fünffter Theil Der Orientalischen Indien, Eygentlicher Bericht vnd warhafftige Beschreibung der gantzen vollkommenen Reyse oder Schiffart, so die Holländer mit Acht Schiffen in die Orientalische Indien, sonderlich aber in die Javanische vnd Molukische Inseln, als Bantam, Banda, vnd Ternate, &c. gethan haben [...] Auß Niederländischer Verzeichnuß, in hochteutscher Sprach beschrieben, durch M. Gothart Artus [...] Sampt zierlicher Abbildung der fürnembsten Inseln [...] alles in Kupffer gestochen, vnd an Tag geben, Durch Iohan Theodor vnd Iohan Israel de Bry, *Gedruckt zu Franckfurt, durch Matthes Becker.* p.8, pl.2. *‡ [second edition published in 1623]
- 1601 Bry, J. T. de & Bry, J. I. de – Quinta pars Indiae Orientalis: quâ continetur vera & accurata descriptio vniuersæ nauigationis illius, quam Hollandi [...] in terras Orientales, præcipuè verò in Iauanas & Moluccanas Insulas, Bantam, Bandam & Ternatem, &c. susceperunt [...] Opus Belgica lingua primò editum: postea Germanico idiomate [...] redditum [by Gotthard Arthus]: & ex hoc iam Latio donatum à Bilibaldo Strobæo [...] Adiectæ sunt [...] icones [...] in æ incisæ & editæ à I. T. & I. I. de Bry, *M. Becker: Francofurti.* p.7, pl.2. *‡
- 1602 Hulsius, L. – Ander theil oder Schiffahrt So die Holländische s. Schiffen den Orientalischen Andien verricht welche An. 1598 im Martio auß Hollande gefahren und endlich im Jar 1600. [Ander Schiffart in die Orientalische Indien, so die Holländischen Schiff, welche im Martio 1598 aussgefahren, davon die 2. letzte im Mayo 1600 [...] wider kommen seind, verricht. [...] Mit etlichen nötigen Erklärung, Carten und Figuren gezieret durch L. H., *Nürnberg: In Verlegung Levini Hulsii.* p.14. *‡
- 1604 Janssen, J.⁸ – Niderländische Historia, Darin eigentlich vnd trewlich verfast wirdt, was sich von anfangs des jahrs 99. biß in gegenwertiges außgehendes Jahr vñ Monat Septemb. 1604. in

(*The Times*, 1st September 2015, p.14).

⁷ Listed by Strickland & Melville (1848), but may be the same as *Het tweede Boeck* (1601), as the authors do not list this work. As no page numbers are given, it is assumed that the authors did not consult the “Waerachtigh Verhael”.

⁸The author of the forward is given as “Jan Janssen, Bürger vnd Buchhändler zu Arnheim.”

- Kriegs vñ andern sachen [...] Jetzo allererst zu continuation vnd verfolglicher ergänzung der Historischen Beschreibung Emanuelis von Meteren, zusammen getragen vnd außgangen, *Bey Johan Jansen, Buchführer daselbst.* p.32. *‡
- 1604 Meteren, E. von – Niderländische Historia, Darin eigentlich vnd trewlich verfast wirdt, was sich von anfangs des Jahrs 99. biß in gegenwertiges außgehendes Jahr vñ Monat Septemb. 1604, *Gedruckt zu Arnheim, Bey Johan Jansen, Buchführer daselbst.* p.32. *
- 1605 Clusius, C. – Exoticorum Libri Decem: Quibus Animalium, Plantarum, Aromaticum, aliorumque peregrinorum Fructuum historiae describuntur, [*Leiden:*] *Ex Officinâ Plantinianâ Raphelengii.* Folio. pp.99-101. *‡
- 1605 Hulsius, L. – Ander Schiffahrt So die Orientalische Indien So die Holländische Schiff (welche in Martio 1598. außgefahren davon die 2. letzte im Mayo 1600. mit grossem Schatz vom würtz wider kommen seynd) verrichtet. Darin kürztlich doch warhafftiglich der gantze Succes der Reyseerzehlet wirdt. Mit etlichen nötigen erklärungen Carten und Figuren gezieret. Durch Levinum Hulsium. Editio Secunda. *Franckfurt, In verlegung Levini Hulsii.* pp.13-14, plate 2 opposite p.12 (lower compartment after *Het tweede Boeck*). *‡
- 1605 Hulsius, L. – Achte Schiffart. Kurtze Beschreibung, was sich mit den Holländern vnd Seeländern, in den Ost Indien, die nechst verlauffene vier oder fünff Jahre, als Anno 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. vnd 1603. zugetragen, wie sie sich etlich mal mit den Portugesern vnd Hispaniern geschlagen, dauon etliche Schiff An.1604. in Holland ankommen, vnd was darauff erfolgt. Zusammen gezogen durch Levinum Hulsium, *Franckfurt bey Wolfgang Richtern, in Verlegung deß Collectoris.* 4to. [plate depicting the dodo between pages 18 and 19] *
- 1608 Hulsius, L. – Achte Schiffart. Kurtze Beschreibung etlicher Reysen so die Holländer vnd Seeländer in die Ost Indien von Anno 1599. biß Anno 1604. gethan: vnd was ihnen auff denselben begegnet. Zusammen gebracht durch Weyland Leuinum Hulsium, *Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn, durch Matthis Beckern: in Verlegung Leuini Hulsij Wittib.* [plate depicting the dodo between pages 18 and 19] *
- 1608 Hulsius, L. – Theil VIII. Achte Schiffart. Kurze Beschreibung, was sich mit den Holländern vnd Seeländern, in den Ost Indien, die nechst verlauffene vier oder fünff Jahre, als Anno 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. vnd 1603. zugetragen, wie sie sich etlich mal mit den Portugesern vnd Hispaniern geschlagen, dauon etliche Schiff An.1604. in Holland ankommen, vnd was darauff erfolgt [...] Zusammen gezogen durch L. H., *Franckfurt am Mayn: Wolfgang Richtern.* 4to. Plate (same as Hulsius 1605). [second edition. ?Third edition: 1640]
- 1609 Anon. – Le Second Livre, Iournal Ov Comptoir, contenant le vray discouers et narration historique, dv voyage fait par les huit navires d’Amsterdam, au mois de Mars l’an 1598, sous la conduite de l’Admiral Iaques Cornille Nec, & du Vice-Admiral VVibrant de VVarvvic, *Imprimé à Amsterdam, chez Cornille Nicolas, Marchand Libraire, demeurant sur l’eauë, au Livre à escrire.* Folio. foll. 2v, 3v, 4r, 4v. *‡
- 1609 Anon. – Histoire de la Navigation aux Indes Orientales, par les Hollandois, *Amsterdam.*⁹
- 1609 Argensola, B. L. de – Conqvista de las Islas Malucas, *Madrid: Por Alonso Martin.* p.237. (Libro Septimo). *‡
- 1609 Meteren, E. van – Niderlendischer Historien Ander Theil Dariñ außführlich verfasset was sich von dem Jahr 1599. biß auff das Jahr 1609. in Niderland, vnd auch anderstwo zugetragen: In Niderlendischer Sprach beschrieben Durch. p.44. *
- 1611 Pontanus, I. I. – Rerum et Urbis Amstelodamensium Historia, *Sub Cane Vigilanti excudit Judocus Hondius.* p.192. (Liber Secundus. Cap.xxv). *‡
- 1613 Bry, J. T. de – Continvatio Oder Ergänzung deß neunnden Theils der Orientalischen Indien, Das ist, Kurtze Continuirung, Verfolg und Ergänzung der vorigen Reyse, so von den Holl- und Seeländern, mit neun grossen und vier kleinen Schiffen, unter der Admiralschafft Peter Willhelm Verheiffen, in die Orientalische Indien von 1607. biß in das 1612. Jahr verrichtet worden. Darinn kürztlich vermeldet wirdt, was inen fernner zu Lande und zu Wasser

⁹ Given as: Geschiedenis der zeevaart naar de Oostindien, door de Hollanders, *Amsterdam*, 1609, by ‘HG’ 1865. Perhaps this is the same work as Anon. 1609 *Le Second Livre*, as the first installment was entitled “Premier Livre de l’Histoire de la Navigation aux Indes Orientales, par les Hollandois”. Rothschild also exhibited a work entitled “Histoire de la Navigation aux Indes” by Corneille Nicolas, vol.i, “showing pictures in Van Neck’s voyage and of men hunting the Dodo and Giant Tortoises on Mauritius” at the 249th Meeting of the British Ornithologists’ Club, held at Pagani’s Restaurant, 42-48, Great Portland Street, W., 9th June 1920 (Anon. 1920a, p.146).

- widerfahren und zu handen gangen. Auß Kurtzer Verzeichnuß Johann Verkens in Hochteutscher Sprach beschrieben Durch M. Gothardt Arthußen von Dantzig, *Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn, durch Matthias Beckers seligen Wittib, In Verlegung Johann-Theodor de Bry.* p.27. *‡
- 1613 Bry, J. T. de & Bry, J. I. de – Svpplémentvm nonae partis Indiae Orientalis, hoc est, continvatio prioris itineris sive Navigationis, ab Hollandis et Seelandis in Indiam Orientalem, svb Admirale Petro Guilhelmo Verhuffio, cum nouem maiorum & quatuor minorum nauium classe, ab Anno 1607. vsquead annum 1612. peractæ. [...] Auctore M. Gotardo Arthusio Dantiscano, *Francofvrti, Typis viduae Matthiae Beckeri.* p.22. *‡
- 1613 Verken, J. – Eylffter Schiffart ander Theil, Oder Kurtzer Verfolg und Continuirung der Reyse, so von den Holl-und Seeländern in die Ost Indien mit neun grossen und vier kleinen Schiffen vom 1607. biß in das 1612. Jahr, unter der Admiralschafft Peter Wilhelm Verhuffen verrichtet worden [...] Auß kurtzer Verzeichnus Johann Verkens von Leipzig, zusammen gebracht und an Tag geben, durch M. G[othard] A[rthus von] D[antzig], *Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn, bey Erasmo Kempffer, In verlegung Levini Hvlsii seligen Wittiben.* p.51. *‡
- 1614 Meteren, E. von – Niederlandischer Historien Ander Theil Darin außführlich verfasset sich von anfang des Jahrs 1599. biß auff daß Jahr 1614. in Niderland vnd anderstwo zugetragen [...] Jetzunder auff neuen nach der leste Edition vbersehen, verbessert, vnd biß auff diese zeit continuirt, *Gedruckt zu Arnhem, Bey Johan Janssen.* p.44. *
- 1614 Pontanus, I. I. – Historische Beschrijvinghe der seer wijt beroemde Coop-stadt Amsterdam [...] Erst int Latin ghestelt ende beschreven [...] Ende by den selven oock naderhandt neerstlich oversten ende op veel plaetsen vermeerdert ende vebetert. Ende nu wt des Autheurs laetste Copije in Nederduyts overgheset Door Petrvm Montanvm. Alles met Copere Figuren afghebeelt ende verciert, *Tot Amsterdam, Ghedruckt by Iudocum Hondium, woonende inde Calver-straet inden Wackeren Hont.* p.237. *‡
- 1615 Hulsius, L. – Ander Schiffart In die Orientalische Indien, So die Holländische Schieff (welche im Martio 1598. außgefahren, dauon die 2. letzte im Mayo 1600. mit grossem Schatz von Würtz wider kommen seynd) verrichtet. Dariñ kürztlich, doch wahrhafftiglich, der gantze Success der Reyse erzehlet wirdt. Mit etlichen nötigen erklärung, Carten vnd Figuren gezieret, duch Levinvm Hvlsivm. Editio Tertia, *Franckfurt, In verlegung Levini Hulsii Wittib.* 4to. pp.13-14. [with a copper engraved plate depicting the dodo between pp.12 and 13] *‡
- 1617 Bry, J.-D. de & Bry, J.-I. de – Vierdter Theil Der Orientalischen Indien, in welchem erstlich gehandelt wirdt, von allerley Thieren, Früchten, Obs, vnd Bäumen, Item von allerhand Würtz, Specereyen vnd Materialen, Auch von Perlen vnd allerley Edelgesteinen, so in [...] Indien gefunden [...] Zum andern, die letzte Reise der Holländer in die Ost-Indien, welche außgefahren im Frülینگ deß 1598. Jahrs [...] widerumb glücklich anheim gelanget, im Monat Julio deß 1599. Jahrs, Auß Niederländischer Sprach in die Hochteutsche versetzt durch M. G. A. V. D. [i.e., M. Gotthard Arthus von Dantzig.] Alles mit schönen Kupfferstücken gezieret durch Johann-Dieterich / Johann-Israel S. de Bry, Gebrüder vnd Bürger zu / Oppenheim. *Franckfort, Gedruckt zu Oppenheim bey Hieronymo Gallern.* pp.114-115, pl.3. *
- 1617 Purchas, S. – Pvrchas his Pilgrimage, or Relations of the VVorld and the Religions observed in al ages and Places discouered, from the Creation vnto this Present, *London, Printed by William Stansby for Henry Fetherstone, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the Rose.* p.642. (The fifth Booke. Chap. 12). *‡
- 1619 Anon. – Historiale Beschryvinghe, Inhoudende een waerachtich verhael vande reyse ghedaen met acht Schepen van Amsterdam, onder't beleydt van den kloeckmoedighen Admirael Iacob Cornelisz. Neck, ende VVybrant van VVarvvijck Vice-Admirael, van't ghene haer op de selfde reyse is bejehent ende weder-varen, in Colijn (ed.) Oost-Indische ende West Indische Voyagien, *t' Amsterdam, By Michiel Colijn, Boeck-verkooper, vwoonende op't VVater, in't Huysboeck.* Pt. 3. 4to oblong. foll.3r, 6r, 7r. [with copper engraving of the dodo] *
- 1619 Lundorp, M. C. – Continvationis Ioannis Sleidani De Statv Religionis et Reipvblīcæ Tomvs Tertivs, ab Anno Videlicet MDXCV. ad Nostra Vsque Tempora, Non ex Svperiori Editione Alemanica, *Francofvrti, Sumptibus hæredum Iacobi Fischeri.* p.244. *‡
- 1623 Bry, J. T. de & De Bry, J. I. – Fünffter Theil Der Orientalischen Indien, Eygentlicher Bericht vnd warhafftige Beschreibung der gantzen vollkommenen Reyse oder Schiffahrt, so die Holländer mit 8. Schiffen in die Orientalische Indien, sonderlich aber in die Javanische vnd Molukische

- Inseln, als Bantam, Banda, vnnnd Ternate, &c. gethan haben [...] Auß Niederländischer Verzeichnuß, in hochteutscher Sprach beschrieben, durch M. Gothard Artus [...] Sampt zierlicher Abbildung der fürnembsten Inseln [...] alles in Kupffer gestochen, vnd an Tag geben, Durch Johan Theodore vnd Johan Israel de Bry, Gebrüder, *Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn*. [Plates: *Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn, durch Johan-Friederich Weiß*]. p.9, pl.ii. *
- 1626 Anon. – [Journal of Van Neck’s voyage] *Amsterdam*. [reference given by Oudemans (1917b)] [containing a reduced mirror-image of the *Het tweede Boeck* dodo, 5.5mm high copper engraving (Oudemans 1917b)]
- 1626 Wassenaer, N. van – ’T Hiende Deel Of T Vervolgh Van Het Historisch Verhael aller gedenck-waerdiger geschiedenissen, die in Europâ, als [...] In Africâ [...] van Octobri des jaers 1625. tot April des jaers 1626. voor-ghevalen sÿn, *T’Amstelredam. By Jan Janß. Boeckverkooper op ’t Water inde Paskaert*. fol.121v.¹⁰ *‡
- 1627 Meteren, E. von – Eygentliche vnd vollkommene Historische Beschreibung deß Niederländischen Kriegs: Darinn nicht allein auszfürlich angezeigt, was sich denckwürdiges vom Jahr 1560. bisz auff 1620. zugetragen [...] Erstlich in Niederländischer Spraach beschrieben, nun aber in Hochteutsch vbersetzt, *Amsterdam Gedruckt bey Johan Iansons*. Das Zwanzigste Buch, p. 919. *‡
- 1628 Anon. – Orientalische Indien. Das ist, Außführliche, vnd vollkommene Historische, vnd Geographische Beschreibung Aller, vnd jeden Schiffarten, vnd Reysen, welche von vnderschiedlichen Nationen, mehrentheils den Engelländern, Spaniern, vnd Holländern, jnnerhalb hundert Jahren [...] vorgenommen vnd verrichtet worden, *Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mäyn, bey Caspar Rötell, Jn Verlegung Wilhelm Fitzers*. p.196. *
- 1633 Meteren, E. von – Meteranvs Novvs, Das ist: Warhafftige Beschreibung aller denckwürdigsten Geschichten, so sonderlich in den Niderlanden auch sonsten in andern Reichen, *Amsterdam Bey Wilhelm Blaeu*. p.473. * [Verbatim in: Mercurius Belgico-Germanus Das ist Wahrhafftige Beschreibung, Was von Anfang deß Niederländischen Krieges, In Nieder- und Ober-Teutschland [...] In zwey Theil, Und zwey und fünffzig Bücher abgefast, und biß auff das Jahr 1633. fortgesetzt, *Verlegts J. H. M.* 1633. p.473. *]
- 1634 Broecke, P. van den – Korte Historiael ende Journaelsche Aenteyckeninghe, Van al’t gheen merck-waerdich voorgevalen is, in de langhduerige Reysen, soo nae Cabo Verde, Angola, &c. als insonderheydt van Oost-Indien [...] Aldereerst (van wegen de Gheoctroyeerde Oost-Indische Compaignie) besocht, en opghedaen, *Ghedruet tot Haerlem, by Hans Passchiers van Wesbusch, Boeckdrucker op de Marckt, by de Vleys-hal, in den beslaghen Bybel*. p.137. [dodo figured on plate on p.137] *‡
- 1634 Herbert, T. – A Relation Of Some Yeares Travaile, Begynne Anno 1626. Into Afrique and the greater Asia, especially the Territories of the Persian Monarchie:and some parts of the Orientall Indies and Iles adiacent, *London, Printed by William Stansby, and Jacob Bloome*. There is also an engraved title page reading: “A Discription Of The Persian Monarchy Now beinge: The Orientall Indyes. Iles, & other parts of the Greater Asia, and Africk”. pp.207, 211, 212 (figure on p.212). *‡
- 1635 Nieremberg, J. E. – Maxime Peregrinae, Libris XVI. Distincta. In quibus rarissima Naturæ arcane, etiam astronomica, & ignota Indiarum animalia, quadrupeds, aues [...] describuntur, *Antverpiæ, ex Officina Plantiniana Balthasaris Moreti*. Folio (36.5 x 24cm). Lib. X, pp.231-232. [with figure from Clusius 1605] *‡
- 1638 Herbert, T. – Some Yeares Travels Into Divers Parts Of Asia and Afrique [...] Revised and Enlarged by the Author, *London, Printed by R. Bi^p. for Iacob Blome and Richard Bishop*. pp.341, 347 (figure on p.347). *‡
- 1642 Ambrosini, B. – Paralipomena Accvratissima Historiae Omnivm Animalivm, Quæ in Voluminibus Aldrouandi desiderantur. Bartholomævs Ambrosinvs in Patrio Bononiensi Archigymnasio Simpl. Med. Professor Ordinarius, Musæi Illustriss. Senatus Bonon. Necnon Horti publ. Præfectus summo labore collegit, *Marcvs Antonivs Bernia Bibliopola Bononiensis proprijs sumptibus in lucem edidit, Bononiæ, Typis Nicolai Tebaldini*. p.18. *‡

¹⁰ Oudemans (1917b) also lists fol.119, although he had not examined the work himself. There is no mention of the dodo or Mauritius on either fol.119r or fol.119v (pers. obs.).

- 1643 Avity, P. d' – Description Generale de l'Afrique Seconde Partie du Monde. Avec Tous ses Empires, Royavmes Estats, et Repvbliques, *A Paris. Chez Lavrent Cottereav, ruë S. Jacques, au Mont-Carmel.* p.612. *‡
- 1646 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte gedenckwaerdige beschrijvinghe vande Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ijsbrantsz. Bontekoe van Hoorn. Begrijpende veel wonderlijcke en gevaerlijcke saecken hem daer in wedervaren. Begonnen den 18. December 1618, en vol-eynt den 16. November 1625, *Tot Hoorn, Ghedruckt by Isaac Willemsz. Voor Ian Iansz. Deutel. Boeck-verkooper op 't Oost in Biestken's Testament.* 4to. p.6.¹¹ *‡
- 1646 Commelin, I. – Begin ende Voortgangh van de Vereenighde Nederlantsche Geoctroyeerde Oost-Indische Compagnie: vervatende de voornaemste reysen, by de inwoonderen der selver provincien derwaerts gedaen, *Amsterdam: Jan Jansz.* Includes: • Neck, J. C. van – Waerachtigh verhael van de Schipvaerd op Oost-Indien ghedaen by de acht Schepen in den jare 1598. van Amsterdam uyt-ghezeylt, onder 't beleyd van den Admirael Jacob Cornelissoon van Neck, ende Vice-Admirael Wybrand van Warwijck. Deel 1, no.3. pp.3, 4, pl.2. • Cornelisz, R. – Historisch Verhael van de Voyagie der Hollanderen met dry Schepen gedaen naer de Oost-Indien, Onder het beleydt van den Admirael Steven vander Hagen. In den Iare 1599 ende volghende. Beschreven door Jan Sas vander Goude. Daer by ghevoecht is de Voyagie van twee Achins-Vaerders, onder het beleyt van Cornelis Pieterz, ende Guiljam Senecal. Gedaen in den Iaere 1600 ende 1601. Item: Extract uyt het Journael van den Admirael Iacob Heemskerckx Voyagie, ghedaen inden Iaere 1601 &c. ghehouden by Reyer Cornelisz Stierman op den Vice-Admirael. Deel 1, no.8. p.30. • Van der Hagen, S. – Beschrijvinghe van de tweede Voyagie, Ghedaen met 12. Schepen naer d'Oost-Indien. Onder den Heer Admirael Steven vander Hagen. Deel 2, no.12. pp.88, 89. • Matelief, C. – Historische Verhael, Vande treffelijcke Reyse, gedaen naer Oost-Indien ende China, met elf Schepen. Door den Manhaften Admirael Cornelis Matelief de Jonge. Inden Jaren 1605. 1606. 1607. ende 1608. Deel 2, no.13. p.5. • Broecke, P. van den – Historische ende Journaelsche aenteyckeningh, Van 't gene Pieter van den Broecke op sijne Reysen, soo van Cabo Verde, Angola, Gunea, en Oost-Indien. Deel 2, no.16. plate 7 (opposite p.102). *‡
- 1647 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte gedenckwaerdige Beschryvinge van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe, van Hoorn. Begonnen den 18 Dec. 1618 en vol-eynt den 16 Nov. 1625, *Rotterdam, Isaack van Waesberghe.* 4to. p.7.
- 1647 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Iovrnael ofte Gedenckwaerdige beschryvinghe van de Oost-Indische reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz. Bontekoe van Hoorn.; begrypende veel wonderlijcke en gevaerlijcke saken hem daer in weder-varen. Begonnen den 18. Dec. 1618, en vol-eynt den 16. Nov. 1625, *Vtrecht: voor Esdras Willemsz Snellaert.*
- 1647 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte Gedenckwaerdige Beschryvinghe van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe van Hoorn. Begrypende veel wonderlijcke en gevaerlijcke saken hem daer in weder-varen. Begonnen den 18 December 1618 en vol-eynt den 16 November 1625, *Tot Rotterdam, Door Ian Philipsz van Steenwegen, Boeck-verkooper woonende aen de Draey-brugge.* p.7. *‡
- 1648 Anon. – Waerachtigh Verhael Van de Schip-vaert op Oost-Indien, Ghedaen By de acht Schepen, onder den Heer Admirael Jacob van Neck, en de Vice-Admirael Wybrand van Warwÿck, van Amsterdam gezeylt in den jare 1598, *t'Amstelredam, Door Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper in de Gast-huys-steegh, in de Boeck-winckel, bezijden 't Stadt-huys.* 4to. p.6, frontispiece. [In the series: Oost-Indische Voyagien Door dien Begin en Voortgangh, van de Vereenigde Nederlandtsche Geoctroyeerde Oost-Indische Compagnie. Reprinted from Commelin 1646 (New York Public Library: <http://catnyp.nypl.org>)] *
- 1648 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte Gedenckwaerdige beschrijvinghe van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe van Hoorn, *t' Amstelredam, Door Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkoper in de Gasthuys-Steegh, bezijden het Stadt-huys, in de Boeck-winckel.* 4to. p.5. *‡
- 1648 Hulsius, L. – Die Vier vnd Zwantzigste Schiffahrt, In welcher mit wahren Vmbständen beschrieben wird, Erstlich Die denckwürdige Reyse nach Ost Indien, S. Wilhelm Ißbrands Bontekuhe von Horn: Vorgenommen den 28. Decemb. 1618. vnd vollbracht den 16. Novemb.

¹¹ Another edition of Bontekoe's account was published in Haerlem, 1646 (dodo, p.6) (Strickland & Melville 1848).

1625. [...] Verlegt vnd zum Druck befördert, durch Christophel le Blon, *Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn, bey Philippo Fivet*. 4to. p.7. [Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels. Tl. 24] [a copy of Deutel's 1646 edition (Bostoen *et al.* 1996)] *‡
- 1648 Matelief de Jonge, C. – Journael, ende Historische Verhael, van de treffelijcke Reyse, gedaen naer Oost-Indien, ende China, met elf Schepen. Door den Manhaften Amirael Cornelis Matelief de Jonge. Uyt-ghevaren in den Jare 1605. En wat haer in de volghende Jaren 1606. 1607. ende 1608 weder-varen is. Een seer Vreemde en Wonderlijcke Reyse, *T' Amstelredam, Door Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh, bezijden het Stadt-huys in de Boeck-winckel*. †‡
- 1648 West-Zanen, W. van – Derde voornaemste Zee-getogt (Der verbondene vrye Nederlanderen) Na de Oost-Indien: Gedaan Met de Achinsche en Moluksche Vloten, onder de Ammiralen Iacob Heemskerck, en Wolfert Harmansz. In den Jare 1601. 1602. 1603. [...] Getrocken Vyt de naarstige aantekeningen van Willem van West-Zanen, Schipper op de Bruin-Vis, en met eenige noodige byvoegselen vermeerderd, Door H. Soete-boom [...] *Tot VVormerveer, By Willem Symonsz. Bóógaert, Boeckverkooper, in den Beslagen Bybel*. Small 4to. foll.19v, 21r, 21v, 22v, 23r, plate opposite fol.19v.¹² *‡
- 1649 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte gedenckwaerdige beschrijvinghe vande Oost-Indische Reyse van W. Y. Bontekoe [...] Begonnen den 18. December 1618, en vol-eynt den 16. November 1625, *Utrecht: Weduwe van E. W. Snellaert*. 4to. p.6.
- 1649 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Iournael, Ofte Gedenckwaerdige beschrijvinge van de Oost-Indische Reyse, van Willem Ysbrantsz Bonte-koe van Hoorn. Begrijpende veel wonderlijcke ende gevaerlijcke saken hem daer in weder-varen: Begonnen den 18. Decemb. 1618. en vol-eyndt den 16. Novemb. 1625., *t' Utrecht. By Lucas de Vries, Boeck-verkooper in de Snippe-vlucht*. p.5. *
- 1650 Anon. – Waerachtigh Verhael Van de Schip-vaert op Oost-Indien, Gedaen by de acht Schepen, onder den Heer Admirael Jacob van Neck, en de Vice-Admirael Wybrand van Warwyck, van Amsterdam gezeylt in den Jare 1598, *t' Amstelredam, Door Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper op den Dam, bezijden 't Stadt-huys, inde Boeck-winckel*. 4to. fol.6r.¹³ *‡
- 1650 Bontekoe – Journael ofte Gedenkwaerdige beschrij-vinge van de Ost-Indische Reyse von Willem Ijs-brantsz. Bonte-koe van Hoorn. Begrijpende veel wonderlijcke ende gevaerlijcke saecken hem daer in wedervaren. Begonnen den 18. December 1618 en voleynd den 16 November 1625, *t' Amsterdam, By Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkoper op den Dam, bezijden het Stadt-huys, in de Boeck-winckel*. 4to. p.5. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.133); Oudemans (1917b, p.111)]
- 1650 Jonstonus, J. – *Historiæ Naturalis De Auibvs Libri VI. Cum æneis figuris, Francofvrti ad Moenvm Impensà Matthæi Meriani*. Folio. pp.176-177, Tab.56. [engraving of dodo reversed from Clusius (1605)] *‡
- 1650 Plinius Secundus, C. [*i.e.*, Tobias van Domselaer] – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natur-kondigers vijf Boecken, *t' Amstelredam, By Ioost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper op den Dam, bezijden het Stadthuys*. Derde Deel. pp.678-679. [with copper engraving] *‡
- 1651 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte gedenckwaerdige beschrijvinghe vande Oost-Indische Reyse van W. Y. Bontekoe [...] Begonnen den 18. December 1618, en vol-eynt den 16. November 1625, *t' Utrecht, Gedruckt voor de Weduwe van Esdras Snellaert*. 4to.
- 1651 Cauche, F. – *Relation Dv Voyage Qve Francois Cavche De Roven A Fait à Madagascar, Isles adjacentes, & coste d'Afrique. Recueilly par le Sieur Morisot, Auec des Notes en marge, in Relations Veritables Et Cvrievses De L'Isle De Madagascar, Et Dv Bresil, A Paris, Chez*

¹² John Wolley, letter of 6th December 1847 (Balfour and Newton Library, University of Cambridge, Indian Ocean Volumes, Mascarene Islands, Vol.2, No.6), remarked: "I have some indistinct recollection of there being two copies of this pamphlet ~~from~~^m one of which it [the illustration] does not occur."

¹³ The title given in the British Library Catalogue is: "Historiale Beschrijvinghe, inhoudende een waerachtich verhael vande reyse ghedaen met acht schepen van Amsterdam onder't beleydt van den ... Admirael J. C. Neck, ende W. van W., Vice-Admirael". Probably the same as that listed in the New York Public Library Catalogue (<http://catnyp.nypl.org>) with the caption title: "Waerachtig verhael [...] ghetrocken uyt het Journael of dagh-register, voor desen daer van ghedruckt; en doorgaens, tot beter onderrechtinge des lesers, uyt versheyden andere shrijvers verrijckt" and colophon: *t'Amsterdam, Gedruckt by C. Cunradus, 1650*. A reprint of Van Neck (1646), previously published in "Oost-Indische Voyagien" (*J. Hartgers, 1648*). Plates inserted in the text.

- Avgvstin Covrbe', au Palais, en la Gallerie des Merciers, à la Palme.* 4to. pp.130-131. *‡
- c.1651 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wydt-vermaerden Natuur-kondigers vÿf Boecken, *t'Amsterdam.* By Abraham en Jan de Wees, *Boek-verkoopers, inde 4. Evangeliste.* pp.374-375. [with copper engraving, mirror image of 1650 edition] *
- 1651 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuer-kondigers vijf Boecken, *Handelende van de Nature, Tot Leeuwarden,* By Gijsbert Sijbes, *Boeck-verkooper, woonende inde Clock-straet.* pp.619-620. [with woodcut] *
- 1654 Montanus, A. – De Wonderen van 't Oosten ofte Beschryving en Oorlogs-daden Van Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indien Vervolgt tot op dese tyt van de Sond vloed af Mitsgaders de Reÿsen na het selve. Den derden Druck vermeerdt, en Verbeetert, *t Rotterdam.* by Andries Van Hoogenhugsen *op de buers* [end page reads: *Tot Dordrecht, Ter Boeck-druckerye van Nicolaes de Vries, wonende in de Grave-straet*]. p.250 [with plate after *Het tweede Boeck* on p.251] *
- 1655 Montanus, A. – De Wonderen van 't Oosten ofte de Beschryving en Oorloge-daden van Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indien Vervolgt tot op dese tyt, van de Sond-vloed af Mitsgaders de Reysen na het selve. door Arnoldus Montanus. Den Vierden Druck vermeerdt en Verbeetert, *'Amsterdam,* by Cornelis Iansz. *Boeck-verkooper aende Nieuwe ker[?].* pp.248-249. [with engraving after *Het tweede Boeck* on p.249] *‡
- 1656 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte gedenckwaardige beschrijvinghe vande Oost-Indische Reyse van W. Y. Bontekoe [...] Begonnen den 18. December 1618, en vol-eynt den 16. November 1625, *Amsterdam, Abr. de Wees.* 4to.
- 1656 Tradescant, J. – Musæum Tradescantianum: or, A Collection of Rarities. Preserved At South-Lambeth neer London By John Tradescant, *London, Printed by John Grismond, and are to be sold by Nathanael Brooke at the Angel in Cornhill.* 12mo. p.4. *‡
- 1657 Jonstonus, J. – *Historiæ Naturalis De Avibus Libri VI. Cum æneis figuris, Amstelodami, Apud Ioannem Iacobi Fil. Schipper.* Folio. pp.122-123, tab.56. *
- 1657 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuurkondigers vijf Boecken, *t'Amsterdam, Door Jan Hendricksz. ende Jan Rieuwertsz. Boeck-verkoopers.* 12mo. pp.480-481. [with copper engraving on p.480] *‡
- 1657 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuer-kondigers vijf Boecken, *Tot Leeuwarden, By Gijsbert Sijbes, Boeck-verkooper, woonende inde Klock-straet.* pp.619-620. [with woodcut]¹⁴ *
- 1658 Bontius, J. – *Historiæ Naturalis et Medicæ Indiæ Orientalis Libri Sex, in Piso, G. – De Indiæ Utriusque Re Naturali Et Medica Libri Quatuordecim, Quorum contenta pagina sequens exhibet, Amstelædami, Apud Ludovicum et Danielem Elzevirios.* Folio (c.360 x c.220 mm). pp.70-71 + small figure of dodo on title page. *‡
- 1658 Herbert, T. – Th: Herberts Zee- en Lant-Reyse, Na verscheyde Deelen van Asia en Africa: Beschryvende Voornamelijck de twee beroemde Rijcken van den Persiaen, en den Grooten Mogul. Uyt Engels in de Nederlandtsche Tale overgeset door L. V. Bosch, *Tot Dordrecht, By Abraham Andriessz. Boeck-verkooper, woonende by 't Stadt-Huys, in 't Schrijfboeck.* 4to. pp.179, 181-182. [no illustrations] *‡
- 1659 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael, ofte Gedenckwaardighe Beschrijvinge van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysebrantsz. Bontekoe van Hoorn. Begrijpende veel wonderlijcke ende gevaerlijcke saecken hem daer in weder-varen: Begonnen den 18 December, 1618; ende vol-eynd den 16 November, 1625, *t'Amsterdam, By Abraham de Wees, Boeck-verkooper, in de Lijnbaans-steegh, in de vier Euangelisten.* p.5. *
- 1659 Olearius, A. – *Relation du Voyage d'Adam Olearius en Moscovie, Tartarie et Perse, augmentée en cette nouvelle éd. d'une seconde partie contenant le voyage de Iean Albert de Mandelslo aux Indes orientales.* Tr. de l'allemand par A. de Wicquefort, *Paris: Jean du Puis.*
- 1660 Davity, P. & De Rocoloes, I. B. – *Description Generale de L'Afrique Seconde Partie Dv Monde avec tovs ses Empires, Royames, Estats et Repvbliques [...] Nouvelle Edition [...] Par Iean Baptiste de Rocoloes, A Troyes, & A Paris, Chez Denys Bechet, au Compas d'Or. et Lovis Billaine à S. Augustin.* p.651. *

¹⁴ Oudemans (1917b) stated that on the title page of 1651 the 1 has changed into a 6: 1656, because it could be transformed only with difficulty into a 7.

- 1660 Jonstonus, J. – D^f I. Ionstons Beschrijving vande Natuur der Vogelen neffens haer Beeldnissen in koper gesneden, Uyt'et Latÿn Vertaelt door M. Grausius, *t' Amsterdam, bij I. I. Schipper*. p.142, Tab.56. *‡
- 1660 Tradescant, J. – Musæum Tradescantianum: Or, A Collection Of Rarities. Preserved At South-Lambeth neer London By John Tradescant, *London, Printed by John Grismond, and are to be sold by Nathaneal Brooke at the Angel in Cornhill*. [2nd edition of Tradescant 1656. There may also have been a 1666 edition]
- [1662] Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael, ofte Gedenckwaerdige beschrijvinge van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe, van Hoorn. Begrijpende veel wonderlijcke ende gevaerlijcke sacken, hem daer in weder-varen. Begonnen den 18. December, 1618; ende vol-eynd den 16. November, 1625, *t'Amsterdam, By Michiel de Groot, Boeckverkooper, op den Nieuwendijck*. p.5. *
- 1662 Olearius, A. – The Voyages & Travels of J. Albert de Mandelslo (A Gentleman belonging to the Embassy, sent by the Duke of Holstein to the great Duke of Muscovy, and the King of Persia) Into the East-Indies. Begun in the year M. DC. XXXVIII. and finish'd in M. DC. XL, *London, Printed for Tho[mas] Dring, and J[ohn] Starkey, at the George in Fleet-street, near Cliffords Inne, and at the Mitre between the middle-Temple gate, and Temple-Barre*. p.246.¹⁵ *‡
- 1662 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuerkondigers vijf Boecken, *t'Amsterdam, By Abraham de Wees*. pp.580-581. [with copper engraving] *
- 1662 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuurkondigers vijf Boecken, *t'Amsterdam, by Gerrit van Goedesbergh*. p.480. [with copper engraving. Listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.94)]
- 1662 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuurkondigers vijf Boecken, *t'Amsterdam, By Gillis Valckenier*. 12mo. p.480. [with copper engraving] * *partim*
- 1662 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natur-kondigers vijf Boecken, *t'Amsterdam, bij Abraham Wolfgangh*. p.480. [with copper engraving. Listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.94)]
- 1662 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuur-kondigers vijf Boecken, *t'Amstelredam, By Johannes van Ravesteyn, Boeckverkooper en Ordinaris Drucker dese Stede*. pp.480-481. [with copper engraving] *
- 1662 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuur-kondigers vijf Boecken, *t' Amsterdam, de Weduwe van Theunis Jacobsz*. p.480. [with copper engraving] * *partim*
- [1663] Anon. – Journael Van de tweede Schip-vaert op Oost-Indien, Gedaen by acht Scheepen, onder den Heer Admiraal Jacob Van Neck, en de Vice-Admiraal Wybrand van Warwyck, Van Amsterdam ghezeylt in den Jare 1598, *t' Amsterdam, Gedruckt By Gillis Joosten Saeghman*. pp.5-6, with engraving on p.4. *‡
- [1663] Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael, Van de Acht-jarige, Avontuerlijcke Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz. Bontekoe van Hoorn, Gedaen nae Oost-Indien; Uyt Texel gevaren den 18. December, 1618. en t' huys gekomen den 16. November, 1625, *t' Amsterdam, By Gillis Joosten Zaagman, in de Nieuwe-straet, Ordinaris Drucker van de Journalen ter Zee, ende Landt-Reysen*. p.7. [with woodcut] *‡ [Saeghman also produced an unaltered reprint in 1670] *
- c.1663 Broecke, P. van den – Vijf verscheyde Journalen van Pieter van den Broeck, gehouden op zijne Reysen, na Cabo-Verde, Angola en Guinea, doch voornamentlijck na Oost-Indien, *T' Amsterdam: Gedruckt by Gillis Joosten Saeghman, in Nieuwe-straet, ordinaris drucker van de journalen ter zee, en de reysen te lande*. [date given by Oudemans (1917b, p.112) as ±1665]
- 1663 Herbert, T. – Relation Dv Voyage De Perse et Des Indes Orientales. Traduite de l'Anglois de Thomas Herbert. [...] Traduites du Flamand de Ieremie Van Vliet, *A Paris, Chez Jean dv Pvis, ruë S. Jacques, à la Couronne d'or*. 4to. pp.537, 543-544. [no illustrations. Translation from Flemish of Ieremie van Vliet by Abraham de Wicquefort] *‡
- [1663?] Saeghman, G. J. – (ed.) Verscheyde Oost-Indische Voyagien: Met de Beschrijvingen van Indien. t'Eerste Deel. Journael Van de tweede Schip-vaert op Oost-Indien, Gedaen by acht Scheepen onder den Heer Admiraal Wybrand van Warwyck, Van Amsterdam ghezeylt in den Jare 1598, *t'Amsterdam, Gedruckt By Gillis Joosten Saeghman*. 4to. pp.5-6. [with woodcuts by Christoffel van Sichem and others] *‡

¹⁵ Translated by John Davies of Kidwelly (?1627-1693). Davies apparently used Van Wicquefort's (1659) translation as his source, as a description of the dodo is inserted which is absent from the 1651 original.

- [1663] Spilbergen, J. van – Journael van de Voyagie Gedaen met ses Scheepen, door de Straet Magalanes, naer de Molucques, Onder het Beleydt van den Heer Admiraal Joris van Spilbergen, Zijn tweede Reys, uytgevaren in den Jare 1614. 1615. 1616. en 1617, *t'Amsterdam, Gedruckt By Gillis Joosten Saeghman, in de Nieuwe-straet, Ordinaris Drucker van de Journalen ter Zee, en de Landt-Reysen*. 4to. pp.21-22. [with woodcut. Publication date from Villiers (1906)] *‡
- 1663 Stokram, A. – Korte Beschryvinge Van de Ongeluckige Weer-om-reys van het Schip Aernhem, Nevens noch zes andere Schepen, onder 't gebiedt van den Heer Arnout de Vlaming van Outshoorn, van Batavia na het Vaderlandt afgevaren, op den 23. December 1661. Van welcke gemelte Schepen noch drie vermist worden. Beschreven door Andries Stokram, *t'Amsterdam, By Jacob Venckel, Boeck-verkooper, in de Oude Lely-straet, in de History-schrijver*. p.11. *‡
- [1663] Stokram, A. – Korte Beschryvinghe Van de Ongeluckige Wederom-Reys van het Schip Aernhem Nevens, noch ses andere Scheepen, onder het gebiedt van den Heer Arnoudt de Vlamingh van Oudtshoorn, van Batavia na het Vaderlandt af-gevaren op den 23. December, 1661. van welcke Scheepen noch drie vermist worden. Beschreven door Andries Stokram, *t'Amsterdam, Gedruckt By Gillis Joosten Saeghman, in de Nieuwe-straet, Ordinaris Drucker van de Journalen der Zee- en Landt-Reysen*. p.20. [with engraving] *‡
- 1663 Stokram, A. – Korte Beschryvinge Van De Ongeluckige Weer-om-reys van Het Schip Aernhem, Nevens noch zes andere Schepen, onder 't gebied van den Heer Arnout de Vlaming van Outshoorn, van Batavia na het Vaderlandt afgevaren, op den 23. December 1661 [...] Beschreven door Andries Stokram, Die met het selve Schip is t' Zeyl gegaen, *t'Amstelredam, By Jan van Duisberg, Boeckverkooper in de Stilsteegh*. pp.12-13. *
- 1663 Stokram, A. – Kurtze Beschreibung Der Vnglückseligen Rück-Reise Des Schiffs Arnheim, so Neben 6. Andern Schiffen Unterm Gebiet Des Hn. Arnold De Flaming Von Outshoorn Aus Neu Batavien Nach Holland Abgefahren Am 23. Decembr. 1661. Von Welchen Allen Noch 3: Schiffe Vermisst Werden, *Leipzig: Jn Ritzschens Buchladen*.
- 1663 Thevenot, M. – Relations de Divers Voyages Cvrieux, qvi n'ont point este' pvbliées; ov qvi onte este' tradvits d'Haclvyt, de Pvrchas, & d'autres Voyageurs Anglois, Hollandois, Portugais, Allemands, Espagnols; [...] Premier Partie, *A Paris, De l'Imprimerie de Iacqves Langlois, Imprimeur ordinaire du Roi, ou Mont Sainte Geneuiefue; Et en sa Boutique à l'entrée de la grande Sale du Palais, à la Reyne de Paix. Gaspard Metvras, Simon Piget, Emanvel Langlois, et Thomas Jolly & Lovys Billaine*. Plate opposite p.1, p.5. [Camus (1802) stated that the plate was on p.36, at the end of the account "Relation du royaume de Siam" by Joort Schuten. He added that the figure is not in the copy of Huet. As the dodo is mentioned by Bontekoe, the plate in fact belongs with his account, not Schuten's] *‡
- 1664 Herbert, T. – Some Years Travels Into Divers Parts Of Africa and Asia the Great [...] The Third Impression much Enlarged, with many Additions, *London, Printed by J. Best for Andrew Crook, at the Green-Dragon in St. Pauls Church-yard; And to be sold by William Crook, at the Three Bibles on Fleet-bridge*. pp.398, 402 (figure on p.403). *‡
- 1664 Hubert, R. – A Catalogue Of Many Natural Rarities, With Great Industry, Cost and thirty Years travel in Foreign Countries, Collected by Robert Hubert, alias Forges, Gent. and sworn Servant to His Majesty. And dayly to be seen, at the place called the Musick House, at the Miter, near the West end of St. Pauls Church, *London, Printed by Tho. Ratcliffe, for the Author*. p.9. *‡
- 1665 [Head, R.] – The English Rogue: Described, in the Life of Meriton Latroon, A Witty Extravagant. Being a Compleat History of the Most Eminent Cheats of Both Sexes, *London: Printed for Henry Marsh, at the Princes Arms in Chancery-Lane*. 8vo. p.449. (Chap. lxxii). [reprinted 1874] *
- 1665 Herbert, T. – Some Years Travels Into Divers Parts Of Africa and Asia the Great [...] The Third Impression much Enlarged, with many Additions, *London, Printed by J. Best for Andrew Crook, at the Green-Dragon in St. Pauls Church-yard; And to be sold by William Crook, at the Three Bibles on Fleet-bridge*. pp.398, 402 (figure on p.403). [identical to the 1664 edition] *
- 1665 Herbert, T. – Th: Herberts Zee- en lant-reyse, na verscheyde deelen van Asia en Africa, *Amsterdam*. p.174 [L. van den Bosch (Lauts 1835)]

- 1665 Hubert, R. – A Catalogue Of Many Natural Rarities, With Great Industry, Cost, and thirty Years Travel in Foreign Countries. Collected by Robert Hubert, alias Forges, Gent. and sworn Servant to His Majesty. And daily to be seen, at the place formerly called the Musick House, near the West end of St. Pauls Church, *London, Printed by Tho. Ratcliff, for the Author.* p.11. *‡
- 1666 [Head, R.] – The English Rogue Described, In the Life of Meriton Latroon, A Witty Extravagant. Comprehending the Most Eminent Cheats of Both Sexes, *London: Printed for Francis Kirkman, at the Prince[?] Arms in Chancery-lane.* p.106. (Chap. lxxii). (Licensed, January 5. 1666. Roger L'Estrange). *‡ [later editions include: 1667, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1679, 1680 (all printed by Francis Kirkman), 1688 (printed for J. Back)]
- 1666 Herbert, T. – Some years travels into Asia, Africa [...], *London.* [listed by Brandt (1848a)]
- 1666 Olearius, A. – Gottorffische Kunst-Cammer, Worinnen Allerhand ungemene Sachen, So theils die Natur, theils künstliche Hände hervor gebracht und bereitet. Vor diesem Aus allen vier Theilen der Welt zusammen getragen. Jetzo beschrieben Durch Adam Olearium, Bibliothecarium und Antiquarium auff der Fürstl. Residentz Gottorf, *Schleßwig in der Fürstl. Druckerey gedruckt durch Johan Holwein.* 4to. p.23. *‡
- 1666 Olearius, A. – Svite de la Relation dv Voyage en Moscovie, Tartarie en Perse. Avec Celvy de I. A. Mandelslo avx Indes Orientales [...] Le tout traduit de l'Allemand & augmenté par A. Wicqvefort, Resident de Brandebourg, *A Paris, Chez Jean dv Pvis, ruë S. Jacques, à la Couronne d'or.* Tome Second. p.523. [reprinted 1719, 1727, 1737: Grandidier *et al.* (1904)] *‡
- 1668 Charleton, W. – Onomasticon Zoicon, Plerorumque Animalium Differentias & Nomina Propria pluribus Linguis exponens, *Londini, Apud Jacobum Allestry Regalis Societatis Typrographum.* pp.113-114. *‡
- 1668 [Head, R.] – The English Rogue Described, In the Life of Meriton Latroon, A Witty Extravagant. Being a Compleat Discovery of the Most Eminent Cheats of Both Sexes, *London, Printed for Francis Kirkman, and are to be sold by him and Thomas Dring the younger, at the White Lyon next Chancery lane in Fleet street.* p.106. (Chap. lxxii). *
- 1668 [Neville, H.] – The Isle of Pines, Or, A late Discovery of a fourth Island in Terra Australis, Incognita, *London, Printed by S. G. for Allen Banks and Charles Harper at the Flower-Delwice near Cripplegate Church.* p.4. *‡
- 1668 [Neville, H.] – The Isle of Pines, Or, A late Discovery of a fourth Island near Terra Australis, Incognita By Henry Cornelius Van Sloetten, *London, Printed for Allen Banks and Charles Harper next door to the three Squerrills in Fleet-street, over against St. Dunstans Church.* p.10.¹⁶ *‡
- 1668 [Neville, H.] – Ontdeckinge van 't Eylandt Van Pines [...] Uyt het Engels vertaalt, *t' Amsterdam, Voor Jacob Vinckel, Boeckverkooper in de Beurstraet, in de Historyschryver.* p.5. *‡
- 1669 Horst, G. – Gesneri Redividi, aucti & emendati Tomus III. Oder Vollkommenes Vogel-Büch, Zweyter Theil, Darstellend Eine warhafftige und nach dem Leben vorgerissene Abbildung [...] Sammt einer umbständlichen Beschreibung [...] Vormahls durch den hochberühmten herrn. D. Conradum Gesnerum [...] gezieret und vermehret, Durch Georgium Horstium, *Franckfurt am Mäyn, In Verlegung Wilhelm Serlins Buchhändlers.* Folio. p.83. *‡ [Facsimile reprint: 1980, Hannover, Schlütersche Verlagsanstalt]
- 1669 Meteren, E. von – Meteranus Novus, Das ist: Warhafftige Beschreibung Deß Niederländischen Krieges [...] Nu aber in das Hochdeutsch getrewlich ubergesetzt [...] biß auff das Jahr 1638. continuirt, *Amsterdam, bey Henrich und Didrich Baum.* Das Zwanzigste Buch. 1599. p.919. *‡
- 1669 [Neville, H.] – Relation Fidelle & Veritable De la nouvelle découverte d'une quatrième Isle de la terre Australe, ou Meridionale Inconüe, sous le nom d'Isle de Pines [...] traduite du Flamend, *A Leiden Pour Abraham Gogat Marchand Libraire.* pp.23-24. *‡
- 1669 Olearius, A. – The voyages and travels of J. Albert de Mandelslo (a gentleman belonging to the embassy, sent by the Duke of Holstein to the great Duke of Muscovy, and the King of Persia) into the East-Indies. Begun in the year M. DC. XXXVIII. and finish'd in M. DC. XL, *London: printed for Thomas Dring, and John Starkey.* *

¹⁶ This is the third installment (Loveman 2008).

- 1669 Olearius, A. – Orientalische Reise-Beschreibunge Jürgen Andersen aus Schließwig der An. Christi 1644. außgezogen und 1650. wieder kommen. Und Volquard Iversen aus Holstein so An. 1655. außgezogen und 1668. wieder angelanget. Seynd beyde respective durch Ost Indien, Sina, Tartarien, Persien, Türckeyen, Arabien und Palestinam gezogen: und haben zu Wasser und Land viel merckliche Dinge gesehen und erfahren [...] Heraus gegeben Durch Adam Olearium, *Schließwig In der Fürstl. Druckerey gedruckt durch Johan Holwein*. p.195. *‡
- 1670 Franciscus, E. – Neu-polirter Geschicht- Kunst- und Sitten-Spiegel ausländischer Völker, Nürnberg, *In Verlegung Johann Andreæ Endters, und Wolfgang deß Jüngern Seel. Erben*. p.638. [Bontekoe's voyage]¹⁷ *‡
- 1670 Olearius, A. – De Beschryving der Reizen van Volkert Evertsz. naar Oostindien, in Glazemaker, J. H. 1671 (transl.) Verhaal van drie voorname Reizen naar Oostindien; te weten van Johan Jacobsz Saar, Volkert Evertsz, en Albrecht Herport [...] Alles in de Hoogduitsche Taal beschreven, en van J. H. Glazemaker vertaalt, t' Amsterdam, *By Jan Rieuwertsz. en Pieter Arentsz. Boekverkopers*. p.103. *
- 1670 Ogilby, J. – English Atlas, Tome the First. Africa: Being An Accurate Description Of The Regions of Ægypt, Barbary, Lybia, and Billedulgerid, *London Printed by Tho. Johnson for the Author*. pp.715-716. *‡
- 1671 Charleton, G. – ONOMASTIKON ZΩICON, Continens Plerorumque Animalium Quadrupedum, Serpentium, Insectorum, Avium, & Piscium differentias, corumque Nomina propria diversis linguis exposita, *Londini, Apud Jacobum Allestry Regalis Societatis Typographum*. pp.113-114. *
- 1671 Clarke, S. – A Geographical Description Of all the Countries In the Known World [...] Together with The rarest Beasts, Fowls, Birds, Fishes, and Serpents which are least Known amongst us. Collected out of the most Approved Authors, and from such as were Eye-witnesses of most of the things contained herein, *London, Printed by Tho. Milbourn for Robert Clavel, The Passinger, William Cadman, William Whitwood, Tho. Sawbridge, and William Birch*. p.24. (Appendix: "Examples Of The Wonderful Works Of God In The Creatures". Chap. V. "Of strange fowles, and Birds"). *‡
- 1672 Saar, J. J. – Johann Jacob Saars, Ost-Indianische Funfzehn-Jährige Kriegs-Dienste, Und Wahrhaftige Beschreibung, Was sich Zeit solcher funfzehn Jahr, von Anno Christi 1644. biß Anno Christi 1659, Nürnberg, *Zu finden bey Johann Daniel Tauber, Buchhändlern, Gedruckt bey Johann-Philipp Miltenberger*. p.155. *‡
- 1674 Bontekoe, W.Y. – Journael ofte gedenckwaerdige Beschryvinge van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrantz Bontekoe van Hoorn, *Rotterdam*. 4to.
- 1674 Olearius, A. – Gottorffische Kunst-Kammer, Worinnen Allerhand ungemeyne Sachen, So theils die Natur, theils künstliche Hände hervor gebracht und bereitet. Vor diesen Aus allen vier Theilen der Welt zusammen getragen, Und Vor einigen Jahren beschrieben, Auch mitbehörigen Kupffen gezieret Durch Adam Olearium, Weil. Bibliothecarium und Antiquarium auff der Fürstl. Residentz Gottorff, *Auff Gottfriedt Schultzens Kosten. In dessen Buchladen zu Schließwig solche zu finden ist*. p.22, tab.13. *
- 1675 Faria y Sousa, M. de – Asia Portuguesa. Tomo III, *Lisboa. En la Officina de Antonio Craesbeeck de Mello Impressor de Sua Alteza*. Tom.III. p.317. [visit of Portuguese Jesuits, 1616]¹⁸ *‡
- 1675 Herbert, T. – [1675 edition of Herbert's 'Travels']
- 1676 Willughby, F. – Ornithologiæ Libri Tres: In quibus Aves omnes hactenus cognitæ in methodum naturis suis convenientem redactæ accuratè describuntur [...] Sumptus in Chalcographos fecit Illustriss. D. Emma Willughby, Vidua, *Impensis Joannis Martyn, Regiæ Societatis Typographi, ad insigne Campanæ in Cæmeterio D. Pauli*. pp.107-108, pl.xxvii. *‡
- 1677 Charleton, G. – Gualteri Charletoni Exercitationes de Differentiis & Nominibus Animalium [...] Editio secunda, duplo fere auctior priori, *Oxonix, E Theatro Sheldoniano*. p.117. *‡
- 1677 Herbert, T. – Some Years Travels Into Divers Parts Of Africa, And Asia the Great [...] In this Fourth Impression are added (by the Author now living) as well many Additions throughout

¹⁷ 1746 edition: Index of "Geschicht-Kunst nud [sic] Sitten-Spiegel Zweyter Theil" lists "Todarsche/ ein Geschlecht von Vögeln/ in der Insel Mascarinas. 236 [...] Vögel: die Vögel Todarsche. 236".

¹⁸ The English translation (Faria y Sousa 1695) only mentions "Birds they killed with Sticks" (p.108).

- the whole Work, *London, Printed by R. Everingham, for R. Scot, T. Basset, J. Wright, and R. Chiswell.* pp.378, 382-383. (figure on p.383). *‡
- 1678 Ray, J. – The Ornithology of Francis Willughby of Middleton [...] In Three Books. Wherein All the Birds Hitherto Known, Being reduced into a Method suitable to their Nature are accurately described [...] Translated into English [...] By John Ray, *London: Printed by A. C. for John Martyn, Printer to the Royal Society, at the Bell in St. Pauls Church-Yard.* pp.55, 153-154, tab.xxvii.¹⁹ *‡
- 1679 Anon. – Hollantse Mercurius, Vervatende De voornaemste Geschiedenissen, Voorgevallen in het gantsche Jaer 1663, in Christenryck. Het Veertiende Deel, *Tot Haerlem, Gedrukt by Abraham Casteleyn, Stadts Drucker op de Marckt, in de Blye Druck.* p.41. [Stokram's account] *‡
- 16[?80] Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuer-kondigers vijf Boecken, *t'Amsterdam, voor de Weduwe Michiel de Groot en Gijsbert de Groot.* [with copper engraving]
- 1681 Bontekoe, G. Y. – Le Voyage de G. Ysbrants Bontekoe aux Indes Orientales, *A Amsterdam, Chez Daniel du Fresne, Marchand Libraire dans la porte des vieilles gens, proche le Heerlogement.* 12mo. p.16. *‡
- 1681 Grew, N. – Musæum Regalis Societatis. Or A Catalogue & Description Of the Natural and Artificial Rarities Belonging to the Royal Society And preserved at Gresham Colledge. Made By Nehemiah Grew. Whereunto is Subjoyned the Comparative Anatomy Of Stomachs and Guts. By the same Author, *London, Printed by W. Rawlins, for the Author.* Folio. pp.60-61, 73, 376. *‡
- 1681 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt-vermaerden Natuer-kondigers vijf Boecken. Handelende van de Nature, I. Van de Menschen. II. Van de viervoetige en kruypende Dieren. III. Van de Vogelen. IV. Van de kleyne Beestjes of Ongedierten. V. Van de Visschen, Oesters, Kreeften, &c. [...] En nu desen laetsten Druck wel het vierde part vermeerdert, uyt verscheyden nieuwe Schrijvers en eygen ondervindinge, en met veel kopere Platen verçiert, *t'Amsterdam, By de Weduwe van Michiel de Groot, woonende tusschen beyde de Haerlemmer-Sluisen.*²⁰ 8°. pp.480-481. [with copper engraving] *
- 1682 Nieuhof, J. – Zee en Lant-Reize, door verscheide Gewesten van Oostindien, in Gedenkwaardige Brasiliaense Zee- en Lant-Reize, *t'Amsterdam, Voor de Weduwe van Jacob van Meurs, op de Keizers gracht.* Small folio. pp.282 (engraving), 283. *‡
- ?1682 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdt vermaerden Natuerkondigers vijf Boecken, *t'Amsterdam by de Weduwe Michiel de Groot en Gijsbert de Groot.* [with copper engraving]
- 1683 Manesson-Mallet, A. – Description de l'Univers contenant les différents systèmes du monde, les cartes générales et particulières de la géographie ancienne et moderne, *Paris: Denys Thierry.* Tome 3. p.110, fig.xliii. *‡
- 1684 Quellenburgh, H. van – Vindiciæ Batavicæ Ofte Refutatie Van het Tractaet van J. B. Tavernier, Chevalier, Baron d'Aubonne &c., *t'Amsterdam, By Jan Bouman, Boeckverkooper, in de Kalverstraet, over de Kapel.* pp.113, 116. *‡
- 1685 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte Gedenckwaardige Beschrijvinge van de Acht-Jarige Avontuerlijke Reyse, van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe van Hoorn, Gedaeen nae Oost-Indien; Begrijpende veel Wonderlijke ende gevaerlijke saecken, hem daar in weder-varen. Begonnen den 18. December, 1618; ende vol-eynt den 16. November, 1625, *Te Dordrecht, gedruckt Symon Onder de Linde, Boeckverkooper, woonende aen de Visch-marckt, inde Gekroonde Druckerye.* p.7. *‡
- 1685 Grew, N. – Musæum Regalis Societatis: or, a Catalogue and Description Of the Natural and Artificial Rarities Belonging to the Royal Society, And preserved at Gresham Colledge [...] Whereunto is Subjoyned the Comparative Anatomy of Stomachs and Guts. Nehemiah Grew, *London, Printed for Tho. Malthus.* pp.60-61, 73.*
- 1685 Manesson Mallet, A. – Description de l'Univers, contenant les differents systemes du Monde, les Cartes generales & particulières de la Géographie Ancienne & Moderne [...] Suivant la Copie

¹⁹ Text reproduced in: Hall, T. S. 1951 A Source Book in Animal Biology, *New York: McGraw-Hill.* pp.28-30.

²⁰ The engraved frontispiece states that the work was published “*Voor de Weduwe van Michiel de Groot, en Gysbert de Groot. 1681*”.

- imprimée a Paris. *Françfourt sur le Main. Chez Jean David Zunner*. Tome Troisieme. p.63, fig.xliii. *
- 1685 Manesson Mallet, A. – Beschreibung des gantzen Welt-Kreises, Dritter Theil: Welcher in sich hält Das Alt und Neu Africa, Worinnen zu sehen Verschiedene Vorstellungen, Der Welt allgemeine und besondere Land-Carten der alten und neuen Erd-Beschreibung, *Franckfurt am Mayn, In Verlegung Johann David Zunners*. p.54, fig.xliii. *
- 1686 Dapper, O. – Description de l’Afrique, contenant Les Noms, la Situation & les Confins de toutes ses Parties, leurs Rivieres, leurs Villes & leurs Habitations, leurs Plantes & leurs Animaux; les Mœurs, les Coûtumes, la Langue, les Richesses, la Religion & le Gouvernement de ses Peuples [...] Traduit du Flamand d’O. Dapper, *Amsterdam, Chez Wolfgang, Waesberge, Boom & van Someren*. p.484. *
- 1686 Grew, N. – Musæum Regalis Societatis: or, a Catalogue and Description Of the Natural and Artificial Rarities Belonging to the Royal Society, And preserved at Gresham Colledge [...] Whereunto is Subjoyned the Comparative Anatomy of Stomachs and Guts, *London, Printed for S. Holford, at the Crown in the Pall-Mall*. pp.60-61, 73.*
- 1687 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijd-Vermaerden Natuerkondigers V. Boecken; Handelende van de Natuere, *Tot Utrecht. By Juriaen van Poolsum*. p.527. [with woodcut]
- 1687 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijdvermaerden Natuerkondigers V. Boecken, *t’Amsterdam, By Jan ten Hoorn, Boeckverkooper, over ’t Oude Heeren Logement*.
- 1688 Holme, R. – The Academy Of Armory, Or, A Storehouse Of Armory And Blazon. Containing The several variety of Created Beings, and how born in Coats of Arms, both Foreign and Domestick [...] Also The Etymologies, Definitions, and Historical Observations on the same, Explicated and Explained according to our Modern Language. Very useful for all Gentlemen, Scholars, Divines, and all such as desire any Knowledge in Arts and Sciences, *Chester, Printed for the Author*. fol.285, no.19; pp.289, 306, 309. *‡
- 1688 Lacroix, A. P. de – Relation Universelle De l’Afrique Ancienne Et Moderne: où l’on voit ce qu’il y a de remarquable [...] En Quatre Parties. *Par le Sr. de La Croix*. Tome Quatrieme, *A Lyon, Chez Thomas Amaulry, ruë Merciere, au Mercure Galant*. Part IV. pp.573-574.²¹ *‡
- 1688 Ray, J. – [edition of Willughby: Duncan (1828)]
- 1690 Furetiere, A. – Dictionnaire Universel, Contenant generalement tous les Mots François, tant vieux que modernes, & les Termes de toutes les Sciences et des Arts, *A la Haye, et a Rotterdam, Chez Arnout & Reinier Leers*. Tome Premier. ‘Dronte’. *‡ [Second edition: Furetiere, A. 1701 Dictionnaire Universel, Contenant generalement tous les Mots François tant vieux que modernes, & les Termes des Sciences et des Arts [...] Seconde Edition, *A la Haye et a Rotterdam, Chez Arnoud et Reinier Leers*. Tome Premier. ‘Dronte’. *]
- 1694 Grew, N. – Musæum Regalis Societatis. Or A Catalogue & Description Of the Natural and Artificial Rarities Belonging to the Royal Society And preserved at Gresham Colledge. Made By Nehemiah Grew. Whereunto is Subjoyned the Comparative Anatomy Of Stomachs and Guts. By the same Author, *London, Printed for Hugh Newman at the Grasshopper in the Poultry*. pp.60-61, 73, 376. [dodo text verbatim of 1681 edition] *
- 1694 Spaan, G. van – De Gelukzoeker Over Zee, of D’ Afrikaansche Weg-Wijzer, Beschrÿvende Verscheide Gewesten, ten dienste van zulke, die in hun Vaderland niet kunnen bestaan, opgesteld, *Te Rotterdam, By Pieter vander Slaart*. p.44. *‡
- 1696 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael, ofte Gedenkwaerdige Beschrijvinge van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe, van Hoorn. Begrijpende veel wonderlijke ende gevaerlijcke sacken hem daer in weder-varen. Begonnen den 18 December, 1618; ende vol-eynd den 16 November, 1625, *t’Amsterdam, By de Weduwe van Gysbert de Groot, op de Nieuwen-Dijck, tusschen de twee Haerlemmer sluysen, in de groote Bijbel*. p.5. *
- 1696 Olearius, A. – Orientalische Reise-Beschreibung: Jürgen Andersen aus Schließwig, Der Anno Christi 1644 außgezogen, und 1650 wieder kommen. Und Volquard Iversen aus Hollstein, So Anno 1655 außgezogen, und 1668 wieder angelanget [...] Heraus gegeben Durch Adam

²¹ Richard Hooper, in a letter to Strickland (11th May 1850; D-167), also mentioned an edition from Paris of 1689 and Lyons of 1713. Hooper also sent Strickland the extract from p.573 of Lacroix (1688) (D-166; Rookmaaker 2010).

- Olearium, Der regierenden Fürstlichen Durchl. zu Schleßwig, Hollstein Bibliothecarium und Antiquarium. Mit dessen Notis, und etlicher Oerter Erklärungen, *Hamburg*. p.152. *‡
- 1696 Thevenot, M. – Relations de divers Voyages Curieux, qui n'ont point esté publiées [...] Le tout enrichi de figures [...] Nouvelle Edition. Tome Premier, *A Paris, Chez Thomas Moette Libraire, ruë de la Bouc[?]erie, à saint Alexis*. p.5 + plate preceding account. (Relation ov Iovrnal dv Voyage de Bontekoe: avx Indes Orientales). [Second edition] *
- 1698 Lemery, N. – Traité Universel des Drogues Simples, Mises en Ordre Alphabetique, A Paris, Chez Laurent d'Houry, à l'entrée de la ruë S. Jacques, devant la Fontaine S. Severin, au Saint Esprit. p.269. *‡
- 1700 Hyde, T. – Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum, Eorumque Magorum, *Oxonii, E Theatro Sheldoniano*. p.312, tab.vii. *‡
- 1702-1705 Renneville, R.-A. C. de – Recueil des Voiages qui ont servi a l'Établissement et aux Progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, Formée dans les Provinces Unies des Pais-bas, *A Amsterdam, Aux Dépens d'Étienne Roger, Marchand Libraire*. 12mo. Tome premier. Relation du second voiage des Hollandois aux Indes orientales, fait par une flote de huit vaisseaux, l'an 1598, sous le commandement de l'amiral Jaques Cornelisz Van Neck, et du vice-amiral Wybrant Van Warwyck, suivant le Journal qui en a été publié, et d'autres instructions qui ont été tirées des écrits de quelques auteurs. [translation and adaptation by De Renneville of Commelin (1646)] • Matelief, C. 1705 Tome Troisième. p.214. *‡ • Van der Hagen, S. van der 1705 Tome Troisième. pp.195, 199. *‡ • Broecke, P. van den 1705 Voyage de P. Van den Broecke au Cap Vert, à l'Angola et aux Indes Orientales, t. IV.
- 1703 Nieuhoff, J. – Voyages and Travels, Into Brasil, And The East-Indies: Containing An Exact Description of the Dutch Brasil, and divers Parts of the East-Indies; Their Provinces, Cities, Living Creatures, and Products [...] By Mr. John Nieuhoff [...] Adorned with Copper Plates, done after the Life. Translated from the Dutch Original, in Churchill, J. 1704 A Collection of Voyages and Travels: Some [...] translated out of foreign languages, and now first publish'd in English. [...] The whole illustrated with a great number of useful maps, and cuts, Vol. II, *Printed for Awنشam and John Churchill at the Black Swan in Pater Noster Row, London*. pp.354-355. [copper engraving on p.354] *‡
- 1703 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijd-vermaerden Natuur-kondigers vyf Boecken, *t' Amsterdam, By de Wed: Gysbert de Groot, Boekverkoopster op den Nieuwen-Dijk, in de Groote Bybel*. pp.480-481. [with copper engraving] *
- 1704 Nieuhof, J. – Joan Nievhof's gedenkwaardige Zee en Landreize door de voornaemste Landschappen van West en Oostindien, *Amsterdam*. Small fol. [second Dutch edition; with figure (Oudemans 1917b, p.115 [not seen by him])]
- 1704 Spaan, G. van – De Gelukzoeker Over Zee, of D' Afrikaansche Weg-Wijzer, Beschrývende Verscheide Gewesten, ten dienste van zulke, die in hun Vaderland niet kunnen bestaan, *Te Rotterdam, By Pieter vander Slaart*. p.44. [second edition] * [another edition: *Rotterdam: Pieter de Vries* 1752]
- 1705 Harris, J. – Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, or, A Compleat Collection of Voyages and Travels, *London: Printed for Thomas Bennet, John Nicholson and Daniel Midwinter*. Vol.1. p.467, plate opposite p.434. (Chap.xxvi). *
- 1707 Anon. – [Review of] Voyages & Aventures de Francois Leguat & de ses Campagnous, in The History of the Works of the Learned. Or, An Impartial Account of Books Lately Printed in all Parts of Europe, *London: Printed for H. Rhodes [et al.]*, vol.ix, numb. 10, pp.[620-636] 627. (October 1707). *
- 1707 Schillern, B. – Des Geöffneten Ritter-Platzes Dritter Theil, Worinnen die Ausführung der noch übrigen galanten Wissenschaften, Besonders was bey Raritäten-und Naturalien-Kammer, *Hamburg, Bey Benjamin Schillern, Buchhändlern im Thum. Gedruckt bey Conrad Neumann, E. E. Rahts Buchdrucker*. p.94, Tab: vi, fig.11. *
- 1708 Anon. – Journal des Sçavans, avec les Supléments. Pour les Mois d'Octobre, Novembre, Decembre 1707, *A Amsterdam, Chez les Janssons à Waesberge*. Tome Trente-Huitième. pp.400-402. (Supplément du Journal des Sçavans, Du dernier de Novembre M. DCCVII). [Review of Leguat 1708] *‡
- 1708 Leguat, F. – Voyage et Aventures de Francois Leguat, & De Ses Compagnons, En Deux Isles Desertes Des Indes Orientales [...] Le tout enrichi de Cartes & de Figures, *A Londres, Chez*

- David Mortier, Marchand Libraire*. 12mo. Tome Premier. pp.84, 98-103, 110, 160, frontispiece²², “Carte de l’Isle de Diego-Ruys, ou Diego-Rodrigo” (opposite page 1), “Plan de l’Habitation” (opposite page 64), “Le Solitaire” (opposite p.98).²³ *‡ [also published *A Amsterdam, Jean Louis de Lorme, Libraire*; *²⁴ *Amsterdam: Waesberge* (Anon. 1708); *Amsterdam at Henri Desbordes in the Kalverstraat* (Bernard 1707). Reprinted in 1984 and 1995 with an introduction by J.-M. Racault – 1984: *Paris: Edition La Découverte*; 1995: with enlarged introduction: *Paris: Editions de Paris*]
- 1708 Leguat, F. – A New Voyage to the East-Indies by Francis Leguat and His Companions. Containing their Adventures in two Desart Islands. Adorn’d with Maps and Figures, *London: Printed for R. Bonwicke, W. Freeman, Tim. Goodwin, J. Walthoe, M. Wooton, S. Manship, J. Nicholson, B. Tooke, R. Parker, and R. Smith*. 8vo. (or 12mo.). pp.61, 71-74, 80, 116, frontispiece, “A Map of the Island of Diego Ruyz or Diego Rodrigo” (opposite p.1), “A Plan of the Settlement” (opposite page 47), “The Solitary-Bird” (opposite p.71).²⁵ *‡
- 1708 Leguat, F. – De gevaarlyke en zeldzame Reyzen Van Den Heere François Leguat. Met zyn byhebbend Gezelschap Naar twee Onbewoonde Oostindische Eylanden. Gedaan zedert den jare 1690, tot 1698 toe. Behelzende een naukeurig verhaal van hunne scheepstocht; hun tweejaarig verblijf op het Eylandt Rodrigue [...] Uyt het Frans in’t Neerduyts overgebracht. En met noodige Landkaarten en verdere Figuuren voorzien. *Te Utrecht, By Willem Broedelet, Boekverkooper op den Dam*. 4to. pp.43, 50-52, 56, 87, frontispiece, “Caart vant Eyland Diego Ruys of Diego Rodrigo”, “De Solitaire” (opposite p.66), Blad-Wyzer. [frontispiece reversed and altered slightly, signed “I. Lamsvelt Fe.” Plate depicting “De Solitaire”: “J.L.F.”.²⁶ The dedication is dated 12th April 1708] *‡
- 1709 Leguat, F. – Hn. Francisci Legvat, eines Frantzosen und seiner Gefehrten, Reisen und Wunderliche Begebenheiten nach zweyen unbewohnten Ost-Indischen Insuln. Nebst Einer Erzählung der merckwürdigsten Dinge, die Sie auf der Insul Mauritii [...] angemercket haben. Alles mit Land-Carten und Figuren versehen, *Franckfurth und Leipzig, Verlegts Michael Rohrlachs seel. Wittib und Erben, in Liegnitz*. 8vo. pp.96, 112-117, 126, 184, frontispiece, “Carte der Insul von Diego Ruys”, “Abriss vo de Wohnungen” (opposite p.74), plate opposite p.113, Register. *‡
- 1710 Cauche, F. – A Voyage to Madagascar, the Adjacent Islands, and Coast of Africk. By Francis Cauche, of Roan, in Stevens, J. 1711 (ed.) *A New Collection of Voyages and Travels: with Historical Accounts of Discoveries and Conquests in all Parts of the World. None of them ever before Printed in English; being now first Translated from the Spanish, Italian, French, Dutch, Portuguese and other Languages*, *London: J. Knapton, Andrew Bell, D. Midwinter, Will. Taylor, A. Collins, and J. Baker*. 4to. pp.54-55. *‡
- 1710 Leguat, F. – Voyage et Avantures de François Leguat, & de ses Compagnons, en plusieurs isles desertes des Indes Orientales, *A Londres*. Tome Premier. pp.120, 140-148, 159, 234, “Plan de l’Habitation” (opposite page 92). [second edition (Behn 1868 – although he gives the date as 1711). Text repeated almost verbatim from 1708 edition, with only minor spelling and line spacing differences] *

²² Frontispiece for Tome Second is the same as Tome Premier, although in reverse (with the exception of the writing on the pillar).

²³ According to the “Bibliothèque Britannique ou Histoire des ouvrages des savans de la Grande Bretagne”, tome 5, partie II (*La Haye*: 1735), article XI, “Nouvelles littéraires”, the work was published in 1706 (Swaen 1940). The dedication of the French edition is dated 7th October 1707. There was also an edition by Mortier in 1711 (Swaen 1940).

²⁴ Jean Louis de Lorme of Amsterdam was a representative of the Mortiers who had commercial enterprises in Amsterdam and London (Swaen 1940).

²⁵ Newton & Gadow (1896) stated that: “An English translation, made, according to Fennell (*Field-Nat.* ii. p. 185, note), by one Thompson, appeared in London the same year [1708]” (p.888). However, it is evident from Fennell’s article that he was actually referring to the translation in Thompson (1829, p.446).

²⁶ “J.L.F”: Jan van Lamsvelt fecit. Jan van Lamsvelt (1674-1743). Engraver, etcher, publisher. He was in Amsterdam from 1696 to 1743 (Swaen 1940).

- 1710 Renneville, R.-A. C. de – Recueil des Voiages Qui ont servi à l'établissement & aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, Formée dans les Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas. Seconde Edition revue par l'Auteur, *A Amsterdam, Aux dépens d'Estienne Roger, Marchand Libraire*. Tome Premier. pp.450, 453-454. *‡
- 1711 Broecke, P. van den – XXV jaarige Reyse-Beschryving naer Africa en Ost Indien, *Leewarden*.
- 1712 Cyprian, J. – Wolfgangi Franzii [...] Historia animalium, in qua plerorumque animalium præcipuae proprietates ad usum [eikonologikon] breviter accommodantur, cum commentariis & supplementis observationum ex recentiori historia naturali [...] opera Johannis Cypriani, *Francofurti & Lipsiae: apud Gottofredum Leschium*. pp.829 ('Præloqvivm'), 975 ('Capvt VII. De Olore Vel Cygno'). *‡
- 1713 Ray, J. – Synopsis Methodica Avium & Piscium; Opus Posthumum, *Londini: Impensis Gulielmi Innys, ad Insignia Principis in Cæmeterio D. Pauli*. p.37. *‡
- 1714 Anon. – Atlas Geographus: Or, A Compleat System of Geography, (Ancient and Modern) for Africa, *In the Savoy: Printed by John Nutt; and Sold by Benjamin Barker and Charles King in Westminster-Hall; Benjamin Tooke at the Middle-Temple Gate; William Taylor at the Ship in Pater-Noster Row; Henry Clements at the Half-Moon in St. Paul's Church-yard; Richard Parker and Ralph Smith under the Piazza of the Royal Exchange; and John Morphew near Stationers-Hall*. Vol.iv. p.793. *
- 1717 Renneville, C. de – Recueil Des Voiages Qui Ont Servi a L'établissement Et Aux Progrès De La Compagnie Des Indes Orientales: Formée Dans Les Provinces Unies Des Païs-Bas, *Amsterdam: d'Estienne Roger*. 8. T. III. p.191. [Matelief's account]
- 1718 Jonstonus, J. – Theatrum Universale Omnium Animalium Piscium, Avium, Quadrupedum, Exanguium, Aquaticorum, Insectorum, et Angium, CCLX. Tabulis Ornatum, [...] & allis maxima curâ à J. Jonstonio collectum. Tomus I, *Amstelædami, Prostat apud R. & G. Wetstenios*. Tomus I, Pars Secunda, pp.122-123, tab.56. [verbatim of Jonstonus 1650 with minor typographical changes] *
- 1719 Manesson Mallet, A. – Des Herrn Allain Manesson Mallets Beschreibung des gantzen Welt-Kreises, Dritter Theil: Von dem alten und neuen Africa, worinnen Dieses Welt-Theiles Königreiche, Insuln und Provintzien, allgemeine und besondere Land-Charten aus der alten und neuen Geographie, *Frankfurt am Mäyn, verlegt Johann Adam Jung*. p.81. *
- 1720 Leguat, F. – Voyage et Avantures de François Leguat, & de ses Compagnons, en deux isles desertes des Indes Orientales, *A Londres, Chez David Mortier, Marchand Libraire*. Tome Premier. pp.84, 98-103, 110, 160, "Carte de l'Isle de Diego-Ruys ou Diego-Rodrigo" (opposite page 1), "Plan de l'Habitation" (opposite page 64), "Le Solitaire" (opposite p.98). [Text repeated almost verbatim from 1708 edition, with only minor spelling and line spacing differences. The plate of the solitaire has also been reversed] *
- 1721 Leguat, F. – Voyage et Avantures de François Leguat, & de ses Compagnons, en deux isles desertes des Indes Orientales, *A Londres, Chez David Mortier, Marchand Libraire*. Tome Premier. pp.84, 98-103, 110, 160, frontispiece, "Carte de l'Isle de Diego-Ruys ou Diego-Rodrigo" (opposite page 1), "Plan de l'Habitation" (opposite page 64), "Le Solitaire" (opposite p.98). [Text repeated almost verbatim, with only minor spelling and line spacing alterations. The frontispiece (except the text) and the plate of the solitaire, compared with the 1708 edition] *
- 1721 Lemery, N. – Dizionario overo Trattato Universale delle Droghe Semplici, *In Venezia, Apresso Gio: Gabriel Hertz*. p.130. *‡
- 1721 Lemery, N. – Vollständiges Materialien-Lexicon, Darinnen Alle und jede Simplicia, vergestellet sind, welche aus denen so genannten drey Reichen, der Thiere, der Kräuter und der Mineralien, hauptsächlich zu Dienste der Medicin und Apotheker-Kunst genommen und gebrauchet werden [...] Zu erst in Frantzösischer Sprache entworffen, nunmehr aber nach den dritten, um ein grosses vermehrten Edition, [...] ins Hochteutsche übersetzt Von Christoph Friedrich Richtern, *Leipzig, Johann Friedrich Braun*. Vol.I. col.412. *‡
- 1722 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journaal, ofte Gedenckwaardige Beschrijvinge van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe, van Hoorn. Begrijpende veel wonderlijcke en gevaarlijcke Saaken, Hem daar in Weder-varen. Begonnen den 18 December 1618. Ende vol-eynd den 16 November 1625, *t'Amsterdam, By Jacob Brouwer, Boekdrukker en Boekverkooper, op de Prince-gracht, over de Wester-Kerk*. p.5. *

- 1723 Leguat, F. – Der Frantzösische Robinson, Oder Franc. Laguet [*sic*] Eines Gebohrnen Frantzosens, Warhafftige Beschreibung Seiner Reisen Und Wunderlichen Begebenheiten Nach Zweyen Unbewohnten Ost-Indischen Insuln: Nebst Einer Erzehlung Der Merck-Würdigsten Dinge, Die Sie Auf Der Insul Mauritiï, Zu Batavia, an Dem Cap Der Guten Hoffnung, Auf Der Insul S. Helena Und Andern Orthen Worauf Sie Zukommen, Angemercket Haben, *Franckfurth und Leipzig: Rohrlach*.
- 1724 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijd-vermaerden Natuur-kondigers vijf Boecken, *t' Amsterdam, By de Erve de Wed. Gysbert de Groot, en Anthony van Dam, Boekverkoopers*. pp.480-481. [with copper engraving] *
- 1725 Prévost d'Exiles, A. F. – Histoire générale des Voyages, 4to. *Rouen*. Vol.v, p.246 [Van der Hagen's / Van Soldt's account]. Vol.8, p.123 [Van Neck's account] [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.127)]
- 1725 [Renneville, R. A. C. de] – Recueil des Voiages Qui ont servi à l'établissement & aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, Formée dans les Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas [...] Seconde Edition revue par l'Auther, Tome Premier, Seconde Partie, *A Amsterdam, Aux dépens d'Estienne Roger, Marchand Libraire*. pp.450, 453-454. (Relation du Second Voyage des Hollandais aux Indes Orientales). * Tome Deuxieme, p.160. Tome V. *Rouen: Jean Baptiste Machuel le Jeune*.
- 1725 [Renneville, R. A. C. de] – Recueil des Voiages Qui ont servi a l'établissement & aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, Formée dans les Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas, *A Amsterdam, Chez J. Frederic Bernard*. Tome Troisieme. Second Edition, reveue, & augmentée de plusieurs pièces curieuses. pp.184, 187 [account of Van der Hagen], 199 [Matelief's account]. *
- 1725 [Renneville, R. A. C. de] – Recueil des Voiages qui ont servi à l'établissement & aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, Formée dans les Provinces Unies des Païs-bas. Tome Troisième, *A Amsterdam, Aux Dépens d'Étienne Roger, Marchand Libraire*. pp.195, 199 [Van der Hagen's account], 214 [Matelief's account]. *
- 1725 [Renneville, R. A. C. de] – Recueil des Voyages qui ont servi a l'Etablissement et aux Progrez de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, Formée Dans les Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas, *A Rouen, Chez Pierre Cailloué, Libraire, Cour du Palais*. Tome V. pp.241, 246 [account of Van der Hagen], 262-263 [Matelief's account]. *
- 1725 [Renneville, R. A. C. de] – Recueil des Voiages qui ont servi à l'etablissement et aux progrez de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, Formée Dans les Provinces Unies des Païs-Bas, *A Rouen, Chez Pierre Cailloué, Libraire, Coure du Palais*. Tome VIII. p.243. [Bontekoe's account] *‡
- 1726 Valentyn, F. – Keurlyke Beschryving van Choromandel, Pegu, Arrakan, Bengale, Mocha, Van 't Nederlandsch Comptoir in Persien; en eenige fraaje Zaaken van Persepolis overblyfzelen. [...] En eindelyk een Beschryving van Kaap der Goede Hoop, En 't Eyland Mauritius, *Te Dordrecht, by Johannes van Braam, Amsterdam, by Gerard onder de Linden, Boekverkoopers*. Vyfde Deel. pp.152, 154. *‡
- 1727 Furetiere, A., Basnage de Beauval & Brutel de la Riviere – Dictionnaire Universel, Contenant generalement tous les Mots François, tant vieux que modernes, et les termes des Sciences et des Arts, *A la Haye, Chez Pierre Husson, Thomas Johnson, Jean Swart, Jean van Duren, Charles le Vier, La Veuve Van Dole*. Tome Premier. 'Dronte'. *
- 1727 Olearius, A. – Voyages Celebres & remarquables, Faits de Perse Aux Indes Orientales, Par le Sr. Jean-Albert de Mandelslo [...] Mis en ordre & publiez, après la mort de l'Illustre Voyageur, par le Sr. Adam Olearius [...] Traduits de l'Original Par le Sr. A. de Wicquefort [...] Nouvelle Edition, *A Amsterdam, Chez Michel Charles le Cène, Libraire*. Tome Premier. col.628. *
- 1729 Berkenmeyer, P. L. – Le Curieux Antiquaire, ou Recueil Geographique et Historique Des choses les plus remarquables qu'on trouve dans les quatre Parties de l'Univers, *A Leide, Aux depens de Pierre vander Aa*. Tome Troisieme. p.874. [Droute] *
- 1729 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journaal, ofte Gedenckwaardige Beschrijvinge van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrants Bontekoe van Hoorn, Begrypende veel wonderlyke en gevaarlyke Saken Hem daar in Wedervaren. Begonnen den 18 December 1618. Ende vol-eynd den 16 November 1625, *t'Amsterdam, By de Erve van de Weduwe Gysbert de Groot, Boekverkoper*. p.5. *

- 1730 Bailey, N. – Dictionarium Britannicum: Or a more Compleat Universal Etymological English Dictionary Than any Extant, *London: Printed for T. Cox at the Lamb under the Royal-Exchange*. “DO’DO”. * ‡ [Second edition: 1736. *]
- 1731 Bailey, N. – An Universal Etymological English Dictionary: Comprehending The Derivations of the Generality of Words in the English Tongue, *London: Printed for J. and J. Knapton, D. Midwinter and A. Ward, A. Bettesworth and C. Hitch, F. Fayram, J. Osborn and T. Longman, J. Pemberton, C. Rivington, F. Clay, J. Batley, and R. Hett*. The Fifth Edition. “DO DO”.²⁷ *
- 1731 Tuinman, C. & Jungius, J. H. – Vervolg op de Fakkel der Nederduitsche Taale, Opedolven uit de Aaloude Oorspronggen, Onsteken byzonderlyk aan de Hebreuwsche, Grieksche, en Latynsche sparaaken, als ook de oude Duitsche, *Te Middelburg, By Michiel Schryver, Boekverkooper*. p.40. *
- 1732 Nieuhoff, J. – Voyages and Travels into Brazil, and the East-Indies: containing, An Exact Description of the Dutch Brazil and divers Parts of the East-Indies [...] with A Most particular Account of all the remarkable Passages that happened during the Author’s stay [...] Translated from the Dutch, in Churchill, A. & Churchill, J. (eds.) A Collection of Voyages and Travels, some [...] Now first Published in English. *London: Printed by Assignment from Mess^{rs}. Churchill, For John Walthoe, Tho. Wooton, Samuel Birt, Daniel Browne, Thomas Osborn, John Shuckburgh, and Henry Lintot*. Vol.ii. Folio. p.313, engraving on p.312. [almost verbatim of 1703 edition] [engraved title page reads: M^r. John Nieuhoff’s Remarkable Voyages & Travells into y^e best Provinces of y^e West and East Indies] * [Facsimile reprints: Nieuhof, J. 1988 Voyages and Travels to the East Indies 1653-1670. With an introduction by Anthony Reid, *Singapore. Oxford University Press*. pp.312 (figure), 313. * • Nieuhoff, J. 2003 Voyages and Travels into Brazil and the East-Indies 1640-1649, *New Delhi; Chennai: Asian Educational Services*. pp.312 (figure), 313. *]
- 1732-1754 Longolius, P. H. – (ed.) Grosses vollständiges Universal Lexicon Aller Wissenschaften und Künste, welche bisshero durch menschlichen Verstand und Witz erfunden und verbessert worden, *Halle und Leipzig: Verlegts Johann Heinrich Zedler*. fol. VII Theil. coll.1473-1474. (Dronte). * ‡
- 1733 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijd-vermaerden Natuurkondigers vijf Boecken, *t’ Amsterdam, By Isaak van der Putte, Papier-en Boeckverkoper op ’t Water, in de Lootsman*. pp.480-481. [with woodcut. Text quoted in Roos 1852, pp.177-178] * *partim* [p.480] ‡ ‡
- 1743 Rumphius, G. E. & Burmann, J. – Herbarium Amboinense, Plurimas complectens Axbores, Frutices, Herbas, Plantas terrestres & aquaticas, Quae in Amboina, et Adjacentibus Reperiuntur Insulis [...] Quod & insuper exhibet Varia Insectorum Animaliumque Genera, *Amstelædami, Apud Franciscum Changuion, Joannem Catuffe, Hermannum Uytwerf. Hagæ Comitis, Apud Petrum Gosse, Joannem Neaulme, Adrianum Moetjens, Antonium van Dole. Ultrajecti, Apud Stephanum Neaulme*. Pars Tertia. Liber IV, cap. I, p.2. * ‡
- 1744 Anon. – Ornithologia Nova: Or, A New General History of Birds. Extracted from the best Authorities in various Languages, both Antient and Modern, *Salop: Printed by Richard Lathrop*. Vol.i. pp.312-313. [with engraving after Clusius 1605] * ‡
- 1744 Harris, J. – Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, or, A Compleat Collection of Voyages and Travels [...] Now Carefully Revised, *London: Printed for T. Woodward, A. Ward, S. Birt, D. Browne, T. Longman, R. Hett, C. Hitch, H. Whitridge, S. Austen, J. Hodges, J. Robinson, B. Dod, T. Harris, J. Hinton, and J. Rivington*. p.491. (Chap. II). *
- [1744]²⁸ Nieuhoff, J. – Voyages and Travels into Brasil and the East-Indies, *Printed for Henry Lintot; and John Osborn, at the Golden-Ball in Paternoster Row*. pp.292-293. [with engraving] *
- 1744 Plinius Secundus – *Amsterdam*. [listed by Hachisuka (1953, p.228)]

²⁷ 1751 (Fourteenth) edition: *London: Printed for R. Ware*. * • 1763 (Twentieth) edition: *London: Printed for T. Osborne [et al.]*. (“DO DO”). * • 1764 (Twentieth) edition: *London: Printed for R. Ware, W. Innys and J. Richardson, J. and P. Knapton, T. and T. Longman, S. Birt, C. Hitch and L. Hawes, J. Hodges, B. Dod, J. and J. Rivington, J. Hinton, W. and D. Baker, J. Ward, W. Johnston, C. Corbett, and M. Cooper*. * • 1770 (Twenty-first) edition: as 1764 edition. * • 1775 (The Twenty First) edition: *London: Printed for R. Ware, W. Innys and J. Richardson, J. Knapton, T. Longman, S. Birt, C. Hitch and L. Hawes, J. Hodges, B. Dod, J. and J. Rivington, J. Hinton, W. and D. Baker, J. Ward, W. Johnston, C. Corbett, and M. Cooper*. *

²⁸ [date written in pencil on title page: <https://archive.org/details/dli.venugopal.428>]

- 1745 Anon. – *Ornithologia Nova: Or, A New General History of Birds. Extracted from the best Authorities in various Languages, both Antient and Modern, Printed by T. Warren, Bookseller in the Bull-Ring.* Vol.i. pp.312-313. [text repeated verbatim of Anon. 1744, with same engraving] *
- 1745 Anon. – *A New General History of Birds, London: Printed for J. Osborn, at the Golden-Ball, in Pater-noster Row.* Vol.i. pp.312-313. (*The Dode, or Dodo*). [verbatim of Anon. 1745 *Ornithologia Nova*. With engraving after Clusius 1605] *
- 1747 Busson, J. – *Dictionnaire Universel de Medicine, de Chirurgue, de Chymie, de Botanique, d’Anatomie, de Pharmacie, d’Histoire Naturelle, &c. Traduit de l’Anglois de M. James, Par Mrs Diderot, Eidous & Toussaint. Revu, corrigé & augmenté par M. Julien Busson, A Paris, Rue saint Jacques, Chez Briasson, à la Science & à l’Ange Gardien. David l’aîné, à la Plume d’Or. Durand, à Saint Landry & au Griffon.* Tome Troisieme. p.1169. *
- 1749 Pointer, J. – *Oxoniensis Academia: Or, The Antiquities and Curiosities Of The University of Oxford.* By John Pointer, M.A. Rector of Slapton in the County of Northampton, and Diocese of Peterborough. *London: Printed for S. Birt, in Ave-Maria Lane; and J. Ward, in Little-Britain. Sold also by J. Fletcher, and J. Barrett, at Oxford; and T. Merrill, at Cambridge.* p.157. *‡
- 1750 Anon. – *Historische Beschryving der Reizen. Of Nieuwe en Volkooome Verzameling van de Aller-Waardigste en Zeldzaamste Zee- en Landtogten [...] Naauwkeurig in ’t Nederduitsch overgebragt, volgens den Engelssen-Druk; en verrykt, met het Wezenlyke der Franse-Vermeerderinge, In ’sGravenhage, By Pieter de Hondt.* Elfde Deel. I. Boek. pp.75-76. [Van Neck’s account] *‡
- 1750 Anon. – *Historische Beschryving der Reizen. Of Nieuwe en Volkome Verzameling van de Allerwaardigste en Zeldzaamste Zee- en Land-togten [...] Naauwkeurig in ’t Nederduitsch overgebragt, Te Amsterdam, By de Wed. S. Schouten en Zoon, J. Hayman, J. Roman, G. de Groot, J. Loveringh, G. Tielenburg, S. van Esveldt en G. van Huissteen, Boekverkopers.* Twaalfde Deel. I. Boek. p.421. [Bontekoe’s account] *
- 1750 Leguat, F. – *Le Voyage et les aventures de François Leguat, gentilhomme bressan, dans l’Amérique méridionale et les autres lieux, A Amsterdam: chez Paul Marest.* Tome i. p.98.
- 1750 Olearius – *Mus.* p.23, tab.13, fig.5. [listed by Salvadori (1893, p.632)]
- 1750 Plinius Secundus – *Amsterdam.* [listed by Hachisuka (1953, p.228)]
- 1750 Rousselot de Surgy, J.-P. – *Histoire Générale des Voyages, ou Nouvelle collection de toutes les relations de voyages par mer et par terre Qui ont été publiées jusqu’à présent dans les différentes Langues, A Paris, Chez Didot, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, à la Bible d’or.* Tome Huitième. pp.122, 123 [Van Neck’s account], 420 [Bontekoe’s account]. [continuation of Prévost’s work] *‡
- 1752 Moehring, P. H. G. – *Avivm Genera, Venevnt Bremae Apvd Ger. Gvil. Rvmp. Avricae Typis Tapperianis.* 8vo. pp.25, 58, 88. *‡
- 1753 Chambers, E. *et al.* – *A Supplement to Mr. Chambers’s Cyclopædia: Or, Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences.* In Two Volumes. *London: Printed for W. Innys and J. Richardson, R. Ware, J. and P. Knapton, T. Osborne, S. Birt, T. and T. Longman, D. Browne, C. Hitch and L. Hawes, J. Hodges, J. Shuckburgh, A. Millar, J. and J. Rivington, J. Ward, M. Senex, and the Executors of J. Darby.* Vol.I. (*Dodo*). Vol.ii. pl.6, fig.22. (*The More Scarce and Curious Birds*). [figure of dodo after Willughby 1676] *‡
- 1753 Prévost, A. F. – *Histoire Générale des Voyages, ou nouvelle collection de toutes relations de voyages par mer et par terre, A La Haye: Chez Pierre de Hondt.* Nouvelle Édition. Tome Dixième. pp.141, 465. *‡
- 1754 Anon. – *A New and Complete Dictionary of Arts and Sciences; comprehending all The Branches of Useful Knowledge, London: Printed for W. Owen, at Homer’s Head, in Fleet-street.* Vol.ii. pp.959, 983. (*Dodo. Dronte*). *‡
- 1754 Heguerty, [P.-A.] d’ – *Discours Prononcé devant le Roi à la Séance du 26. Mars 1751, Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences, et Belles-Lettres de Nancy. A Nancy, Chez Pierre Antoine, Imprimeur Ordinaire du Roi, de la Société Royale & de l’Hôtel de Ville, Tome Premier,* pp. [73-91] 79. *
- 1756 Jonston, J. – *Theatrvm Vniversale de Avibvs tabvlis dvabvs et sexaginta abillo celeberrimo Mathia Meriano aeri incisus ornatvm, Franciscvs Iosephvs Eckebrecht Bibliopola*

- Heilbrunnensis. Typis Christiani de Lannoy.* Folio. p.185, tab.56. [with 1650 engraved title page] *
- 1757 Plinius Secundus, C. – Zyne Wyd-Vermaerde Natuurkundige Vyf Boeken, *Te Amsterdam, By Jan Morterre, Boekverkoper, over het Zaandammer Veer.* pp.480-481. [with copper engraving] *
- 1758 Linnaeus, C. – Systema Naturæ per Regna Tria Naturæ, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum characteribus, differentiis. Synonymis, Locis, *Holmiæ, Impensis Direct. Laurentii Salvii.* Editio Decima, reformata. Tomus 1. p.155. [Struthio cucullatus] *‡
- 1758 Moehring, P. H. G. – Geslachten der Vogelen. Door Dr. Paulus Henricus Gerardus Moehring [...] Uit het Latyn vertaald en met Aantekeningen vermeerderd, Door Cornelius Nozeman, [...] met eene Voorreden, Aantekeningen en Naamlyst der voornaamste Schryveren die over de Vogelen geschreeven hebben, vermeerderd, door Arnout Vosmaer, *Te Amsteldam. By Pieter Meijer. op den Dam.* 8vo. pp.4, 44-45. [*Raphus*] *
- 1758-1764 Edwards, G. – Gleanings of Natural History, exhibiting figures of quadrupeds, birds, insects, plants. Most of which have not, till now, been either figured or described, With descriptions [...] designed, engraved and coloured after nature, *London: Author.* Folio. pp.179-181, pl.294. (Chap.lxxxiv). [Brandt (1848) gives the details as 1760, pt.II, 4, tab.294] [printed at the Royal College of Physicians]²⁹ *‡
- 1759 Boswell, J. – A description of five strange Animals, with cuts, *The Scots Magazine*, vol.xxi, p.88, accompanying plate, fig.2. [text and figure after Nieuhof] (February, 1759). *
- 1759 Linnaeus, C. – Animalium Specierum in Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, Methodica Dispositio, additis Characteribus, Differentiis atque Synonymis, *Lugduni Batavorum, Apud Theodorum Haak.* p.55. (86. Struthio). [S. pedibus tetradactylis] *
- 1759 D[e] L[a] C[hênaye] D[es] B[ois] – Dictionnaire Raisonné et Universel des Animaux, ou Le Regne Animal, *A Paris, Chez Claude-Jean-Baptiste Bauche, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, à l'Image Sainte Geneviève, & à Sainte Jean dans le Désert.* 4to. Tome Premier, p.814 (Cygne Capuchonné). Tome Second. pp.58-59 (Dronte). Tome Quatrieme, p.221 (Solitaire). [the author is F. A. Aubert de la Chênaye des Bois] *
- 1760 Anon. – The Modern Part of an Universal History, from the Earliest Account of Time. Compiled from Original Writers. By the Authors of the Antient Part, *London: Printed for S. Richardson, T. Osborne, C. Hitch, A. Millar, John Rivington, S. Crowder, P. Davey and B. Law, T. Longman, and C. Ware.* Vol.xiv. p.340. *
- 1760 Brisson, M. – Ornithologia sive Synopsis Methodica Sistens Avium Divisionem in Ordines, Sectiones, Genera, Species, ipsarumque Varietates [Ornithologie ou Méthode contenant la division des oiseaux en Ordres, Sections, Genres, Especies & leurs Variétés], *Parisiis, Ad Ripam Augustinorum, Apud Cl. Joannem-Baptistam Bauche, Bibliopolam, ad Insigne S^{ve}. Genovesæ, & S^{ci}. Joannies in Deserto.* Volumen I. pp.16, 46, 47. Volumen V. pp.2, 14-16. *‡
- 1760 Hyde, T. – Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Medorum Religionis Historia. Editio Secunda. *Oxonii, e Typographeo Clarendoniano.* pp.316-317, tab.vii. (Cap.24). [text almost verbatim of 1700 edition] *
- 1760 Linnaeus, C. – Systema Natvrae per Regna Tria Natvrae, secvndvm Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cvm Characteribvs, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis. Tomvs I. Ad Editionem Decimam Reformatam Holmiensem, *Halae Magdeburgicae Typis et Svmtibus Io. Iac. Cvrt.* p.155. [verbatim of Linnaeus 1758] *
- 1761 [Prévost, A. F.] – Table Alphabetique des Matieres contenues dans les XV. volumes de l'Histoire Générale des Voyages, *A Paris, Chez la Veuve Didot, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, à la Bible d'or.* Tome Seizieme. p.220. *
- 1761 [Prévost, A. F.] – Table Alphabetique des Matieres contenues dans les LX. volumes de l'Histoire Générale des Voyages, *A Paris, Chez la Veuve Didot, Quai des Augustins, à la Bible d'or.* Tome Soixante-Deuxieme. D-K. pp.51, 62. *

²⁹ Edwards' work (1758-64) was published from the Royal College of Physicians with text in English and French (the latter by Duplessis; Mason 1992). The French title for the work is: Glanures d'histoire naturelle, consistant en figures de quadrupèdes, d'oiseaux, d'insectes, de Plantes [...] Dont on navait point encore eu, pour la plus part, de desseins, ou d'explications [...] Traduit de l'anglois par J. Du Plessis, *Londres.*

- 1763 Anon. – A New and Complete Dictionary of Arts and Sciences; Comprehending All The Branches of Useful Knowledge [...] By a Society of Gentlemen. The Second Edition, *London: Printed for W. Owen, at Homer's Head, in Fleet-street*. Vol.ii. p.971, pl.lxxvi, fig.2. *
- 1763 Brisson, A. D. – Ornithologia sive Synopsis Methodica Sistens Avium Divisionem in Ordines, Sectiones, Genera, Species, ipsarumque Varietates, *Lugduni Batavorum, Apud Theodorum Haak*. Tomus II. pp.214-215. (Sectio III. LXV. Genus Raphi). *
- 1763 Brookes, R. – The Natural History of Birds, *London, Printed for J. Newbery, at the Bible and Sun, in St. Paul's Church-Yard*. Vol.ii. pp.85-86. *
- 1763 Charleton, W. – Onomasticon Zoicon, *Londini*. [Ed. III] [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.116 [not seen by him]]]
- 1763 Houttuyn, M. – Natuurlyke Historie of Uitvoerige Beschryving der Dieren, Planten en Mineraalen, Volgens het Samenstel van den Heer Linnæus. Met naauwkeurige Afbeeldingen, *Te Amsterdam, By F. Houttuyn*. Eerste Deels, Vyfde Stuk. Verfolg der Vogelen. pp.298, 299, 320-325. (II. Afdeel. L. Hoofdstuk). *
- 1764 Bomare, [J. C.] Valmont de – Dictionnaire Raisonné Universel d'Histoire Naturelle; contenant l'Histoire des Animaux, des Végétaux et des Minéraux, *A Paris, Chez Didot, le Jeune, Quai des Augustins. Musier, Fils, Quai des Augustins. De Hansy, Pont-au-Change. Panckoucke, rue & près de la Comédie Française*. Tome Second. p.239. (Dronte). *
- 1766 Barrow, J. – Abrégé Chronologique ou Histoire des Découvertes Faites par les Européens dans les différentes parties du Monde, Extrait des Relations les plus exactes & des Voyageurs les plus véridiques [...] Traduit de l'Anglois par M. Targe, *A Paris, Chez Saillant, rue S. Jean-de-Beauvais. De Lormel, rue du Foin. Desaint, rue du Foin. Panckoucke, rue de la Comédie Française*. pp.170-171. [Nieuhof's account] *
- 1766 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte gedenkwaardige Beschryvinge, Van de Acht-jarige, ende seer Avontuurlijke Reyse, van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe van Hoorn, Gedaen na Oost-Indien, Begrypende veel wonderlyke ende gevaerlyke Zaaken, hem op deselve Reyse wedervaren, *Te Dordrecht. Gedrukt by Adriaan Wolpot*. p.7, left column. *
- 1766 Linnaeus, C. – Systema Naturæ per Regna Tria Naturæ, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis, *Holmæ, Impensis Direct. Laurentii Salvii*. Editio Duodecima, reformata. Tomus 1. p.267. [Didus ineptus] *‡
- 1766 Nieuhoff, J. – A Compendium Of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages, Digested into a Chronological Series. The Second Edition. Vol. IV. *London: Printed for W. Strahan; J. Rivington; W. Johnston; J. Dodsley; T. Caslon; T. Lowndes; W. Nicoll; Richardson and Urquhart; T. Jefferies; and B. Collins at Salisbury*. pp.277-278. [without engraving] *
- 1767 Linnaeus, C. – Systema Naturæ, per Regna Tria Naturæ, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis, *Vindobonæ, Typs Ioannis Thomæ nob. de Trattnern, Caes. Reg. Aulae Typogr. et Bibliopolæ*. Editio Decima tertia, ad Editionem duodecimam reformatam Holmiensem. Tomus 1. p.267. [verbatim of 1766 edition]³⁰ *
- 1767 Salerne, [F.] – L'Histoire Naturelle, éclaircie dans une de ses parties principales, l'Ornithologie, qui traite des Oiseaux de terre, de mer et de rivière, tant nos climats que des pays étrangers. Ouvrage traduit du *Synopsis avium* de Ray, *A Paris, Chez Debure Pere, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, à l'Image Saint Paul*. Folio. pp.80-81. (Chapitre Huitieme). [ed. par A. J. Dezallier d'Argenville] *
- 1768 Anon. – Recueil de Planches, sur les Sciences, les Arts Libéraux, et les Arts Mécaniques, avec leur Explication, *A Paris, Chez Briasson, rue Saint Jacques, à la Science. David, rue d'Enser S. Michel. Le Breton, rue de la Harpe*. Sixieme Volume. Oiseaux. Planche xxx. p.1. *
- 1768 Bomare, [J. C.] Valmont de – Dictionnaire Raisonné, Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, contenant l'Histoire des Animaux, des Végétaux et des Minéraux [...] Nouvelle Édition, *A Paris, Chez Lacombe, Libraire, Quai de Conti*. 8vo. Tome Second. pp.386 (Cygne Capuchonné), 449 (Dodo), 467 (Dronte). *

³⁰ Killermann (1915) erroneously gave the date of edition XIII (*Vindobona*) as 1768 and stated that older editions did not include the dodo.

- 1768 Eberhard, J. P. – Versuch eines neuen Entwirfs der Thiergeschichte. Nebst einem Anhang von einigen seltenen und noch wenig beschriebenen Thieren, *Halle, in der Rengerischen Buchhandlung*. p.94. *‡
- 1768 Jonston, J. – *Historiae Naturalis: Theatrum Universale Omnium Animalium, Rothomagi*. p.122, tab.56. [listed by Salvadori (1893, p.632)]
- 1768 Neville, H. – The Isle of Pines. Or a late discovery of a fourth Island, in *Terra Australis Incognita, London Printed MDCLXVIII Reprinted for T. Cadell MDCCLXVIII*. p.9. *‡
- 1768-1771 Smellie, W. – (ed.) *Encyclopædia Britannica; Or, A Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, Compiled Upon a New Plan. By a Society of Gentlemen in Scotland. In Three Volumes, Edinburgh: Printed for A. Bell and C. MacFarquhar; and sold by Colin MacFarquhar, at his Printing-office, Nicolson-street*. 4to. Vol.ii (1771). pp.440, 447. Vol.iii. p.363. *‡
- 1769 Bontius, J. – *Historiae naturalis et medicae Indiae Orientalis Libri VI. a G. Pisone in ordinem redacti, atque additionibus rerum et iconum adaucti, London*. 8vo. [Vol.VI of Piso's work] [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.117)]
- 1769³¹ “Th. v. B.” – C. Plinius Secundus. Des Wyd-Vermaarden Natuurkundigen Vyf Boeken [...] Door een Liefhebber der Nederduitsche Taale Th. v. B., *Te Amsterdam, By Jan Morterre, Boekverkooper op den Nieuwendyk*. pp.504-505. [with copper engraving] *
- 1770 Anon. – Cours d’Histoire Naturelle, ou Tableau de la Nature Considérée dans l’Homme, les Quadrupèdes, les Oiseaux, les Poissons & les Insectes, *A Paris, Chez Desaint, Libraire, rue du Foin S. Jacques*. Tome Troisième. pp.253, 263-264. (Le Dronte). *
- 1770 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, *A Paris, de l’Imprimerie Royale*. Tome Premier (= Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière, Avec la Description du Cabinet du Roi, Tome Seizième). pp.44, 46, 184, 395, 401, 480-496. *‡
- 1770 Buffon, G. de L. L. – Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, *A Paris, de l’Imprimerie Royale*. Tome Second. pp.329-351. *
- 1771 Anon. – Staatkundige Historie van Holland, *Te Amsterdam, By Bernardus Mourik, Boekverkooper in de Nes, by de Grootte Vleeshal*. Dertigste Deel. p.61. *‡
- 1771 Broecke, P. van den – XXV. jaarige Reysbeschrijving naar Afrika en Oost-Indien, *Leeuwarden*. 8vo. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.127)]
- 1771 Brookes, R. – A Compleat System of Ornithology; or a Natural History of Birds, *London: Printed for T. Carnan and F. Newbery, jun. at No. 65, in St. Paul’s Church Yard*. The Second Edition, Corrected. Vol.ii. p.66. [verbatim of Brookes 1763] *
- 1771 Buys, E. – Nieuw en Volkomen Woordenboek van Konsten en Weetenschappen, *Te Amsteldam, By S. J. Baalde*. Derde Deel. p.310 (Dod-aars of Dronthe), 312 (Dodo), 390, plaat LXIII, fig.4. *
- 1772 Anon. – Commentarii de Rebvs in Scientia Natvrali et Medicina Gestis, *Lipsiae. Apvd Io. Fridericvm Gleditsch*. Volvminis XVIII, Pars I. p.518.³² *‡
- 1772 Anon. – Histoire Naturelle de Pline Traduite en François, avec le texte Latin rétabli d’après les meilleures leçons manuscrites, *A Paris, Chez la veuve Desaint, Libraire, rue du Foin, près de la rue S. Jacques*. Tome Quatrieme. p.140. [the trago-pan] *
- 1772 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, *A Paris, de l’Imprimerie Royale*. Tome Second. pp.2, 7, 73-86. *
- 1772 Jonston, J. – Collection d’Oiseaux Les Plus Rares, Gravés et Dessinés d’Après Nature, pour servir d’intelligence a L’Histoire Naturelle et Raisonnée des Differens Oiseaux qui Habitent le Globe, Contenant Leurs noms en différentes langues de l’Europe, leurs descriptions [...] Traduite du Latin de Jonston, considérablement augmentée, & mise à la portée d’un chacun, *A Paris, Chez L. C. Desnos, Libraire, Ingénieur-Géographe de Sa Majesté le Roi de Danemarck, rue Saint Jacques, au Globe*. p.58, pl.56, fig.V. [Louis-Charles Desnos]³³ *‡

³¹ The forward, dated 25th January 1770, states: “Nota. Dit Bericht is reeds geplaatst voor den Druk van 1662. te Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang” (p.3).

³² The index to the 1779 edition lists “Didus, auium genus. XV. 327. ineptus *Linn*. XVIII. 518”. “Dodo, auis. XIII. 122”. “*le Dronte*, auis. XVIII. 518”.

³³ Date given as 1773-1774 Oudemans (1917b), although the work was not seen by him. Oudemans also gave the plate number as “Av. 85 pl.” (p.117).

- 1772 Martini, F. H. W. – Herrn von Buffons Naturgeschichte der Vögel. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen, Zusätzen, und vielen Kupfern vermehrt, durch Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm Martini, *Berlin. Bey Joachim Pauli, Buchhändler*. Erster Band. pp.50, 52.³⁴ *
- 1773 Anon.³⁵ – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte oder Vorstellung der Allmacht, Weisheit und Güte Gottes in den Werken der Natur, *Nürnberg, verlegt Christian Gotthold Hauffe*. Zweiter Band, welcher die Vögel enthält. pp.152, 154, 158 + classification. (Aus den Französischen übersezt). *
- 1773 Anon. – Natuurlyke Historie van den Dod-aars of Walg-Vogel; den Eenzaamen Vogel, en den Vogel van Nazare. (Volgens Buffon), *Hedendaagsche Vaderlandsche Letter-oefeningen, waar in de Boeken en Schriften, Tweede Deels, Tweede Stuk*, pp.117-125. *
- 1773 Boddaert, P. – De Deelen van het Dierlyk Leven in Verscheiden Soorten van Dieren Beschouwdt, *Verhandelingen, Uitgegeeven door de Hollandsche Maatschappye der Weetenschappen, te Haarlem, XIV. Deel*, pp.[437-492] 467. (Article dated “Utrecht den 7. October 1771.”). *
- 1773 Müller, P. L. S. – Des Ritters Carl von Linné Königlich Schwedischen Leibarztes u. u. vollständiges Natursystem nach der zwölften lateinischen Ausgabe und nach Anleitung des holländischen Houttuynischen Werks mit einer ausführlichen Erklärung. Zweyter Theil. Von den Vögeln, *Nürnberg, bey Gabriel Nicolaus Raspe*. pp.44, 455-456. *
- 1773 Pennant, T. – Genera of Birds, *Edinburgh: Printed by Balfour and Smellie*. pp.xx, 38. (Order VI. Struthious). *‡ [1781 edition: *London. Printed for B. White*. pp.xxiv, 33. (text verbatim of 1773 edition) *]
- 1773 Seligmann, J. M. – Sammlung verschiedener ausländischer und seltener Vögel, und einiger anderer Seltenheiten der Natur, in richtigen und sauber illuminirten Abbildungen. Achter Theil. als eine Nachlese zu Georg Edwards Werken. Ausgefertiget, heraus gegeben und verlegt von Johann Michael Seeligmanns seel. Erben, *Nürnberg, zu finden bey denen Verlegern*. Tab.lxxxiv. [copper engraving after Edwards (1758-1764), same size]³⁶ *
- 1774 Buffon, [G. L. L.] de – Storia Naturale Degli Uccelli, *In Milano. Appresso Giuseppe Galeazzi Regio Stampatore*. Tomo II. pp.259-276. *
- 1774 Felice, [F. B.] de – Encyclopédie, ou Dictionnaire Universel Raisonné des Connoissances Humaines. Mis en ordre par M. de Felice, *Yverdon*. Tome xxxi. pp.110, 116. *
- 1774 Goldsmith, O. – An History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *London: Printed for J. Nourse, in the Strand*. Vol.v. pp.76-78. (Chap.vii. The Dodo). [with engraved plate] *‡
- 1774 (1785?) Goldsmith, O. – An History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *London: Printed for J. Nourse, in the Strand*. Vol.v. pp.74-76. (Chap.vii. The Dodo). [with engraved plate] *
- 1774 Schaeffer, J. C. – Elementa Ornithologica Iconibvs Vivis Coloribvs Expressis Illvstrata, *Ratisbonae Typis Weissianis*. Tab.7. * [Editio Secvnda: *Ratisbonae Typis Breitfeldianis* 1779. Tab.7] *
- 1775 Anon. – Onomatologia Historiae Natvralis Completa oder vollständiges Lexicon das alle Benennungen der Kunstwörter der Naturgeschichte, *Ulm Frankfurt und Leipzig auf Kosten der Stettinischen Handlung*. Fünfter Band. Coll.812-815 (Raphus). *
- 1775 Beckmann, J. – Physikalisch-ökonomische Bibliothek worinn von den nuesten Büchern, welche die Naturgeschichte, Naturlehre und die Land- und Stadtwirthschaft betreffen, *Göttingen, im Verlag der Wittve Vandenhoeck*. 17. Sechsten Band erstes Stück. pp.60, 61. [Histoire naturelle des oiseaux par M. de Buffon] *
- 1775 Bomare, [J. C.] Valmont de – Dictionnaire Raisonné Universel d’Histoire Naturelle, *A Paris, Chez Brunet, Libraire, rue des Écrivains, vis-à-vis le Cloître Saint Jacques de la Boucherie*. Tome Second, pp.430 (“Cygne Capuchonné”), 519-520 (“Dronte”); Tome Quatrieme, pp.414 (“Oiseau”), 459 (“Oiseau de Nazareth”), 674 (“Paresseux ou Ai ou Hay”); Tome Sixieme, p.lxix. *

³⁴ 1786 edition: Herrn von Buffons Naturgeschichte der Vögel, *Brünn, gedruckt bei Joseph Georg Traßler, und in Verlage der Kompagnie*. Erster Band. (Dodo: pp.114, 118). *

³⁵ Google Books (<http://books.google.co.uk/>) gives the author as Gaspard Guillard de Beaurieu.

³⁶ Translated from Edwards (1758-1764) by Georg Leonhard Huth (Nissen 1953). The volume including the dodo erroneously given as vol.iii by Hachisuka (1953).

- 1775 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Herrn von Büffons Naturgeschichte der Vögel. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen, Zusätzen, und vielen Kupfern vermehrt, durch Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm Martini. *Berlin. Bey Joachim Pauli, Buchhändler*. 8vo. Dritter Band. pp.230-252, tab.lxxvii. (Chapters xcvi-xcviii). *
- 1775 Chomel, N. – Huishoudelijk Woordenboek, Vervattende veele middelen om zijn Goed te Vermeerderen en zijne Gezondheid te Behouden [...] Tweede Druk geheel verbeterd [...] door J. A. de Chalmot, *Te Leyden bij Joh. le Mair, en te Leeuwarden bij H. A. de Chalmot*. Sesde Deel. p.3564. *
- 1775 Ward, S. – The Natural History of Birds; or, A Complete System of Ornithology. Illustrated With a great Variety of Copper-Plates, accurately drawn from Nature, and elegantly engraved, *London: Printed for F. Newberry, the Corner of St. Paul's-Church-yard, Ludgate-street*. Vol.i. pp.57-60 + plate. [A Modern System of Natural History. Containing Accurate Descriptions, and faithful Histories, of Animals, Vegetables, and Minerals. Vol.v] *
- 1776 Bomare, [J. C.] Valmont de – Dictionnaire Raisonné Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, contenant l'Histoire des Animaux, des Végétaux et des Minéraux, *Alyon, Chez Jean-Marie Bruyset Pere & Fils*. Tome Troisieme. pp.137, 216, 238-239. *
- 1776 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Buffon's Naturgeschichte der Vögel. Aus dem Französischen mit Umertungen und Busäßen, *Leipzig bey Hermann Heinrich Holle*. I. Th. II. Band. pp.176-186. *
- 1776 Edwards, G. & Catesby, M. – Verzameling van Uitlandsche en Zeldzaame Vogelen, benevens eenige vreemde Dieren en Plantgewassen: in 't Engelsch nauwkeurig beschreeven en naar 't leven met Kleuren afgebeeld, door G. Edwards en M. Catesby: Vervolgens, ten opzigt van de Plaatzen merkelyk verbeterd, in 't Hoogduitsch uitgegeven door J. M. Seligmann. Thans in 't Nederduitsch vertaald en met aanhaalingen van andere Authouren verrykt, door M. Houuttuyn, *Te Amsterdam, By Jan Christiaan Sepp, Boekverkooper*. Large folio. Vierde Band, Agtste Deel. pp.36-37, Tab.LXXXIV. (Plaat LXXXIV). * [see also Edwards & Catesby 1773]
- 1776 Felice, [F. B.] de – Encyclopedie, ou Dictionnaire Universel Raisonné des Connoissances Humaines. Mis en ordre par M. de Felice. Supplément. Tome VI., *Yverdon*. pp.89-92. (Solitaire & l'Oiseau de Nazare). *
- 1776 Goldsmith, O. – An History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *Dublin: Printed for James Williams, [No. 21.] Skinner-Row*. Vol.v. pp.76-78. [with engraved plate opposite p.76] *
- 1776 Krünitz, J. G. – Oeconomische Encyclopädie, oder allgemeines System der Land- Haus- und Staats-Wirthschaft, in alphabetischer Ordnung, *Berlin, bei Joachim Pauli, Buchhändler*. Neunter Theil. p.641. *
- 1776 Linnaeus, C. – A Catalogue of the Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Insects, Plants, &c. contained in Edwards's Natural History in Seven Volumes, with their Latin Names, *London: Printed for J. Robson, Bookseller, New Bond Street*. p.13. *
- 1776 Müller, P. L. S. – Des Ritters Carl von Linné [...] vollständigen Natursystems Supplements- und Register-Band über aller sechs Theile oder Classen Des Thierreichs, *Nürnberg, bey Gabriel Nicolaus Raspe*. pp.127, 462, 486. *
- 1776 Plinius Secundus, C. – Des wijd vermaarden Natuur-kundigen vijf Boeken. Handelende van de Natuure, *Te Amsteldam, By de Erve H: van der Putte en B: Boekhout, Papier- en Boekverkopers op 't Water, in de Lootsman*. pp.480-481. [with woodcut] *
- 1776 Seligmann, J. M. – Recueil de Divers Oiseaux étrangers et peu communs qui se trouvent dans les ouvrages de messieurs Edwards et Catesby représentés en taille douce et Exactlyment Coloriés, *A Nuremberg, Chez les Heritiers de Seligmann*. Huitième Partie. p.56, tab.lxxxiv. [The text is almost verbatim of the French text of Edwards (1758-1764). The plate is that of Edwards & Catesby (1776).] *
- 1777 Buffon, G. L. L. de [Guéneau de Montbeillard, P.] – Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux, *Paris: Imprimerie Royale*. Tome IV. p.86, pl.339. [plate of the solitaire]
- 1777 [Buffon, G. L. L. de] – Storia Naturale Degli Uccelli, *In Milano. Appresso Giuseppe Galeazzi Regio Stampore*. The index (Tomo VI. Indice) lists: "DRONTO [...] vol. I. 77. [...] *ibid.* 79., e vol. II. 263. [...] *ibid.* 259-263. Paragonato col solitario, e con l' uccello di Nazaro. vol. II. 264., 273-276" (p.xxxviii), "SOLITARIO dell' isola Rodriguez [...] Vol. II. 264-266. [...] *Ibid.*

- 266-270” (pp.cvii-cviii), “UCCELLO di Nazaro [...] *Vol. II. 271. e 272. [...] Ibid. 273-276*” (p.cxxvi).³⁷
- 1777 Erxleben, J. C. P. – Physikalische Bibliothek, *Göttingen, bey Johann Christian Dieterich*. Dritter Band. p.203. [review of *Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux, Tome III. à Paris, de l'imprimerie royale 1775. Histoire naturelle générale et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du Roi, Tome XVIII.*] *
- 1777 Scopoli, I. A. – Introductio ad Historianum Natvralem sistens Genera Lapidvm, Plantarvm, et Animalivm hactenus detecta, *Pragae. Apvd Wolfgangvm Gerle, Bibliopolam*. p.477. *
- 1778 Anon. – Zugabe zu den Göttingischen Anzeigen von gelehrten Sachen unter den Aufsicht der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Der erste Band. auf das Jahr 1778. *Göttingen, gedruckt bey Johann Christian Dieterich*. 36^{stes} Stück. Den 5. September 1778. p.571. *
- 1778 Chomel, N. & De Chalmot, J. A. – Algemeen Huishoudelijk-, Natuur-, Zedekundig- en Konst-woordenboek [...] Door M. Noel Chomel. Tweede Druk geheel verbeterd [...] door J. A. de Chalmot, enz., *Te Leyden bij Joh. le Mair, en te Leeuwarden bij J. A. de Chalmot*. Eerste Deel. pp.516-517. (Dod-aars). *
- 1778 Morel, [A.] – Sur les Oiseaux monstrueux nommés Dronte, Dodo, Cygne capuchonné, Solitaire & Oiseau de Nazare, & sur la petite Isle de sable, à 50 lieues environ de Madagascar, *Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle et sur les Arts, Juillet 1778, Tome xii*, pp.154-157. (Notes). [notes by Morel, with the Abbé Rozier (Dumont 1819). Published in a compilation 1787] * [Reprinted almost verbatim in: *L'Esprit des Journaux, François et Étrangers*. Décembre, 1778. Tome xii, pp.287-292. * Dutch translation: Aanmerkingen over de monsterachtige vogels, dodaars, gekaperde zwaan, of walgvogel; den eenzaamen vogel; den vogel van Nazare; en het kleine zand eiland, vyftig mylen van Madagascar, *Algemeene Vaderlandsche Letter-oefeningen*, 1779, Eerste Deels, Tweede Stuk, pp.397-401. *]
- 1778 Savérien, [A.] – Histoire des Progrès de l'Esprit Humain dans les Sciences et dans les arts qui en dépendent. *Histoire Naturelle, A Paris, Chez Humblot, Libraire, rue Saint-Jacques, près S. Yves*. pp.357, 383. *
- 1779 Anon. – Sur une nouvelle Constellation, *Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Sciences*, Année M. DCCLXXVI, pp.[36-37] 37. *‡
- 1779 Blumenbach, J. F. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, *Göttingen, bey Johann Christian Dieterich*. p.206. *
- 1779 Chambers, E. & Rees, A. – Cyclopædia: or, an Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, *London, Printed for W. Strahan [and others]*. Volume the Second. 'Dodo'; 'Dronte'. *
- 1779 Goldsmith, O. – An History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *London: Printed for J. Nourse, in the Strand*. The Second Edition. Vol.v. pp.76-78. (Chap.vii. The Dodo). [with engraved plate] *
- 1779 Leske, N. G. – Anfangsgründe der Naturgeschichte, *Leipzig, bei Siegfried Lebrecht Crusius*. Erster Teil. Allgemeine Natur- und Tiergeschichte. pp.219-220. *
- 1779 Monnier, [P. C.] le – Constellation du Solitaire, *Mémoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences*, Année M.DCCLXXI, pp.561-562, pl.xvii. (Lû le 21 Août 1776). *‡
- 1779 [Tytler, J. & Bell, A.] – Encyclopædia Britannica; Or, A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, &c. On a Plan entirely New, *Edinburgh: Printed for J. Balfour and Co. W. Gordon, J. Bell, J. Dickson, C. Elliot, W. Creech, J. M'Cliesh, A. Bell, J. Hutton, and C. Macfarquhar*. The Second Edition. Vol.iv, pp.2467, 2507. (Didus. Dodo). [text almost verbatim of first edition] *
- 1780 Anon. – Natural History of the Dodo, from Dr. Goldsmith, and other eminent Writers, *The Weekly Miscellany; or Instructive entertainer*, 14: 359, pp.471-472. (August 1780). [Goldsmith's account] *
- 1780 Bomare, [J. C.] Valmont de – Dictionnaire Raisonné Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, contenant l'Histoire des Animaux, des Végétaux et des Minéraux. Quatrieme Edition, *En Suisse, Chez les Libraires Associés*. Tome Quatrieme. pp.79, 103-104. *
- 1780 Bontekoe, W. Y. – Journael ofte gedenkwaardige Beschryvinge, Van de Acht-jarige, ende seer Avontuurlijke Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe van Hoorn, Gedaen na Oost-Indien, *Te*

³⁷ The index also lists: “Cigno incappucciato” (p.xxvii) and ‘Dodo’ (p.xxxvii), and also mentions the dodo (‘dronto’) on pp.xxv (‘Casoaro’), xcv (‘Petti Rossi’), cxi (‘Struzzo’), cxii (‘Uccelli’).

- Dordrecht, Gedrukt by Adriaan Walpot en Zoon, Boek- en Konstverkoopers op de Voostraet over 't Stadhuys.* p.7. *‡
- 1781 Borowski, G. H. – Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs, darinn die merkwürdigsten und nützlichsten Thiere in systematischer Ordnung beschrieben, und alle Geschlechter in Abbildungen nach der Natur vorgestellt werden, *Berlin und Stralsund, bei Gottlieb August Lange.* Zweiter Band. pp.160-163, tab.xxv (no.89). (III. Klasse, Vögel. 2 Bandes, 4tes Stück, oder Aches ZwölfKupfer). [copper engraving ½ size of Edwards 1760] *
- 1781 Pfennig, J. C. – Anleitung zur Kenntniß der physikalischen Geographie mit den neuesten Bemerkungen der neuesten und bewährtesten Naturforscher, *Berlin und Stettin, bey G. J. Decker, und H. G. Effenbart.* pp.497-498. (Kap. xvi). *
- 1781 Pulteney, R. – A General View of the Writings of Linnæus, *London: Printed for T. Payne, at the Mews-Gate; and B. White, Fleet-Street.* pp.79-80. [see Pulteney (1789) for French translation] *
- 1782 Blumenbach, J. F. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, *Göttingen, bey Johann Christian Dietrich.* pp.207-208. *
- 1782 Gatterer, C. W. J. – Abhandlung und Schaden der Thiere, nebst den vornehmsten Arten Dieselben zu fangen und die schädlichen zu vermindern, *Leipzig in der Weygandschen Buchhandlung.* Zweiter Band, Zwey Stücke. Von den Vögeln. pp.236-237. *
- 1782 Mauduyt, [P. J. E.] – Ornithologie, in Diderot, D. & Alembert, J.-B. le Rond d' (eds.) Encyclopédie Méthodique, ou par ordre de matières, *A Paris, Chez Panckoucke, Libraire, hôtel de Thou, rue des Poitevins; A Liège, Chez Plomteux, Imprimeur des États.* Histoire Naturelle des Animaux. Tome Premier, pp.[321-691] 671-672 (Dronte). *
- 1782 Sauri, J. – Natürliche Geschichte des Erdbodens darinnen von der Geschichte der Vögel und Fledermäuse, wie auch von dem Zeugungsgeschäfte der Thiere, *Nürnberg, in der Martin Jakob Bauerischen Buchhandlung.* pp.101-104. *
- 1783 Boddaert, P. – Kort Begrip van het zamenstel der Natuur, van den heer C. Linnaeus, met zeer veele soorten vermeerderd, *Te Amsterdam, By D. Schuurman.* Pages in the 'Voorreede', p.295. *
- 1783 Brooks – Nat. Hist., *London.* Vol.ii. p.66.
- 1783 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, *A Paris, de l'Imprimerie Royale.* Tome Neuvième. p.224. (Concordance et Table Alphabétique des Noms des Oiseaux). *
- 1783 Hermann, J. – Tabula Affinitatum Animalium olim Academico Specimine Edita nunc Ubiore Commentario Illustrata cum Annotationibus ad Historiam Naturalem Animalium Augendam Facientibus, *Argentorati. Impensis Joh. Georgii Treuttel, Bibliopolæ.* pp.132, 163. *
- 1783 Lenz, J. G. – Anfangsgründe der Naturgeschichte zum Gebrauch akademischer Vorlesungen, *Jena bey Joh. Rudolph Cröckers seel. Wittbe.* pp.183-184. *
- 1784 Anon. – Nederlandsche Reizen, tot bevordering van den koophandel, na de meest afgelegene gewesten des aardkloots, *Te Amsterdam, By Petrus Conradl. Te Harlingen, By V. van der Plaats.* Tweede Deel. p.6. [Van Neck's voyage] *
- 1784 Boddaert, P. – Elenchus Animalium, *Roterodami, Apud C. R. Hake.* Volumen I. p.35. *
- 1784 Leske, N. G. – Anfangsgründe der Naturgeschichte, *Leipzig, bei Siegfried Lebrecht Crusius.* Erster Theil. Allgemeine Natur- und Tiergeschichte [...] Zwote verbesserte und viel vermehrte Ausgabe. pp.264-265. (Fünfter Abschnitt). *
- 1784 Mauduyt, [P. J. E.] – Histoire Naturelle. Oiseaux. Tome Second, in Diderot, D. & Alembert, J.-B. le Rond d' (eds.) Encyclopédie Méthodique, *A Paris, Chez Panckoucke, Libraire, hôtel de Thou, rue des Poitevins; A Liège, Chez Plomteux, Imprimeur des États.* pp.261-262 (Oiseau-de-Nazare), p.446 (Solitaire), 534. *
- 1785 Anon. – Erste Fortsetzung des Angenehmen und Lehrreichen Geschenks für die Jugend. Oder Weitere Versuche zu einer allgemeinen Naturgeschichte, Mit 24 Neuen Tabellen [...] Herausgegeben vn der gemienschftlichen Handlung der kaiserl. privil. Franziscischen Reichs-Academie F. K. V. W. in Augsburg, *Auf die Leipziger Herbstmesse.* p.16. [lists Tabula xi, F.176, N.344 and states "Siehe unsere Tab. X."] *
- 1785 Anon. – Leipziger Taschenbuch für Frauenzimmer zum Nutzen und Vergnügen, aufs Jahr 1785, *Leipzig, bey Adam Friedrich Böhme.* pp.pp.130-132 + plate.³⁸ *

³⁸ Another edition (found on the Google Books site: <http://books.google.co.uk/>) has the entry on the dodo and

- 1785 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particuliere, *Aux Deux-Ponts, Chez Sanson & Compagnie*. Oiseaux, Tome II. pp.158, 247-263. *
- 1785 Hogg, A. – [encyclopaedia]. Birds. Tab.i, fig.6. [copperplate engraving depicting the dodo]³⁹
- 1785 Latham, J. – A General Synopsis of Birds, *London: Printed for Leigh & Sotheby, York Street, Covent Garden*. Vol.III. p^t. 1.st. pp.1-5, pl.lxx. *
- 1785 Leske, N. G. – Elementi di Storia Naturale [...] Tradotti dal tedesco, aumentati, e migliorati da Ermenegildo Pini, *Milano. Nell' Imperial Monistero di s. Ambrogio Maggiore*. Parte Prima. Volume I. p.203 [under the section on “L'Ottarda minore. *O. Tetrax*.”] *
- 1785 Martyn, W. F. – A New Dictionary of Natural History; or, Compleat Universal Display of Animated Nature. With Accurate Representations of the Most Curious and Beautiful Animals, Elegantly Coloured, *London: Printed for Harrison and Co. N° 18, Paternoster Row*. Volume the First: Cygnus Cucullatus; Dodo; Dronte; Gallinæ. Volume the Second: Nazareth, Bird of; Wing; pl.xli, fig.1. *
- 1785 Möller, J. G. P. – Teutsch-Schwedisches und Schwedisch-Teutsches Wörterbuch. Tysk och Swensk, samt Swensk och Tysk Ord-Bok, *Greifswald, Tryckt hos Anton Ferdinand Röse, och finnes i Sverige hos Acad. Bokhandlaren, Magnus Swederus*. Andra Delen. col.1026 (Strauskasuar). *
- 1786 Anon. – Indexes to the Ornithologie of the Comte de Buffon and the Planches Enluminées, *London: Printed for Benjⁿ. White & Son*. p.63. (Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux par Le Comte de Buffon, and Les Planches Enluminées, Systematically Disposed). *
- 1786 Buffon, [G. L. L. de] – Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particuliere [...] Nouvelle Édition, *A Lausanne, Chez J. P. Heubach & Comp. et a Berne, Chez La Nouvelle Société Typographique*. Oiseaux. Tome Second. pp.244-260. *
- 1786 Gmelin, J. F. – Anfangsgründe der Naturgeschichte. Entworfen von Joh. Christ. Polycarp Erxleben [...] Aufs neue herausgegeben von Johann Friedrich Gmelin, *Frankfurt und Leipzig*. pp.213, 222. *
- 1787 Bergius, B. – Tal, Om Låckerheter, Både i sig sjelfva sådana, och för sådana ansedda genom Folkslags bruk och inbillning, Hållet för Kongl. Vetenskaps Academien Vid Præsidiij nedläggande, Den 3 Maj 1780, *Stockholm, Tryckt hos Johan Georg Lange*. Andra Delen. p.133. *
- 1787 Buffon, [G. L. L. de] – Herrn von Buffons Naturgeschichte der Vögel, *Brünn, gedruckt bei Joseph Georg Traßler, und im Verlage F. A. Schrämbls*. Dritter Band. pp.323-356, t.lxxvii. [plate cf. Goldsmith 1774] *
- 1787 Meidinger, K. von – Versuch einer deutschen systematischen Nomenklatur aller in der letzten Ausgabe des Linneischen Natursystems befindlichen Geschlechter und Arten der Thiere, *Wien, gedruckt bey Johann Thomas Edlen v. Trattenern, k. k. Hofbuchdruckern und Buchhändlern*. p.61. *
- 1788 Anon. – Encyclopedia Metodica. Historia Natural de los Animales, Traducida del Frances al Castellano por D. Gregorio Manuel Sanz y Chanas, *En Madrid por Don Antonio de Sancha*. Tomo Primero.⁴⁰ pp.73, 89, 324, 381-382. *
- 1788 Anon. – Encyclopedia Metodica. Historia Natural de las Aves, Traducida del Frances al Castellano por D. Joseph Mallent, *En Madrid por Don Antonio de Sancha*. Tomo II. pp.245-246, 457, 465. *
- 1788 Batsch, A. J. G. C. – Versuch einer Anleitung zur Kenntniß und Geschichte der Thiere und Mineralien, für akademische Vorlesungen entworfen, *Jena, in der Akademischen Buchhandlung*. Erster Theil. pp.402, 408-409. *

solitaire on pp.179-181.

³⁹ Possibly: Moore, J. H., Hogg, A., Wale, S., Dodd, R., Grignon, C., Rennoldson, Goldar, J. & Turnbull, A. [1785] A new and complete collection of voyages and travels: containing all that have been remarkable from the earliest period to the present time [...] describing, in the most accurate manner, every place worthy of notice in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, *London: Printed for the proprietors: and sold by Alexander Hogg, at no. 16, Pater-noster Row*.

⁴⁰ Translation of: Buffon, G. L. L. de, Daubenton, L. J. M., Guéneau de Montbeillard, P., De La Cépède, B. G. E. & Mauduit de la Varenne, P. J. E. – Encyclopédie méthodique, Histoire naturelle des Animaux.
<https://archive.org/details/encyclopediameto01daub>

- 1788 Forster, J. R. – Enchiridion Historiae Naturali Inserviens, quo Termini et Delineationes ad Avium, Piscium, Insectorum et Plantarum adumbrationes intelligendas et concinnandas, secundum Methodum Systematis Linnaeani continentur, *Halae, Prostat apud Hemmerde et Schwetschke*. p.36. *
- 1788 [Galton, Jnr., S.] – The Natural History of Birds; containing A Variety of Facts Selected From Several Writers, and intended for the Amusement and Instruction of Children. With Copper Plates, *London: Printed for J. Johnson, N° 72, St. Paul's Church-Yard*. [see Galton 1791]
- 1788 Gmelin, J. F. – Caroli a Linné [...] Systema Naturae per Regna Tria Naturae. Secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis. Editio Decima Tertia, Aucta, Reformata, *Lipsiae. Impensis Georg. Emmanuel. Beer*. Tomus I, Pars I, p.243, Pars II, pp.728-729. *‡
- 1788 Haas, J. G. – Neues Teutsches und Französisches Wörterbuch der Jugend zum Gebrauch bequem eingerichtet, *Leipzig im Schwickertschen Verlage*. Zweiter Band. col.1836. [Walgvogel] *
- 1788 Leske, N. G. – Anfangsgründe der Naturgeschichte des Thierreiches, *Wien, gedruckt bey Christian Friedrich Wappler*. p.143, Register. *
- 1788 Mallent, D. J. – Encyclopedia Methodica. Historia Natural de las Aves, traducida del Frances al Castellano por D. Joseph Mallent, *En Madrid. Por Don Antonio de Sancha*. Tomo II. pp.245-246, 358, 457. *
- 1788 Ray, P.-A.-F. – Zoologie Universelle et Portative, ou Histoire Naturelle de tous les quadrupèdes, cétacées, oiseaux et reptiles connus [...] Jointe à une concordance des divers noms qui leur ont été donnés: le tout disposé selon l'ordre alphabétique, *Paris, Chez l'Auteur, au Lycée, près du Palais-Royal. Et chez la V^e. Valade, Imprimeur-Libraire, rue des Noyers. la V^e. Tillard & fils, rue de la Harpe, au coin de la rue Pierre-Sarrasin. Bélin, rue Saint-Jacques, près Saint-Yves. Royez, Quai des Augustins, près du Pont-Neuf*. 4to. pp.176, 188 (Dronte), 386-387 (Oiseau de Nazare), 567-568 (Solitaire), 691, 694. *
- 1789 Anon. – A New Moral System of Natural History, Or, the Beauties of Nature Displayed, *Bath: Printed by S. Hazard; for G. Riley, Stationer, Ludgate-Street, London*. pp.127-129. (The Dodo). [with engraving] *
- 1789 Borowski, G. H. – Das Thierreich, in systematischer Ordnung beschrieben und mit natürlichen Abbildungen erläutert. III. Klasse, Die Vögel, in Borowski, G. H., Herbst, J. F. W. & Sotzmann, D. F. (eds.) Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs: Darinn die merkwürdigsten und nützlichsten, *G. A. Lange*. 2 Bandes, 2tes Stück, oder Sechstes Zwölfkupfer. pp.160-163. [Fünf und zwanzigstes Geschlecht, Der Dronte] *
- 1789 Gmelin, J. F. – Caroli a Linné Systema Naturæ, *Rudolphipoli. Litteris Bergmannianis*. Tom.i. Pars vii. pp.3961, 4074, 4113. [Indices] *
- 1789 Pulteney, R. – Revue Générale des Écrits de Linné [...] Traduit de l'Anglois, Par L. A. Millin de Grandmaison; Avec des Notes et des Additions du Traducteur, *A Londres, & se trouve A Paris, Chez Buisson, Libraire, hôtel de Coëtlosquet, rue Haute-Feuille, n° 20*. Tome Premier. p.102. (97. Didus). *
- 1789 Schwan, C. F. – Nouveau Dictionnaire de la Langue Française et Allemande, composé sur le Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française, et sur celui de M. Adelung, *À Mannheim. Chez C. F. Schwan et M. Fontaine, Libraires*. Tome Second. p.236. (Dronte). *
- 1790 Anon. – The Historical Pocket Library; or Biographical Vade-Mecum, *Bath: Printed by S. Hazard; for G. Riley, Stationer, Ludgate-Street*. pp.127-129. [engraving as in Anon. 1789] *
- 1790 Anon.⁴¹ – The Beauties of the Creation; Or, A New Moral System of Natural History, *London: Printed for G. Riley, No. 33, Ludgate-Street; and sold by Mess. Champante and Whitrow; and S. Hazard, Bookseller, Bath*. Volume i. pp.145-147. (The Dodo). [engraving as in Anon. 1789]⁴² *

⁴¹ Anonymous; attributed to George Riley (<https://archive.org/details/McGillLibrary-rbsc-bewick-beauties-creationQL49R551793-v2-18752>).

⁴² • 1793 edition: *London: Printed for G. Riley, No. 33, Ludgate-Street, and Sold by S. Hazard, Bath*. Volume ii. Birds. pp.10, 20-22. [with woodcut on p.20] * • 1796 edition: The Beauties of the Creation; Or, A New Moral System of Natural History; Displayed in the Most Singular, Curious, And Beautiful Quadrupeds, Birds, Insects, Trees, and Flowers, *Philadelphia: Printed by William Young, Bookseller, N° 52, Second, corner of Chesnut-street*. Second American Edition. pp.98, 102-103. [no engraving] *

- 1790 Bertuch, F. J. J. – Bilderbuch für Kinder, enthaltend eine angenehme Sammlung von Thieren, Pflanzen, Blumen, Früchten, Mineralien, Trachten und allerhand andern unterrichtenden Gegenständen aus dem Reiche der Natur, der Künste und Wissenschaften; alle nach den besten Originalen gewählt, gestochen, *Weimar: in der Expedition des Journals des Luxus und der Moden und in Commission der Ettingerischen Buchhandlung*. 4to. Vol.i. [plate: Vögel I Oiseaux I], fig.3.
- 1790 Blumenbach, J. F. – Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte, *Göttingen: Dieterich*. Vol.i, pp.22, 24, 28, pl.25.
- 1790 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte und Technologie für Lehrer in Schulen und für Liebhaber dieser Wissenschaften; Zur Allgemeinen Schulencyclopaedie Gehoerig, *Braunschweig in der Schulbuchhandlung*. Erster Band. p.326. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.129)]
- 1790 Gatterer, G. W. J. – Vom Nutzen und Schade der Thiere. II. p.236.
- 1790 Latham, J. – Index Ornithologicus, sive Systema Ornithologiae; complectens Avium Divisionem in classes, ordines, genera, species, ipsarumque varietates, *Londini, Sumptibus Authoris: Prostant Venales apud Leigh et Sotheby, York-Street, Covent-Garden*. Volumen ii. pp.662-663. *‡
- [1790/1801] [Bertuch, F. J.] – Bilderbuch für Kinder enthaltend eine angenehme Sammlung von Thieren, Pflanzen, Blumen, Früchten, Mineralien, Trachten und allerhand andern unterrichtenden Gegenständen aus dem Reiche der Natur, der Künste und Wissenschaften; alle nach den besten Originalen gewählt, gestochen, und mit einer kurzen wissenschaftlichen, und den Verstandes-Kräften eines Kindes angemessenen Erklärung begleitet. Seiner Durchlaucht dem Herrn Erbprinzen Carl Friedrich, zu Sachsen Weimar und Eisenach zugeeignet, *Weimar, im Verlage des Industrie-Comptoirs*. Erster Band. [plate] Vögel I Oiseaux I, fig.3 + accompanying text.⁴³ *
- 1791 Anon. – The System of Natural History, Written by the Celebrated Buffon, Carefully Abridged; With Additional Extracts From Other Writers, *Perth: Printed for R. Morison Junior, For R. Morison and Son, Booksellers, Perth; J. and J. Fairbairn, Edinburgh; T. Kay, near Sommerset-House, Strand, and C. Forster, Poultry, London*. Volume First. pp.36, 40-41, pl.24. [text from Goldsmith] *
- 1791 Bechstein, J. M. – Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte Deutschlands nach allen drey Reichen, *Leipzig, bey Siegfried Lebrecht Crusius*. 8vo. Zweyter Band. pp.186-187. *
- 1791 Blumenbach, J. F. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, *Göttingen, bey Johann Christian Dietrich*. pp.209-210. *
- 1791 Bonnaterre, [P. J.] – Tableau Encyclopédique et Méthodique des Trois Règnes de la Nature. Ornithologie, *A Paris. Chez Panckoucke, Libraire, Hôtel de Thou, rue des Poitevins*. pp.lxxxvi, 165-167, pl.48, fig.1^c. *
- 1791 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Buffon's Natural History, Abridged, *London: Printed for C. and G. Kearsley, No. 46, Fleet-Street*. 8vo. p.341, pl.24. *
- 1791 Goldsmith, O. – An History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *London: Printed for F. Wingrave, Successor to Mr. Nourse, in the Strand*. A New Edition. Vol.v. pp.69-71. (Chap.vii. The Dodo). [with engraved plate] *
- [?1791] Hall, W. H. – The New Royal Cyclopædia, And Encyclopædia; Or, Complete, Modern, and Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, *London*. Vol.ii. pp.725, 750, pl.31. (Dodo. Dronte). *
- [?1791] Hall, W. H. – The New Royal Encyclopædia; Or, Complete Modern Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, *London: Printed for C. Cooke, No. 17, Pater-Noster-Row*. The Second Edition. Vol.ii. 'Didus', 'Dodo', pl.iv, Genus 57. Vol.iii. 'Ornithology'. *

⁴³ The French title is: Porte-Feuille Des Enfans: Mèlange intéressant d'Animaux, Plantes, Fleurs, Fruits, Mineraux, Costumes, Antiquités et autres Objets instructifs et amusans pour la Jeunesse; choisis et gravés sur les meilleurs originaux, avec de courtes Explications scientifiques et proportionnées à l'entendement d'un Enfant. The copy in the Herzogin Anna Amalia Bibliothek Weimar (19 A 732 (1)) has '(1790)' written in pencil on the title page. However, the Pictura Paedagogica Online gives the date as 1801: http://www.bbf.dipf.de/cgi-opac/bil.pl?t_direct=x&f_IDN=b0051014berl

- 1791⁴⁴ [Galton, Jnr., S.] – The Natural History of Birds; containing A Variety of Facts Selected From Several Writers, and intended for the Amusement and Instruction of Children. With Copper Plates, *London: Printed for J. Johnson, No. 72, St. Paul's Church-Yard*. Vol. II. Part V. Containing the Fifth Order. pp.50, 51-59. (Genus 58. Didus). [Second edition. With plate opposite p.51] *
- 1791 Valmont-Bomare, [J. C. de] – Dictionnaire Raisonné Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, contenant l'Histoire des Animaux, des Végétaux et des Minéraux [...] Nouvelle Édition, *A Lyon, Chez Bruyset Freres*. Tome Premier, p.612. Tome Neuvieme, pp.356, 369, 482-483 (Oiseau de Nazare). (Quatrieme Edition). *
- 1792 Anon. – A New System of the Natural History of Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, – and Insects, *Edinburgh: Printed for Peter Hill, Edinburgh; and Thomas Cadell, London*. Vol. Second. pp.14, 84, 415-418, pl.xxxii. (Genus LVII. – *The Dodo*). [Alternative title: A New System of the Natural History of Birds] *
- 1792 Bechstein, J. M. – Kurzgefaßte gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des In- und Auslandes für Schulen und häuslichen Unterricht, *Leipzig, bey Siegfried Lebrecht Crusius*. Ersten Bandes erste Abtheilung. pp.456-457. *
- 1792 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, *Berne, Chez la Nouvelle Société Typographique*. Tome Second. pp.156, 244-260. *
- 1792 Leguat, F. – [German edition]
- 1792-1794 Shaw, G. & Nodder, F. P. – Vivarium Naturae sive rerum naturalium [...] icones ad ipsam naturam depictae et descriptae. – The Naturalist's Miscellany; or coloured figures of natural objects drawn and described immediately from nature, *London: Fred. Polydore Nodder & Co*. 8vo. • The Dodo: vol.4, fascicule xli, pl.123 (December 1792). • Pes Didi; The Leg Of A Dodo: vol.4, fascicule xlvi, pl.143 (June 1793). • The Head of the Dodo; Caput Didi: vol.5, fascicule lv, pl.166 (February 1794). [volume and fascicule numbers and dates for the plates taken from Dickinson *et al.* (2006)]⁴⁵ * †
- 1793 Buffon, G. L. L. de – The Natural History of Birds. From the French of the Count de Buffon, *London: Printed for A. Strahan, and T. Cadell in the Strand; and J. Murray, N° 32, Fleet-Street*. Vol.i. pp.25, 27, 139, 320, 326, 390-404. (The Hooded Dodo. The Solitary Dodo, and Nazarene Dodo). *
- 1793 Donndorff, J. A. – Handbuch der Thiergeschichte. Nach den besten Quellen und neuesten Beobachtungen. Zum gemiennützigem Gebrauch, *Leipzig, inder Weidmannschen Buchhandlung*. pp.317-318. *
- 1793 Gmelin, F. – Caroli A. Linné [...] Systema Naturae per Regna Tria Naturae, *Coimbra*, III. pp.151-152. [listed by Luna de Carvalho (1989, p.24)]
- 1793 [Jones, S.] – The Natural History of Birds, compiled from the best authorities, *London: Printed for E. Newbery, at the Corner of St. Paul's Church Yard*. pp.11-12. (The Dodo). [with engraved plate opposite p.11; cf. Buffon 1791] *
- 1793 Nemnich, P. A. – Allgemeines Polyglotten-Lexicon der Naturgeschichte, *Hamburg, bey Licentiat Nemnich und Halle, bey Johann Jacob Gebauer*. Vol. 1. coll.1412-1413. Vol.3. coll.1080, 1155, 1160, 1162, 1266, 1560, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1721, 1770, 1807. • Wörterbücher der Naturgeschichte in der Deutschen, Holländischen, Dänischen, Schwedischen, Englischen, Französischen, Italienischen, Spanischen und Portugisischen Sprache, *Hamburg, bey Licentiat Nemnich und Leipzig, bey Adam Friedrich Böhme*. Vol.2. coll.115, 116, 118, 123, 394, 408, 599, 625, 749. • Catholicon. Erste Abtheilung Naturgeschichte. Vol.4. col.19. *
- 1794-1808 Sibly, E. – An Universal System of Natural History. [Magazine of natural history. Comprehending the whole science of animals, plants, and minerals], *London: Printed for the Proprietor by J. F. Foot, Red Lion Passage, Fleet-Street; and Sold by Champante and Whitrow, Jewry-Street, Aldgate*. Volume the Sixth. pp.235-242. (Didus, the Dodo). [with plate] *

⁴⁴ Galton's work consists of six parts (each with a dated title page). Volume II contains Parts 3, 4 and 5. Volume II of the first edition was most likely issued in 1788, as Part 2 is dated 1787 and Part 6 1789 (Peter Allen, pers. comm., 6th June 2018). The third edition is dated 1801 (Allen 2018).

⁴⁵ *Naturalist's Miscellany* was published in 24 volumes, 1789-1813 (Gunther 1925).

- 1795 Bechstein, J. M. – Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte Deutschlands nach allen drey Reichen, *Leipzig, bey Siegfried Lebrecht Crusius*. Band 1. p.186.
- 1795 Donndorff, J. A. – Zoologische Beyträge zur XIII. Ausgabe des Linneischen Natursystems, *Leipzig, in der Weidmannischen Buchhandlung*. Zweyten Bandes Zweyter Theil. Hühner- und Sperlingsartige Vögel. pp.19-21, 858. (second title: Ornithologische Beyträge zur XIII. Ausgabe des Linneischen Natursystems). *
- 1795 Goldsmith, O. – An History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *Philadelphia: Printed for Mathew Carey, N^o. 118, Market-Street. Sept. 3, M.DCC.XCV*. Vol.iii. pp.29, 43-45, pl.xxxix. *
- 1795 Latham, J. – Johann Lathams allgemeine Uebersicht der Vögel. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen versehen von Johann Matthäus Bechstein, *Nürnberg, in der kaiserl. königl. privilegirten Kunst- und Buchhandlung A. C. Weigels und Schneiders*. 4to. Zweyten Bandes zweyter Theil. pp.764-766, t.71. *
- 1795 [Wilhelm, G. T.] – Unterhaltungen aus der Naturgeschichte. Der Vögel erster Theil, *Augsburg, in der M. Engelbrechtischen Kunsthandlung*. pp.365-367, taf.xliv, fig.121. *
- 1796 Batsch, A. J. G. C. – Umriß der gesammten Naturgeschichte ein Auszug aus den frühern Handbüchern des Verfassers für seine Vorlesungen, *Jena und Leipzig bei Christian Ernst Gabler*. pp.167, 169. *
- 1796 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, à *Dordrecht, Blussé & Fs*. Tome i. pp.234-236.
- 1796 Gmelin, J. F. – Système de la nature de Charles de Linné. Classe Deuxième du Règne Animal, Contenant les Oiseaux. Traduction Française, par Van der Stegen de Putte [...] D'après la 13^me. Édition latine, mise au jour, augmentée et corrigée par J. F. Gmelin, *A Bruxelles, Chez Emmanuel Flon, Imprimeur-Libraire, rue de la Putterie*. Tome II. pp.389-392. (Genre LXIII. Dronte). *
- [1796]⁴⁶ Howard, G. S. – The New Royal Encyclopædia Londinensis; Or, Complete, Modern and Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, *London: Printed for Alex. Hogg, at the King's Arms, No.16, Paternoster-Row, By M. Allen, Paternoster-Row*. Vol.i: pp.340 ('Bird'), 725 ('Dodo', 'No. 61. VOL. II.'), 750 ('Dronte'). Vol.ii: p.1804 ('Wing'); pl.31, fig.6. *
- 1797 [Anon.?] Abbildungen und Beschreibungen naturhistorischer Gegenstände. 3. pp.49-50. [with plate of the dodo and penguin].⁴⁷ *
- 1797 Fitzgerald, F. – The General Genteel Preceptor: Part the Third. Being the Second Division of Natural History Birds, *London- Printed for C. Taylor, No. 105, Hatton Garden*. pp.185-186, 310. (The Dodo). [Francis Fitzgerald = Charles Taylor] *
- 1797 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature. In Four Volumes, *London: Printed for A. Millar, W. Law, and R. Cater; and for Wilson, Spence, and Mawman, York*. A New Edition. Vol.iii. pp.61, 75-76 + plate. *
- 1797 [Macfarquhar, C. & Gleig, G.] – (eds.) Encyclopædia Britannica; or, a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature; Constructed on a Plan, [...] The Third Edition, *Edinburgh. Printed for A. Bell and C. Macfarquhar*. 4to. Vol.vi, pp.20, 77, pl.clxiv. * 20/1 (Solitaire).
- 1797 Millin, A. L. – Éléments d'Histoire Naturelle. Ouvrage couronné par le juri des livres élémentaires, et adopté par le corps législatif pour les écoles nationales, *A Paris, Chez l'Auteur à la Bibliothèque National. Au bureau du Magasin Encyclopédique. Et chez François-George Levrault*. Seconde Édition. pp.321-322. *
- 1798 Anon. – Encyclopædia; Or, A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature; Constructed on a Plan [...] The First American Edition, In Eighteen Volumes, Greatly Improved, *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Dobson, at the Stone House, N^o 41, South Second Street*. Vol.vi. p.20, pl.clxiv. *
- 1798 Anon. – Natural History of Birds, Fish, Insects, and Reptiles, *London: Printed for the Proprietor, and Sold by H. D. Symonds, Paternoster-Row*. Vol.i. pp.73-75. *
- 1798 Anon. – The Naturalist's Pocket Magazine; Or, Compleat Cabinet of the Curiosities and Beauties of Nature, *London: Printed for Harrison, Cluse, and Co. N^o 78, Fleet Street*. Vol.i. The

⁴⁶ Date in pencil on title page: https://archive.org/details/b30454657_0001 Note: although the work was stated to be in three volumes it was bound in two.

⁴⁷ Data from: http://opac.bbf.dipf.de/cgi-opac/bil.pl?t_direct=x&f_IDN=b0089391berl

- Naturalist's Pocket Magazine; Or, Compleat Cabinet of Nature. N^o IX. Coloured After Nature. With Descriptions. 'Dodo.' [with plate]⁴⁸ *
- 1798 Cuvier, G. – Tableau Élémentaire de l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux, *A Paris, Baudouin, Imprimeur du Corps législatif et de l'Institut national, place du Carrousel, N^o.662.* pp.251-252. (IV. Le Dronte). *†
- 1799 Blumenbach, J. F. – Abbildungen naturhistorischer Gegenstände, *Göttingen bey Johann Christian Dieterich.* 4^{tes} Heft. N^{ro} 31-40. tab.35. [coloured copper engraving + text] *
- 1799 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Histoire Naturelle Par Buffon, Dédiée au Citroyen Lacepede, Membre de l'Institut National, *A Paris, a la Librairie Stéréotype de P. Didot l'ainé Galerie du Louvre, N^o 3. et Firmin Didot, rue de Thionville, N^o 116.* Oiseaux. Tome Deuxieme (= Histoire Naturelle, Tome Troisieme). pp.170, 178, 267-287. *
- 1799 Trimolt, J. G. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte für Deutschlands Jugend zunächst für die obern Klassen in Bürgerschulen und für den häuslichen Unterricht, *Frankfurt am Main in der Vehrenschen Buchhandlung.* Erster Band. pp.472-473, Tafel VI, Fig.2 [copper engraving]. *
- [18??] Johnson, W. M. & Exley, T. – The Imperial Encyclopædia; or, Dictionary of the Sciences and Arts; comprehending also the whole circle of Miscellaneous Literature, *London: Printed by and Sold for J. and J. Cundee, Ivy-Lane; and Sold by Sherwood, Neely, and Jones, Paternoster-Row.* Vol.ii. pp.152, 530, pl.lxxviii (58). *
- 1800 Anon. – The System of Natural History, written by M. de Buffon, Carefully Abridged, *Edinburgh: Printed by J. Ruthven and Sons.* Volume First. pp.243-244, plate 24. *
- 1800 Daudin, F. M. – Traité Élémentaire et Complet d'Ornithologie, ou Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, *A Paris, Chez l'Auteur, rue Hauteville, N^o. 27. Duprat, Libraire, quai des Augustins. De l'Imprimerie de Bertrandet.* Tome Premier. pp.157, 162, 207, 326, 391, 397, 407, 419, 438, 466. *
- 1800 Funke, [C. P.] – Kupfersammlung zur Funk'schen Naturgeschichte für Lehrer in Schulen und Liebhaber dieser Wissenschaft, *Wien und Prag, bey Franz Haas.* Taf.vi, fig.7. *
- 1800 Lacepède, [B. G. É. de la Ville, Comte de] – Nouvelle Table Méthodique de la Classe des Oiseaux, *in Séances des Écoles Normales, recueillies par Sténographes et revues par les professeurs.* Nouvelle édition, *Paris, A l'Imprimerie du Cercle-Social.* Tome huitième. pp.65, 257, 313. *
- 1800 Márton, J. v. – (ed.) Neues deutsch-ungrisches und ungrisch-deutsches Handlexikon, oder Wörterbuch, *Preßburg, bey Simon Peter Weber.* Zweyter oder ungrisch-deutscher Theil. col.230. *
- 1800 Mavor, W. – Natural History, for the Use of Schools, *London: Printed for R. Phillips, No. 71, St. Paul's Church-Yard.* pp.238-239. (The Dodo). *
- 1800 Valmont-Bomare, [J. C.] – Dictionnaire raisonné, universel d'Histoire Naturelle [...] Nouvelle Édition, *A Lyon, Chez Bruyset Ainé et C.^e.* Tome Premier, p.530; Tome Neuvieme, pp.331, 433-435. [almost verbatim of De Bomare 1791] *
- 1801 Anon. – The Cabinet; or a Natural History of Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes and Insects. Illustrated With Copperplates, *Edinburgh: Printed by Alex. Chapman & Co. For John Beugo, Engraver. W. J. & J. Richardson, Royal Exchange; And Vernor & Hood, Poultry, London.* Vol.i. pl.xxxii. Vol.ii. p.3. *
- 1801 Bernard, P. – Histoire Naturelle de Buffon, Réduite a ce Qu'elle Contient de Plus Instructif et de Plus Intéressant, *Hacquart, Imprimeur et propriétaire de l'édition, rue Gît-le-Cœur, n^o. 16. A Paris, Chez Richard, Caille et Ravier, Libraires, rue Haute-Feuille, n^o. 11.* Histoire des Oiseaux, Tome I (Histoire Naturelle de Buffon, Tome VII). pp.44, 46, 246, 250, 277-282, 287. (An VII). [section on the dodo, solitaire and "l'Oiseau de Nazare" by Montbeillard] *
- 1801 Bertuch, F. J. – Bilderbuch für Kinder, enthaltend eine angenehme Sammlung von Thieren, Pflanzen, Blumen, Früchten, Mineralien, Trachten und allerhand andern unterrichtenden Gegenständen aus dem Reiche der Natur, der Künste und Wissenschaften; alle nach den besten Originalen gewählt, gestochen, *Weimar: im Verlage des Industrie-Comptoirs.* Erster Band. Zweyte Auflage. B. I. No. 3, [plate] Vögel I, fig.3. *
- 1801 Goldsmith, O. – Animated Nature. Book VII, ch. vii, pp.75-76 + plate.

⁴⁸ A pencil annotation on the title page for N^o IX of the NHMUK copy reads "1st September 1798?".

- 1801 Grant, C. – The History of Mauritius, or the Isle of France, and Neighbouring Islands; from their first discovery to the present time; composed principally from the papers and memoirs of Baron Grant, who resided twenty years in the island, by his son, Charles Grant, Viscount de Vaux. *London: Printed by W. Bulmer and Co. Cleveland-Row, St. James's; for the author; and sold by G. and W. Nicol, bookseller to His Majesty, Pall-Mall; J. Wright, Piccadilly; and B. Uphill, Brydges-Street, Covent-Garden.* 4to. pp.22, 25, 117-119, 154. *
- 1801 Latham, J. – Supplement. II. to the General Synopsis of Birds, *London. Printed for Leigh, Sotheby & Son, York Street, Covent Garden.* pp.286-287. *
- 1801 Sonnini, C. S. – (ed.) Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, Par LeClerc de Buffon; Augmentée de Notes, d'Additions considérables, et mise au courant des connoissances actuelles; avec un grand nombre de Figures des Oiseaux les plus connus, gravées d'après les Dessins de Barraband. Nouvelle Edition, *A Paris, de l'Imprimerie de F. Dufart.*⁴⁹ Tome Quatrième.⁵⁰ pp.211, 220, 337-358, pl.xxxiii. (An IX). [section on dodo, solitaire and "l'Oiseau de Nazare" by Guéneau de Montbeillard] [verbatim of Buffon 1772: Oudemans (1917b)] *
- 1801 [Stewart, C.] – Elements of Natural History; being An Introduction to the *Systema Naturae* of Linnæus, *Printed for T. Cadell Jun. and W. Davies, London; and William Creech, Edinburgh.* Vol.1. pp.232-233. [Author cited by Hachisuka (1953)] *
- 1802 Anon. – A Dictionary of Natural History, Or, Complete Summary of Zoology. Containing a Full and Succinct Description of all the Animated Beings in Nature [...] Illustrated with Accurate Engravings of the Most Important and Interesting Animals, *London: by C. Whittingham for J. Scatcherd; W. Peacock; Vernor and Hood; and J. Harris.* 1802. Octavo (125 x 85 mm). First edition. [with engraving of the dodo]
- 1802 Blumenbach, J. F. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Neueste Ausgabe, *Frankfurt und Leipzig.* pp.198-199. (50. Didvs). *
- 1802 Blumenbach, J. F. – Hand-Boek der Natuurlijke Historie of Natuur-Geschiedenis, *Te Leiden bij L. Herdingh.* p.287. [translation of Blumenbach (1779) by J. A. Bennet and G. van Olivier] *
- 1802 Castel, R.-R. – Histoire Naturelle de Buffon, classée par ordre, genres et espèces, d'après le système de Linné. Nouvelle Édition, *De l'Imprimerie de Crapelet. A Paris, Chez Deterville, rue du Battoir, n° 16.* Tome XX. pp.133-155. *
- 1802 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte und Technologie für Lehrer in Schulen und für Liebhaber dieser Wissenschaften [...] Vierte, vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage, *Braunschweig, in der Schulbuchhandlung.* Erster Band. pp.341-342. *
- 1802 Millin, A. L. – Monumens Antiques, Inédits ou Nouvellement Expliqués, *A Paris, Chez Laroche, rue Neuve-des-Petits-Champs, n° 11, au coin de celle de la Loi. De l'Imprimerie de Didot Jeune.* Tome Premier. p.62. [VII. Description d'un monument persepolitain, qui appartient au Muséum de la Bibliothèque nationale] [with the bird *Dogdu* or *Dodo* shown on pl.viii] *
- 1802 Stewart, C. – Elements of Natural History; Being an Introduction to the *Systema Naturae* of Linnæus, *William Creech.* 8vo. pp.232-233, 266. [BL catalogue: *London; Edinburgh*] *
- 1803 Blumenbach, J. F. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, *Göttingen, bey Heinrich Dieterich.* (Siebente Ausflage). p.203. *
- 1803 Blumenbach, J. F. – Manuel d'Histoire Naturelle, traduit de l'Allemand, de J. Fr. Blumenbach, Professeur à l'Université de Gottingue. Par Soulange Artaud. Avec figures, *A Metz, chez Collignon, Imprimeur-Libraire. A Paris, chez Levrault frères, Quai Malaquais. Henrichs, rue de la Loi. Lenormant, rue des Prêtres-St.-Germain-l'Auxerrois.* Tome premier. pp.12, 189, 256, pl.15. [translated by S. Artaud] *
- 1803 B[osc, L. A. G.] – Ornithologie, in Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, Appliquée aux Arts, *De l'Imprimerie de Crapelet. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue du Battoir, n° 16.* Tome xvi, pp.[364-380] 368, 373, 378, 379. *
- 1803 Lichtenstein, A. A. H. – Tentamen Palaeographiae Assyrio-Persicae, *Helmstadii: Ex Offic. Acad. C. G. Fleckeisen.* p.128. [see Millin (1802)] *

⁴⁹ Note: *A Paris, Chez – Dufart, Imprimeur-Libraire, rue des Noyers, N° 22; Bertrand, Libraire, Montmartre, No 113, à côté des diligences; A Rouen, Chez Vallée, frères, rue Beffrol, N° 22; A Strasbourg, Chez Levrault, frères, Imprimeurs-Libraires.*

⁵⁰ Text at the end of the work states: "Fin du quarantième Volume" (p.358) and caption at top of pl.xxxiii reads: 'T. 40'.

- 1803 S[onnini, C. N. S.] – Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, Appliquée aux Arts, *De l'Imprimerie de Crapelet. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue du Battoir, n° 16*. Tome ii, p.438 (Autruche a Capuchon, ou Encapuchonnée); Tome vii, pp.68 (Cygne Encapuchonné, ou Capuchonné), 294 (Dod-aerts), 295 (Dodo), 348-349 (Dronte), pl.D.14, fig.2; Tome xvi, pp.167 (Oiseau de Dégout), 180-181 (Oiseau de Nausée; Oiseau de Nazare ou de Nazareth); Tome xxi, pp.11-13 (Solitaire). *
- 1803 Vieillot, [L. J. P.] – Oiseau, in Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, Appliquée aux Arts, *De l'Imprimerie de Crapelet. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue du Battoir, n° 16*. Tome xvi, pp.[108-164] 111. *
- 1803 V[irey, J. J.?] – Quadrupèdes, in Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, Appliquée aux Arts, *De l'Imprimerie de Crapelet. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue du Battoir, n° 16*. Tome xix, pp.[3-100] 83. *
- 1803-1805 Bergk, J. A. – Museum des Wundervollen, oder Magazin des Ausserordentlichen in der Natur, der Kunst und im Menschenleben, *Leipzig: Baumgärtner*. [plate] n°.1.
- 1804 Bory de St. Vincent, J. B. G. M. – Voyage dans les Quatre Principales Iles des Mers d'Afrique, fait par Ordre du Gouvernement, pendant les Années Neuf et Dix de la République (1801 et 1802), *A Paris, Chez F. Buisson, Imprimeur-Libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 20*. Tome Second. pp.302-307. [Brumaire] * [reprinted 1980: *Marseille: Lafitte Reprints*]
- 1804 Holloway, W. & Branch, J. – The British Museum; or Elegant Repository of Natural History, *London. Printed by J. D. Dewick, Aldersgate-street, for John Badcock, Paternoster-Row*. Vol.iv. Birds. pp.92-94 (Dronte). [with plate] * *partim* [plate]
- 1804 Ray, P. A. F. – Zoologie Universelle et Portative, ou Histoire Naturelle de tous les quadrupèdes, cétaées, oiseaux, poissons, insectes, mollusques, *Paris, Chez Bossange, Masson et besson*. pp.176, 188 (Dronte), 386-387 (Oiseau de Nazare), 567-568 (Solitaire), 691, 694. *
- 1804 Schlez, J. F. – Gemeinfaßlich geordnete und gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte für unkundige Liebhaber derselben und für die erwachsenere Jugend, Erste Hälfte, welche die Zoologie enthält, *Heilbronn am Neckar und Rothenburg ob der Tauber bei Johann Daniel Claß*. p.420, Taf. viii, fig.1. *
- 1804 Vieillot, [L. J. P.] Tableau Méthodique des Oiseaux, in Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, Appliquée aux Arts, *De l'Imprimerie de Crapelet. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue du Battoir, n° 16*, Tome xxiv, pp.[39-60] 41, 55, plates I. Oiseaux, fig.2, II. Oiseaux, fig.49. *
- 1805 Bechstein, J. M. – Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte Deutschlands nach allen drey Reichen [...] Zweyter Band. Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte der Vögel Deutschlands für allerley Leser, *Leipzig, bey Siegfried Lebrecht Crusius*. 8vo. Erster Band. pp.220, 256-257. *
- 1805 Bertuch, F. J. – Novus Orbis Pictus Juventuti Institutuendae et Oblectandae, complectens Animalium, Plantarum, Florum, Fructuum [...] Editio Recens, Textu Latino et Hungarico Aucta, Consilio et Cura Quorundam Hungariae Litteratorum, Patriae Amantium. Sumtibus Francisci Xaverii Peruscheg. Tomus Primus, *Viennae Austriae. Typis Antonii Pichler*. [other titles (on following pages): Természethistóriai Képeskönyv az Ifjúság Hasznára és Gyönyörködtetésére / Bilderbuch zum Nutzen [*sic*] und Vergnügen der Jugend / Porte-Feuille Instructif et Amusant pour la Jeunesse]. Contents (four languages), text for plate Aves I, Vol.1, No.3 (in four languages; dodo is no.3), plate Aves I, fig.3. *
- 1805 Bory de St. Vincent, J. B. G. M. – Voyage to, and Travels Through the Four Principal Islands of the African Seas, performed by Order of the French Government, During the Years 1801 and 1802, *London: Printed for Richard Phillips, 71, St. Paul's Church Yard, By Bernard & Sultzter, Water Lane, Fleet Street, in A Collection of Modern and Contemporary Voyages and Travels, London: Printed for Richard Phillips, 6, Bridge-Street, Blackfriars; By Barnard & Sultzter, Water Lane, Fleet Street*. Vol.ii (1806). pp.154-155. [translation of Bory de St. Vincent (1804)] *
- 1805 Bory de St.-Vincent, [J.-B.-G.-M.] – Reise nach den Maskarenischen oder Französisch Afrikanischen Inseln Ile de France und Bourbon, in den Jahren 1801 und 1802, *Weimar, im Verlage des F. S. priv. Landes-Industrie-Comptoirs*. pp.538-539. [translation of Bory de St. Vincent (1804)] [Bibliothek der neuesten und wichtigsten Reisebeschreibungen zur Erweiterung der Erdkunde [...] herausgegeben von M. C. Sprengel, fortgesetzt von T. F. Ehrmann. Fünf und zwanzigster Band] *

- 1805 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte und Technologie für Lehrer in Schulen und für Liebhaber dieser Wissenschaften, *Braunschweig, in der Schulbuchhandlung*. Fünfte, vermehrte und sehr verbesserte Auflage. Erster Band. pp.383-384. *
- 1805 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature [...] Illustrated with Copper Plates. A New Edition, with corrections and additions, By W. Turton, *London: Printed for F. Wingrave [et al.]* Vol.iv. pp.37, 57-59, pl.75. * [Reproduced in: Goldsmith, O. 1816 A History of the Earth and Animated Nature [...] Illustrated with Copper Plates. With corrections and additions By W. Turton [...] A New Edition, *London: Printed for Wingrave and Collingwood [et al.]* Vol.iv. pp.37, 57-59, pl.75, albeit with different list of booksellers on title page and different line formatting. *]
- [1806-1820] Rees, A. – The Cyclopædia; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature [...] First American Edition, Revised, Corrected, Enlarged, and Adapted to this Country, by Several Literary and Scientific Characters, *Philadelphia: Published by Samuel F. Bradford, and Murray, Fairman and Co. [et al.]*. Plates. Vol.v. Natural History. Ornithology. Plate ii. Vol.xii. Article ‘Didus’. *
- 1806 Blumenbach, J. F. – Beyträge zur Naturgeschichte, *Göttingen, bey Heinrich Dieterich*. Erster Theil, zweyte Ausgabe. p.25. *
- 1806 Duméril, A. M. C. – Zoologie Analytique, ou Méthode Naturelle de Classification des Animaux, rendue plus facile a l’aide de tableaux synoptiques, *Imprimerie de H. L. Perronneau: Paris, Allais, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, N^o. 39*. 8vo. pp.56, 57. (N^o. 36).⁵¹ *
- 1806 Goldsmith, O. – The Works of Oliver Goldsmith [...] A New Edition, in Eighteen Volumes, *London: Printed for J. Johnson [et al.]*. Volume viii. Containing Animated Nature, vol.4. pp.37, 57-59, pl.75. *
- 1806 Smith, T. – The Naturalist’s Cabinet: Containing Interesting Sketches of Animal History; Illustrative of the Natures, Dispositions, Manners, and Habits, of all the most remarkable Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Amphibia, Reptiles, &c. in the known world, *Albion Press Printed: Published by James Cundee, Ivy Lane, Paternoster-Row*. Vol.iv. pp.85-87. *
- 1807 Anon. – The New and Complete American Encyclopædia: or, Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences; on an improved plan, *New York: Printed and Published by John Low, No. 33 Chatham-Street*. Vol.iii. p.128-129. *
- 1807 Bechstein, J. M. – Getreue Abbildungen Naturhistorischer Gegenstände in hinsicht auf Bechsteins Kurzgefasste Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des In- und Auslandes für Eltern, Hofmeister, Jugendlehrer, Erzieher und Liebhaber der Naturgeschichte, *Nürnberg, in der Kunst- und Buchhandlung Adam Gottlieb Schneider und Weigels*. p.74, Taf.80. *
- 1807 Flajani, A. – Saggio Filosofico di Alessandro Flajani Professore di Medicina Intorno Agli Stabilimenti Scientifici in Europa Appartenenti alla Medicina, *Roma. Nella Stamperia di S Michele a Ripa Presso Lino Contedini*. pp.66, 67. *
- 1807 Goldsmith, O. – An Abridgement of Dr. Goldsmith’s Natural History of Beasts and Birds [...] Illustrated by Nearly Two Hundred Engravings in Wood, in the Manner of Bewick, *London: Printed by C. Whittingham, 103, Goswell Street; For Scatterd and Letterman, Ave-Maria Lane, and Langley and Belch, High Street, Borough*. pp.267-268. *
- 1807 Pilkington, [M.] – Goldsmith’s History of the Earth and Animated Nature, Abridged, *London: Printed for Vernor, Hood, and Sharpe; J. Harris; Darton and Harvey; J. Murray; T. Ostell; Lackington, Allen and Co.; H. D. Symonds; R. Scholey, and Taylor and Hessey; By W. Wison, at the Union Printing-Office, St. John’s Square*. A New Edition, with Plates. 8vo. p.190, pl.x. *
- 1808 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum, *London: Printed by Cox, Son, and Baylis, Great Queen Street, Lincoln’s-Inn-Fields*. pp.47, 48. (Room XI). *
- 1808 Anon. – Natural History of Birds, Fish, Insects, and Reptiles, *London: Printed for the Proprietor, and sold by H. D. Symonds, Paternoster-Row*. Vol.i. pp.74-77. *
- 1808 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte für Kinder. Verfasset von C. Ph. Funke. Herausgegeben von G. H. C. Lippold, *Wien in der Schrämbischen Buchdruckerey*. pp.280, 283, pl.v, fig.19. *

⁵¹ De Blainville (1835) gives the date of Duméril’s “Zoologie Analytique” as 1801, which is evidently a mistake.

- 1808 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *York: Printed by and for Thomas Wilson & Son, High-Ousegate*. A New Edition. Vol.iii. pp.75-76. (Chap.vii). [with plate opposite p.76]
- 1808 Helmuth, J. H. – Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des In- und Auslandes, *Leipzig, bey Gerhard Fleischer dem Jüngern*. Zweyter Band (Beschreibung der Vögel). Zweyte Ausgabe. pp.30-34. [with engraving]⁵² *
- 1808 Pino, E. – Elementi di Storia Naturale degli Animali, *Milano, Dalla Stamperia Reale*. p.136. *
- 1808 Rees, A. – Didus, in *The New Cyclopædia or Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature*. Vol.10, part 2. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.130)]
- 1808 Weidenbach, K. F. – (ed.) Anhang zu dem neuen deutsch-holländischen Wörterbuche, in Weidenbach, K. F. 1803 (ed.) *Neues Deutsch Holländisches und Holländisches Deutsches Wörterbuch, Leipzig, im Schwickertschen Verlage*. pp.47, 122, 181, 189. *
- 1809 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum, *London: Printed by Cox, Son, and Baylis, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields*. p.39.⁵³ *
- 1809 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum, *London: Printed by Cox, Son, and Baylis, No. 75, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields*. pp.41, 42. *
- 1809 Blanchard, P. – (ed.) *Le Buffon de la Jeunesse, ou Abrégé d'Histoire Naturelle; Ouvrage Élémentaire, A l'usage des Jeunes Gens et des Personnes qui veulent prendre des notions d'Histoire naturelle [...]* Rédigé par Pierre Blanchard. Quatrième Édition, corrigée et augmentée, *A Paris, Chez Le Prieur, Libraire, rue des Noyers, N^o. 45*. Tome Troisième. pp.34-36. *
- 1809 Gmelin, C. C. – Gemeinnützige systematische Naturgeschichte der Vögel für gebildete Leser. Nach dem Linnéischen Natursystem entworfen, *Mannheim auf Kosten des Rechnungs-Rathes Neydeck*. Zweiter Theil. 8vo. pp.61-63, tab.lviii, fig.105. *
- 1809 Lamarck, J.-B.-P.-A. [de Monet de] – Philosophie Zoologique, ou Exposition Des Considérations relatives à l'histoire naturelle des Animaux, *A Paris, Chez Dentu, Libraire, rue du Pont de Lodi, N^o. 3; L'Auteur, au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*. 8vo. Tome Premier. p.340 (1ere Partie. Chapitre VIII. Distribution Généraux des Animaux). *
- 1809 Nicholson, W. – *The British Encyclopedia, or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences. Comprising an accurate and popular view of the present improved state of human knowledge [...]* Illustrated with [...] Engravings, by Messrs. Lowry and Scott, *London: Printed by C. Whittingham, Goswell Street; for Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme, Paternoster-Row [et al.]* Vol.ii. 'Didus'. Vol.iii. Aves. Plate vi. *
- 1809 Shaw, G. – *Zoological Lectures, delivered at the Royal Institution [...]* with plates from the first Authorities and most select specimens Engraved principally by M^{rs}. Griffith, *London: Printed for G. Kearsley, Fleet Street; by Thomas Davison, Whitefriars*. Vol.i. pp.213-215, pl.69. (Lectures delivered in 1806 and 1807. Lecture VI). Vol.ii. p.227. (Notes, Corrections, and Elucidations). [plate: "1808 Oct^r 1 London Published by G Kearsley Fleet Street"] *
- 1810 Anon. – *Encyclopaedia Britannica; or, a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature; Enlarged and Improved, Edinburgh: Printed by Andrew Bell, the Proprietor, for Archibald Constable and Company, Edinburgh; and for Vernor, Hood, and Sharpe, London*. The Fourth Edition. Vol.xv. pp.531-532 (Ornithology). *
- [1810] Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature. In Four Volumes, *Thetford: Printed and Published by S. Mills*. A New Edition. Vol.iii. pp.62, 78-79 + plate. *
- [1810] Goldsmith O. – A History of The Earth, and Animated Nature In Four Volumes. A New Edition, Improved, *Liverpool: Printed by Nuttall, Fisher, and Dixon, Duke-Street*. Stereotype Edition. Vol. III. pp.75-76 + plate. *
- 1810 Márton, J. von [Márton József] – *Ungrisch-Deutsches und Deutsch-Ungrisches Lexicon, oder Wörterbuch. Zweyte verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage [Magyar-Német és Német-Magyar Lexicon, vagyis Szóköny], Wien, Gedruckt bey Anton Pichler. Zweyter Band. Deutsch-Ungrischer Theil. col.246*. *

⁵² The forward is dated 19th September 1797.

⁵³ Anon. (1809a) gives 'ornithologist' and "East Indies" (p.39) and Anon. (1809b) gives 'ornithologist' and 'East-Indies' (p.41).

- 1810 Thibaut, M. A. – Nouveau Dictionnaire de Poche. Français-Allemand et Allemand-Français. Nouvelle Édition Entièrement Refondue. Vollständiges Französisch-Deutsches und Deutsch-Französisches Taschenwörterbuch. *A Paris, chez Treuttel & Würtz, Rue de Lille, No. 17. – A Mayence, chez F. Kupferberg, Libr. – A Leipsic, chez J. F. Gleditsch, Libr.* Volume Premier. Français-Allemand. Erster Theil. Französisch-Deutsch. [Main title gives: *Hambourg, chez F. Perthes*. Preface is by M. A. Thibaut] coll.364 (Dronte), 816 (Tölpel). *
- 1810 Wilkes, J. – (ed.) Encyclopaedia Londinensis; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, Comprehending, Under One General Alphabetical Arrangement, all the Words and Substance of Every Kind of Dictionary Extant in the English Language, *London: J. Adlard, West Smithfield*. 4to. Vol.5. pp.809-811 + plate. *‡
- 1811 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Fourth Edition, *London: Printed by Cox, Son, and Baylis, No. 75, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields*. pp.40, 41. *
- 1811 Bergk, J. A. & Baumgärtner, F. G. – (eds.) Museum des Wundervollen oder Magazin des Ausserordentlichen in der Natur, der Kunst und im Menschenleben, *Baumgartner, Lipsiae*. 61ste or 11n Bds. 18 Stück. Contains: "4. Der Dudu (didus ineptus)." ⁵⁴ [with engraving]
- 1811 Breislak, S. – Introduzione alla Geologia, *Milano, Dalla Stamperia Reale*. Parte II. pp.135-136. *
- 1811 Illiger, C. – Prodrromus Systematis Mammalium et Avium additis terminis zoogeographicis utriusque classis, eorumque versione Germanica, *Berolini Sumptibus C. Salfeld*. pp.245, 246. [Familia Inepti] *
- 1811 Kendal, E. A. – Pocket Encyclopedia or a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Polite Literature, *London: Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Co., J. Harris, Scatcherd and Letterman, Peacock and Bampton, Wilkie and Robinson, and R. Baldwin*. Vol.ii, p.163, pl.4, fig.10. *
- 1812 Anon. – Schauplatz der Schöpfung in neun naturhistorischen Alphabeten für die reifere Jugend [...] Mit 1615 illuminirten Abbildungen auf 51 Kupfertafeln, und mit mehreren nützlichen Registern versehen, *Wien, bey Joseph Riedl, bürgerl. Buchbinder im Schottenhofe*. pp.3-4. pl.I (D. d.), fig.3. *
- 1812 Anon. – Hakluyt's Collection of the Early Voyages, Travels, and Discoveries, of the English Nation. A New Edition, With Additions, *London: Printed for R. H. Evans, 26, Pall Mall; and R. Priestley, Holborn*. The Fifth and Last Volume. p.41. [transcription of Anon. 1599]. * [Reproduced in: • A Selection of Curious, Rare, and Early Voyages, and histories of Interesting Discoveries, Chiefly Published by Hakluyt or At His Suggestion, But Not Included in His Celebrated Compilation, to which, to Purchas, and other general collections, this is intended as A Supplement, *London: Printed for R. H. Evans, 26, Pall Mall; and R. Priestley, Holborn*. 1812. p.253. * • Goldsmid, E. 1889 (ed.) The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of The English Nation. Collected by Richard Hakluyt, *Edinburgh: E. & G. Goldsmid*. Vol.X. Asia. Part III. p.274. *]
- 1812 Breislak, S. – Introduction a la Géologie, ou a l'Histoire Naturelle de la Terre. Traduit de l'Italien, Par J.-J.-B. Bernard, *A Paris, Chez J. Klosterman Fils, rue du Jardinot n°. 13*. p.356. [see Breislak 1811] *
- 1812 Buffon, [G. L. L. de] – Natural History General and Particular by the Count de Buffon [...] The History of Man and Quadrupeds translated, with notes and observations By William Smellie [...] A New Edition. Carefully corrected and considerably enlarged, by many additional articles, notes, and plates, *London: Printed for T. Cadell and W. Davies, Strand [et al.] Printed by Byworth & Ballantine, Duke-street, Adelphi*. 8vo. Vol.xi. Vol.i. History of Birds. pp.25, 26, 145, 348, 352, 354, 419-435. *
- 1812 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte und Technologie für Lehrer in Schulen und für Liebhaber dieser Wissenschaften, *Wien, Im Verlage der Franz Haasischen Buchhandlung*. Ersten Bandes erste Abtheilung. Fünfte, vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. pp.376, 383-384. *

⁵⁴ Sammlung von Anekdoten und Charakterzügen auch Relationen von Schlachten und Gefechten aus den merkwürdigen Kriegen in Süd- und Nord-Deutschland in den Jahren 1805 bis 1809, *Leipzig, in der Baumgärtnerschen Buchhandlung*. Fünf und dreißigstes, oder Neunten Bandes drittes Heft. 1811. – No. VI. Litterarischer Anzeiger.

- 1812 Milbert, J. [G.] – Voyage Pittoresque a l’Ile-de-France, au Cap de Bonne-Espérance et a l’Ile de Ténériffe, *Paris, A. Nepveu, Libraire. Passage des Panoramas, N°. 26.* Tome Premier. p.165. Tome Deuxième. p.256. *
- 1812 Mills, A. – Natural History of 48 Birds, with Elegant Engravings, From Drawings, *London: Printed for Darton, Harvey, & Darton, Gracechurch-Street; And J. Harris, St. Paul’s Church-Yard.* pp.51-52 + engraved plate. *
- 1813 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Sixth Edition, *London: Printed by Cox and Baylis, No. 75, Great Queen Street, Lincoln’s-Inn-Fields.* pp.39, 40. *
- 1813 Fischer, G. – Zoognosia Tabulis Synopticis Illustrata, in Usus Prælectionum Academiae Imperialis Medico-Chirurgicae Mosquensis Edita, *Mosquae, Typus Nicolai Sergeidis Vsevolozsky.* Editio Tertia. Volumen Primum. pp.35, 51. *
- 1813 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature, *Dublin: Printed by J. Christie, 17, Ross-Lane.* Vol.v. pp.77-78, plate opposite p.77. *
- 1813 Good, J. M., Gregory, O. & Bosworth, N. – Pantologia. A New Cyclopædia, comprehending a complete series of Essays, Treatises, and Systems, *London: Printed for G. Kearsley [and others].* Vol.i, plate ii (Nat. Hist.). Vol.xii. (Zoology). *
- 1813 Macloc, J. – New, Complete, and Universal Natural History of all the Most Remarkable Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, and Insects, in the Known World, illustrative Of their Natures, Dispositions, Manners, Habits, &c. [...] Embellished with upwards of Four Hundred elegant engravings cut by Mr. J. Thompson, From Designs of the most approved Naturalists, *London: Printed at the Minerva Press, for A.K. Newman and Co. Leadenhall Street.* pp.131-132. [with engraving] *
- 1814 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Seventh Edition, *London: Printed by Cox and Bayliss, No. 75, Great Queen Street, Lincoln’s-Inn-Fields.* p.64. (Room XI). *
- 1815 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Ninth Edition, *London: Printed by Cox and Baylis, No. 75, Great Queen Street, Lincoln’s-Inn-Fields.* p.61. *
- 1815 Macloc, J. – New, Complete, and Universal Natural History of upwards of Four Hundred Animals, including all the most remarkable Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, and Insects, in the known world, *London: Printed and Sold by Dean and Munday, Threadneedle-Street.* The Third Edition, Corrected and Improved. pp.131-132. (The Dodo). [with wood engraving, cut by Mr. J. Thompson] * [1818 edition: From the Last London Edition of J. Macloc [...] By Benjamin Mayo, *Philadelphia: Printed and Published by M^cCarty and Davis, S. E. corner of Race and Ninth streets.* pp.162, 165, 169, pl.24. *]
- 1815 Schimmelpenninck, M. A. – Theory on the Classification of Beauty and Deformity, and Their Correspondence with Physiognomonic Expression, exemplified in Various Works of Art, and Natural Objects, *London: Printed for John and Arthur Arch, Cornhill.* pp.xviii (contents), 238, 310, pl.9. *
- 1815 Tucker, M. B. – The Natural History of Birds. From the Works of the Best Authors, Antient and Modern. Embellished with numerous plates accurately coloured from nature, *Bungay: Printed and published by Brightly & Childs. Published also by T. Kinnersly.* Two volumes. [with illustration]⁵⁵
- 1816 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Tenth Edition, *London: Printed by Cox and Baylis, No. 75, Great Queen Street, Lincoln’s-Inn-Fields.* p.53. (Room X. No.20). *
- 1816 Cuvier, G. & Mafson, V. – Le Règne Animal Distribué d’après son Organisation, *Paris: Fortin, Masson.*
- 1816 Maurice, T. – Observations connected with Astronomy and Ancient History, Sacred and Profane, on the Ruins of Babylon, as recently visited and described by Claudius James Rich, *London: Printed for the Author, and Sold by John Murray, Albemarle Street.* p.149. [see Millin (1802)] *
- 1816 Oken, L. – Okens Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Zweite Abtheilung Fleischthiere, *Jena, bei August Schmid und Comp.* pp.645-646. *
- 1816 Oken, L. – Okens Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte. Thl. III. Zoologie. 2. Abth. Fleischthiere, *Leipzig. C. H. Reclam.* p.1248.

⁵⁵ Bibliographic details taken from WordCat (www.worldcat.org).

- 1816 Oken, L. – Okens Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Zweite Abtheilung Fleischthiere, *Jena, bei August Schmid und Comp.* [Index] p.ix, 1236, 1246, 1261. *
- 1816 Vieillot, L. P. – Analyse d'une nouvelle Ornithologie Élémentaire, *Paris, Deterville, Libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 8. De l'Imprimerie de A. Belin.* p.7. *
- 1817 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Eleventh Edition, *London: Printed by Cox and Baylis, No. 75, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's-Inn Fields.* p.52. *
- 1817 Buffon, G. L. L. de & Chambers, H. A. – A Natural History, General and Particular [...] By George Louis Le Clerc, Count of Buffon. Translated from the French by William Smellie. A New Edition Corrected and Enlarged. To which is added A History of Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, and Insects [...] by Henry Augustus Chambers, *London: Published by Richard Evans, 17, Paternoster-Row; and John Bourlf, 17, Green-Side-Street, Edinburgh.* Vol.II. pp.194, 199, plate 5. [text after Goldsmith] * [1828 edition published: *London: Printed for Thomas Kelly, No. 17, Paternoster-Row.* *]⁵⁶
- 1817 Cuvier, G. – Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction a l'anatomie comparée, *A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue Houtefeuille, n° 8. De l'Imprimerie de A. Belin.* Tome i. p.463. *
- 1817 Desm[arest], [A. G.] – Ineptes, in *Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, De l'Imprimerie d'Abel Lanoe, rue de la Harpe. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue Hautefeuille, N° 8.* Nouvelle Édition. Tome xvi, p.172. *
- 1817 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte für Kinder. [ed.: Georg Heinrich Christian Lippold], *Leipzig.* pp.247-248, tab. iii, fig.12. * *partim* [plate]
- 1817 Murray, H. – Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa, by the late John Leyden [...] enlarged, and completed to the present time [...] By Hugh Murray, *Edinburgh: Printed by George Ramsay and Company, for Archibald Constable and Company, Edinburgh; and Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, London.* Vol.ii. pp.455-456, 460. *
- 1817 Shaw, G. F. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature. By Oliver Goldsmith [...] Together with the Elements of Botany, and An Account of the Most Rare and Curious Foreign Plants. The Whole Forming a Complete Panorama of Nature, *London: Printed and Published by R. Edwards, Crane Court, Fleet Street; and Sold by Sherwood, Neely, and Jones, Paternoster Row, and all Other Booksellers.* pp.439, 445-446, plate xlv. *
- 1817 Sonnini, C. N. S. – in *Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, De l'Imprimerie d'Abel Lanoe, rue de la Harpe. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue Hautefeuille, N° 8.* Nouvelle Édition. Tome ix, pp.37 (Le Cygne Capuchonné en Encapuchonné), 434 (Didus: Desmarest), 517 (Dod-aerts), 518 (Dodo), 589-590 (Dronte). [article 'Cygne', p.37 is by C. N. S. Sonnini & L. J. P. Vieillot] *
- 1817 Stewart, C. – Elements of the Natural History of the Animal Kingdom: comprising the characters of the whole genera, and of the most remarkable species, particularly those that are natives of Britain, *Edinburgh: Printed for Bell & Bradfute; and Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, & Brown, London.* The Second Edition. Vol.i. p.219. *
- 1817 Wade, W. M. – Walks in Oxford; comprising an Original, Historical, and Descriptive Account of the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings of the University, *Oxford, Printed for W. Baxter, for R. Pearson, High Street.* Vol.I. p.315. *
- [1818] Anon. – The Oxford University and City Guide, On a New Plan, *Oxford: Printed and Sold by Munday & Slatter, High-Street.* p.67. (The Ashmolean Museum). *
- 1818 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Thirteenth Edition, *London: Printed by Richard and Arthur Taylor, Shoe-Lane.* p.52. * [Fourteenth Edition (1818) *London: Printed by Richard and Arthur Taylor, Shoe-Lane.* p.57. *]
- 1818 Goldsmith, O. – Goldsmith's History of the Earth and Animated Nature. With copious notes, containing All The New Discoveries in the Phenomena of Nature [...] By Thomas Brown, *Manchester: Printed and Published by J. Gleave, 196, Deansgate.* Vol.iv. pp.33, 53-55. [with engraving] *
- 1818 Lacepède, [B. G. É. de la Ville, Comte de] – Œuvres Complètes de Buffon, *Paris, Rapet et C^{ie}, Rue Saint-André-des-Arcs, N° 41.* Nouvelle Édition. Tome Neuvième. pp.32, 33, 206, 248-256, 259, 264, 265. *

⁵⁶ Two other editions: *London: Printed for T. Kelly.* 1834. *London: Printed for T. Kelly.* 1862.

- 1818 Lacepède, [B. G. É. de la Ville, Comte de] – Vue Générale des Progrès de Plusieurs Branches des Sciences Naturelles, depuis de la mort de Buffon, *Paris, Rapet et C^{ie}, Rue Saint-André-des-Arcs, N^o. 41.* p.89. *
- 1818 Nicholson, W. – American Edition of the British Encyclopedia, or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, *Philadelphia: Published by Mitchell, Ames, and White. W. Brown, Printer, Prune Street.* Vol.iv. [Engraved title page: Second American Edition. Of Nicholson's British Encyclopedia]. 'DIDUS', 'DODO'. * [Figure (not in vol.iv): Aves. Plate VI. fig.2]
- 1818 Sonnini, C. N. S. – in Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, *De l'Imprimerie d'Abel Lanoe, rue de la Harpe, N^o 78. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue Hautefeuille, N^o 8.* Nouvelle Édition. Tome xxiii, pp.423 (Oiseau de Degout), 431-432 (Oiseau de Nausée; Oiseau de Nazare ou de Nazareth). *
- 1818 Schmid, K. – Naturhistorische Beschreibung der Vögel, *München. Im Verlage der lithographischen Kunst-Anstalt.* pp.16-17. *
- 1819 Dumont, C. – Didus. Dod-aerts. Dodo. Dronte. Dudu. in Levrault, F. G. (ed.) Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles, dans lequel on traite méthodiquement des différens êtres de la nature, *F. G. Levrault, Éditeur, à Strasbourg, et rue des Fossés M. le Prince, N^o 33, à Paris. Le Normant, rue de Seine, N^o 8, à Paris.* Tome treizième. pp.225, 381, 385, 519-523, 547 respectively. *
- 1819 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature, *London: Printed and Published by R. Edwards, Crane Court, Fleet Street.* pp.439, 445-446, pl.xliv. *
- 1819 Gregory, G. – A New and Complete Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, *New York. Published by Collins and Co.* Vol.1. 'Didus', Plate L. Nat. Hist. fig. 169. *
- 1819 Merrem, B. – Beschreibung des Gerippes eines Casuars (*Casuarii galeati*), nebst einigen beläufigen Bemerkungen über die flachbrüstigen Vögel (*Aues ratitae*), *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Berlin. Aus den Jahren 1816-1817*, pp.[179-198] 182. *
- 1819 Nicholson, W. – American Edition of the British Encyclopedia, or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, *Philadelphia: Published by Mitchell, Ames, and White. Also, by Ingram and Lloyd, Nashville. William Brown, Printer.* Vol.iv, 'Didus'. Vol.v, Aves pl.vi, fig.2. *
- 1819 Rees, A. – The Cyclopædia; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, *London: Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, Paternoster Row [et al.].* Vol. X. "Cygnus cucullatus". *
- 1819 Sonnini, [C. N. S.] – Solitaire, in Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, Appliquée aux Arts, A l'Agriculture, à l'Économie rurale et domestique, à la Médecine, etc. Par une Société de naturalistes et d'Agriculteurs, *De l'Imprimerie d'Abel Lanoe, rue de La Harpe. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue Hautefeuille, N^o 8, Tome XXXI*, pp.376-377. *
- 1819 Stephens, J. F. – General Zoology or Systematic Natural History commenced by the late George Shaw, M.D.F.R.S.&c., *Printed for J. Walker; Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown; J. and A. Arch; E. Jeffery; Baldwin, Craddock, and Joy; R. Scholey; Sherwood, Neely, and Jones; G. and W. B. Whittaker; J. Black and Son; W. Lowe; J. Booth; S. Bagster; J. Mawman; R. Fenner; Ogle and Co.; Rodwell and Co.; J. Robinson; and J. Harper.* Vol.XI. Part II. Aves. p.422. *
- 1819 Virey, [J. J.] – Race, in Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire naturelle Appliquée aux Arts, A l'Agriculture, à l'Économie rurale et domestique, à la Médecine, etc., *De l'Imprimerie d'Abel Lanoe, rue de la Harpe, N^o 78. A Paris, Chez Deterville, Libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n^o 8.* pp. [495-506] 496. *
- 1820 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Seventeenth Edition, *London: Printed by Richard and Arthur Taylor, Shoe-Lane.* p.58. *
- [1820]⁵⁷ Bontekoe, W. Y. – Gedenkwaardige Beschryving, Van de Achtjarige en zeer Avontuurlyke Reise van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe van Hoorn, Gedaan na Oost-Indien, Bevattende vele

⁵⁷ <https://archive.org/details/b30497796> gives the publication date as 1770 and adds that B. Koene was active 1763-1779. Google Books (<http://books.google.co.uk/>) gives the date as 1820 and the publisher as Barend Koene (jr., Amsterdam). WorldCat gives Barend Koene (jr., Amsterdam) c.1820, and Amsterdam, B. Koene [1810?] Oudemans (1917b) gives the date as ±1810.

- wonderlyke en gevaarlyke Zaken, my op dezelve Reise wedervaren, *Te Amsterdam, By B. Koene, Boekdrukker in de Boomstraat*. p.7, left column. *
- 1820 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte für Kinder. [ed.: Georg Heinrich Christian Lippold], *Stuttgart*. p.229, tab. iii, fig.12. * *partim* [plate]
- 1820 Lacépède, [B. G. É. de la Ville, Comte de] – Le Opere di Buffon nuovamente ordinate ed arricchite della sua vita [...] Prima Edizione Italiana, *Venezia al Negozio di Libri All’Apollo*. Volume xviii. pp.18-31. *
- 1820 Macloc, J. – A Natural History of all the most remarkable Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Serpents, Reptiles, and Insects, in the known world, *London: Printed for Dean and Munday, Threadneedle-Street*. The Third Edition, Corrected and Improved. pp.131-132. (The Dodo). [with wood engraving, cut by Mr. J. Thompson] *
- 1820 Raff, G. C. – Naturgeschichte für Kinder [...] Neunte durchaus verbesserte Auflage. Nach des Verfassers Tode besorgt von F. A. A. Meyer, *Reutlingen, Verlag der J. N. Enßlin’schen Buchhandlung*. p.386. *
- 1820 Rees, A. – The Cyclopædia; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, *London: Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, Paternoster-Row [et al.]*. Plates. Vol. I. Plates. Vol. V. Natural History. Ornithology Plate ii of Order G^x. [= plate 71] (Plates. Vol.I: 71, fig.1). *
- 1820 Strack, F. – Naturgeschichte in Bildern mit erläuterndem Text, *Herausgegeben und verlegt in der lithographischen Anstalt Arnz & C^a Düsseldorf*. I. Lieferung Vögel. Pl.ix, figs.1, 2. [with coloured lithograph] *
- 1820 Temminck, C. J. – Observations sur la classification méthodique des oiseaux, et remarques sur l’Analyse d’une nouvelle ornithologie élémentaire, *Amsterdam*.
- 1820 Temminck, C.-J. – Manuel d’Ornithologie ou Tableau Systématique des Oiseaux qui se trouvent en Europe; précédé d’une analyse du système général d’ornithologie, *A Paris, Chez Gabriel Dufour, Libraire, Quai Voltaire, N^o. 13*. Seconde Édition, Première Partie. pp.cxiv-cxv. *
- 1821 Anon. – Naturgeschichte [Review of Temminck (1820)], *Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung vom Jahre 1821, Halle, in der Expedition dieser Zeitung, und Leipzig, in der Königl. Sächs. privil. Zeitungs-Expedition*. Dritter Band, 256, coll.[313-320] 315. (October 1821). *
- 1821 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Eighteenth Edition, *London: Printed by Richard and Arthur Taylor, Shoe-Lane*. p.58. *
- 1821 Blumenbach, J. F. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Zehnte Ausgabe, *Göttingen, in der Dieterichschen Buchhandlung*. pp.213-214. (51. Didus). [text almost verbatim of Blumenbach 1802] *
- 1821 Buffon, [G. L. L. de] – Œuvres complètes de Buffon, mis en ordre par M. Le Comte de Lacepède. Seconde Édition, *A Paris, Chez Rapet, rue Saint-André-des-Arcs, N^o 41*. Tome Dix-Huitième. pp.339, 411-425, 430, 441. *
- 1821 Buffon, [G. L. L. de] – Buffon’s Natural History Abridged. A New Edition by the Rev. W. Hutton, M.A. Embellish’d with 100 Engravings, *London. Printed for the Editor & Sold by T. Tegg, Cheapside, & R. Griffin & C^o. Glasgow. Nov^r. 23, 1821*. Vol. II. pp.11-12, pl.45. *
- 1821 Cuvier, [G.] – Das Thierreich eingetheilt nach dem Bau der Thiere als Grundlage ihrer Naturgeschichte und der vergleichenden Anatomie von dem Herrn Ritter von Cuvier [...] Aus dem Französischen frey übersetzt und mit vielen Zusätzen versehen von H. R. Schinz, *Stuttgart und Tübingen, in der J. G. Cotta’schen Buchhandlung*. Erster Band. Säugethiere und Vögel. pp.738-739. *
- 1821 Eyriès, J. B. & Malte-Brun – Nouvelles Annales des Voyages, de la Géographie et de l’Histoire, *Paris, Librairie de Gide Fils, Rue Saint-Marc-Feydeau, N^o 20*. 8vo. Tome xii. pp.223-225. (Notice sur l’Ile Rodrigue). *
- 1821 Latham, J. – A General History of Birds, *Winchester: Printed by Jacob and Johnson, for the author*. Vol.i. pp.xxii, xxxi. *
- 1821 Macloc, J. – New, Complete and Universal Natural History, of all the most remarkable Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles and Insects, in the Known World, *Philadelphia: Published by J. Pounder, No. 134, N. Fourth Street*. pp.162, 165, 169, pl.24. *
- 1821 Wilmsen, F. P. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte für die Jugend und ihre Lehrer, *Berlin, Druck und Verlag von C. F. Amelang. (Brüderstrasse N^o 11)*. Erster Band. pp.874-875, fig.20. * [1850 edition: *Leipzig, C. F. Amelang’s Verlag*. Erster Band. pp.886-887, fig.20] *

- 1822 [Swinderen, T. van] – Index Rerum Naturalium, quae conservantur in Museo Academico Groningano. Naamlijst der voorwerpen van natuurlijke Historie, welke bewaard worden in het Akademisch Museum te Groningen, *Te Groningen, bij J. Oomkens, Akademie-drukker*. p.19. *
- 1822 Billiard, [F. J. M.] A. – Voyage aux Colonies Orientales, ou Lettres Écrites des Îles de France et de Bourbon Pendant les Années 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820, a M. le C^{te} de Montalivet, Pair de France, Ancien Ministre de l'Intérieure, etc. Par Aug^{te} Billiard, *Paris, A la Librairie Française de Ladvoat, Palais-Royal, Galerie de Bois, N° 195*. 8vo. p.261. [could refer to the Réunion Solitaire] *‡ [reprinted: 1990, *Editions ARS Terres Créoles, collection Mascarin*]
- 1822 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature, *London: printed by Henry Fisher Caxton*. [with hand-coloured copper-engraved plate]
- 1822 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature [...] Illustrated with Copperplates. A New Edition, With Corrections and Additions, *London: Printed for Richardson & Co.; Sharpe & Son; Baldwyn & Co.; W. Baynes & Son; T. Tegg; G. Offer: W. Robinson & Sons, Liverpool: Barclay; Lawson; And Birdekin, York: Whyte & Co. And P. Brown, Edinburgh: Also Griffin & Co. And Wylie, Glasgow*. Vol.iv. pp.40, 61-63, pl.45. (Chapter vii). *
- 1822 Hutton, W. See Buffon (1821).
- 1823 Bonnaterre, [P. J.] & Vieillot, L.P. – Tableau Encyclopédique et Méthodique des Trois Règnes de la Nature. Ornithologie. Par l'Abbé Bonnaterre et continuée Par L. P. Vieillot, *A Paris, Chez M^{me} veuve Agasse, Imprimeur-Libraire, rue des Poitevins, n° 6*. Planches. Pl. 48, Fig.1. *
- 1823 Crabb, G. – Universal Technological Dictionary or Familiar Explanation of the Terms used in All Arts and Sciences, *London: Printed for Baldwin, Craddock, and Joy, Paternoster-Row*. Vol.i. 'Animal', 'Didus', 'Dodo'. * [also 1833 edition *]
- 1823 Latham, J. – A General History of Birds, *Winchester: Printed by Jacob and Johnson, for the author*. 4to. Vol.viii. pp.372-376, pl.cxxxv. [with coloured copper engraving] *
- 1823 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *Philadelphia: Published by Thomas T. Ash*. A New Edition, with Corrections and Additions. Vol.iii. pp.254-256, pl.17. (Chapter vii). *
- 1824 Anon. – A System of Natural History, Abridged from the works of Buffon, Goldsmith &c. Adorned with Thirty Copper-Plates [...] A New Edition, *London, Printed for the Booksellers*. pl.19.
- 1824 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Twenty-Third Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. p.57. *
- 1824 Bertuch, F. J. – Atlas Naturgeschichte, *Weimar*. [with engraving]
- 1824 Bory de Saint-Vincent, J.-B.-G.-M. – Création, in Audouin, I. *et al.* (contribs.) Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire Naturelle, *Paris. Rey et Gravier, Libraires-Éditeurs, Quai des Augustins, n° 55; Baudouin Frères, Libraires-Éditeurs, Rue de Vaugirard, n° 36*. Tome Cinquième. pp. [40-47] 44, 45. (Avril 1824). *
- 1824 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Œuvres complètes de Buffon, avec les descriptions anatomiques de Daubenton. Nouvelle Édition, dirigée par M. Lamouroux, *A Paris, Chez Ladrangé et Verdrière, Libraires, Quai des Augustins*. Tome XXXI. Oiseaux – Tome II. pp.29-46, 51, 59, 63, 66. (Le Dronte. Le Solitaire et L'Oiseau de Nazareth).⁵⁸ *
- 1824 Drapiez, [P. A. J.] – Dronte, in Audouin, I. *et al.* (contribs.) Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire Naturelle, *Paris. Rey et Gravier, Libraires-Éditeurs, Quai des Augustins, n° 55; Baudouin Frères, Libraires-Éditeurs, Rue de Vaugirard, n° 36*. Tome Cinquième, pp.622-624. (Avril 1824). * (p.495: Didus).
- 1824 Voltaire, [F. M. A.] de – A Philosophical Dictionary. From the French of M. de Voltaire, *London: Printed for John and Henry L. Hunt, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden*. Volume vi. p.422. [name of Zoroaster's mother] *
- 1825 Anon. – Atlas zum Wörterbuch der Naturgeschichte, *Weimar, im Verlage des Gr. H. S. priv. Landes-Industrie-Comptoirs*. Dritter Lieferung. Tafel 23, fig.3. *
- 1825 Blumenbach, I. F. – A Manual of the Elements of Natural History. Translated from the tenth German edition by R. T. Gore, *London: Printed for W. Simpkin & R. Marshall, Stationers'-Hall Court*. p.119. [51. Didus] *

⁵⁸ Although the volume is dated 1824, Lamouroux's addendum (p.35) is dated 1825.

- 1825 Clark, C. C. – The Hundred Wonders of the World, and of the Three Kingdoms of Nature, *London: Printed for G. B. Whittaker, Ave-Maria Lane*. Eighteenth Edition. p.627. (The British Museum). *
- 1825 Dumont de S.^{lc} Croix, C. – Oiseau de Nausée [and] Oiseau de Nazare, in Levrault, F. G. (ed.) Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles, *F. G. Levrault, Editeur, à Strasbourg, et rue de la Harpe, n.º 81, à Paris. Le Normant, rue de Seine, N.º 8, à Paris*. Tome Trente-Cinquième. p.494. *
- 1825 Vigors, N. A. – Sketches in Ornithology; or, Observations on the leading Affinities of some of the more extensive groups of Birds, *The Zoological Journal*, no.vii, pp.[368-405] 402. (October 1825. Art. xlv. On the arrangement of the genera of Birds). [same classification as Vigors 1825, below] *
- 1825 Vigors, N. A. – Observations on the Natural Affinities that connect the Orders and families of Birds, *The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London*, vol.xiv, pp.[395-517] 484-485. (Read December 3 1825). *
- [1826]⁵⁹ Anon. – De Kleine Linneus, of Beschrijving van Vreemde Vogels, met bijvoeging van eenige min bekende Visschen en Slangen, in 65 naar het leven gekleurde afbeeldingen, *Te Amsterdam, bij Gebroeders Van Arum*. p.37, fig.32. *
- 1826 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Twenty-Third Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. p.57. *
- 1826 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Oeuvres complètes de Buffon, *A Paris, Chez Baudouin Frères, Éditeurs, Rue de Vaugirard, Nº 17; et Chez N. Delangle, Éditeur, Rue du Batoir, Nº 19*. Tome xx. Oiseaux. pp.428-443. (Le Dronte. Le Solitaire et L’Oiseau de Nazare). *
- 1826 Dumont, C. – Raphus, in Levrault, F. G. (ed.) Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles, *F. G. Levrault, Éditeur, à Strasbourg, et rue de la Harpe, N.º 81, à Paris. Le Normant, rue de Seine, N.º 8, à Paris*, Tome quarante-quatrième, p.458. *
- [1826] [Duncan, J. S.] – Introduction to the Catalogue of the Ashmolean Museum, *Oxford*. pp.4-5. *
- 1826 Eaton, A. – Zoological Text-Book, comprising Cuvier’s Four Grand Divisions of Animals: also, Shaw’s Improved Linnean Genera, *Albany: Printed by Websters and Skinners*. pp.70, 179. *
- 1826 Good, J. M. – The Book of Nature, *London: Printed for Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, Paternoster-Row*. Vol.ii. p.169. *
- 1826 Ranzani, C. – Elementi di Zoologia, *Bologna. Per le Stampe di A. Nobili e Comp.º*. Tomo Terzo contenente la Storia Naturale degli Uccelli Parte Nona. pp.296, 303-312. *
- 1826 Stephens, J. F. – General Zoology or Systematic Natural History commenced by the late George Shaw, M.D.F.R.S.&c. with plates from the first Authorities and most select specimens Engraved principally by M^{rs}. Griffith, *Printed for I & A. Arch: Longman & Cº. E. Jeffery & Son: I. Mawman: Baldwin, Craddock & Joy: I. Booth Sherwood & Cº. G. B. Whittaker: R. Scholey: S. Bagster: Rodwell & Martin: Saunders & Hodgson: Hamilton, Adams and Cº. Simpkin & Marshall: I. Duncan: T & I. Allman: W. I. & I. Maynard and Wightman & Cramp*. 8vo. Vol.xi, part i (Aves), pp.308-311, pl.40. *
- 1826 Walckenaer, C. A. – Histoire Générale des Voyages, ou Nouvelle Collection des Relations de Voyages par Mer et par Terre, *A Paris, chez Lefèvre, Libraire, rue de L’Éperon, Nº 6*. Tome i. p.113. [confuses *solitarios* of Da Gama with *didus solitarius*] *
- 1827 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Twenty-Fifth Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. p.58. *
- 1827 Children, J. G. – An Address Delivered at The Anniversary Meeting of The Zoological Club of The Linnean Society held at the Society’s House, in Soho-Square, November 29, 1827, *London: Printed by Richard Taylor, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street*. p.11. *
- 1827 Desmarest, [A. G.] & Bory de St-Vincent, [J. B. G. M.]⁶⁰ – Atlas Encyclopédique contenant Les Cartes et les Planches relatives a la Géographie Physique, *A Paris, Chez M^{me} veuve Agasse, Imprimeur-Libraire, rue des Poitevins, nº 6*. pp.8, 9. *
- 1827 Dumont, C. – Solitaire, in Levrault, F. G. (ed.) Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles, *F. G. Levrault, Éditeur, à Strasbourg, et rue de la Harpe, N.º 81, à Paris. Le Normant, rue de Seine, N.º 8, à Paris*, Tome Quarante-Neuvième, pp.451-452. *

⁵⁹ Publication date from WorldCat (www.worldcat.org).

⁶⁰ The title page states that Bory de St-Vincent was the author of several maps and the explanatory text of this part.

- 1827 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte für Kinder. Verfasst von C. Ph. Funke, herausgegeben von G. H. C. Lippold, *Leipzig, bei Paul Gotthelf Kummer*. p.248, 251, tab. iii, fig.12. Siebenter, sehr vermehrte und verbesserte Ausgabe.⁶¹ *
- 1827 Funke, C. P. – Naturgeschichte für Kinder. [ed.: Georg Heinrich Christian Lippold], *Stuttgart*. p.251, tab. iii, fig.12. * *partim* [plate]
- 1827 Münter, F. – Religion der Babylonier, *Kopenhagen, bei dem Hofbuchhändler Johann Heinrich Schubothe. Gedruckt bei Hartwig Friedrich Popp*. p.117. [comments on Millin (1802)] *
- [1828] Allen, T. – The Panorama of London, or, Visitors' Guide, *London: Printed for the Booksellers. Sears & Trapp, Printers 11 Budge Row, Walbrook*. pp.300-301.⁶² *
- 1828 Anon. – Proceedings of Learned Societies on subjects connected with Zoology, *The Zoological Journal*, vol.iii, no.xii, pp.[595-610] 605. (January-April, 1828. Art. lxvii. Zoological Club of the Linnean Society. April 24). [Gray exhibited sketches of the foot and of the head of the dodo. Volume edited by N. A. Vigors *et al.*] *
- 1828 Anon. – La Petite Volière des Enfants, ou Les Oiseaux en Estampes, Représentés dans une suite de 48 gravures, *Paris, Eymery, Fruger et Comp^e, Libraires, rue Mazarine, n^o 30*. pp.91-92 + plate. *
- 1828 Anon. – Brookesian Museum. The Museum of Joshua Brookes [...] Blenheim Street, Great Marlborough, consists of a collection of Anatomical & Zoological Preparations, *London: Printed by Gold and Walton, 24, Wardour-street, Soho*. p.95. *
- 1828 Buffon, G. L. L. de & Daubenton, L. J. M. – Oeuvres complètes de Buffon. Oiseaux. Tome 1. pp.167-175. [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.121). Could be *À Bruxelles: Chez Th. Lejeune, libraire-éditeur* or *Paris: Ladrangue et Verdière*]
- 1828 Duncan, J. S. – A summary review of the authorities on which naturalists are justified in believing that the Dodo, *Didus ineptus*, Linn., was a Bird existing in the Isle of France, or the neighbouring islands, until a recent period, *The Zoological Journal*, vol.iii, no.xii, pp.554-566. (January-April, 1828; Art. lxiii). [with 3 figures] *
- 1828 Estrup, P. J. – Haandbog i Ornithologien eller Natur-Historie af de Mærkværdigste Fugle, *Kjöbenhavn: Gerhard Bonniers*. p.173. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.131)]
- 1828 Jennings, J. – Ornithologia, or The Birds, A Poem, in Two Parts; with an introduction to their natural history, and copious notes, *London: Printed for the Author, and published by Poole and Edwards, Stationers' Court*. 12mo. pp.29, 35, 60, 377, 382-383. (Ornithologia. Part the Second. Foreign Birds). *
- 1828 Lesson, R. P. – Manuel d'Ornithologie, ou Description des Genres et des Principales Espèces d'Oiseaux, *Paris, Roret, Libraire, Rue Hautefeuille, au Coin de Celle du Battoir*. Tome Second. pp.210-211. (CCLI Genre Dronte). *
- 1828 Lesson, [R. P.] – Revue Sommaire Des Autorités sur lesquelles les naturalistes s'appuient pour établir que le Dodo, *Didus ineptus* L., vivait, il n'y a pas encore long-temps, dans l'Ile-de-France et dans les îles environnantes; par J. S. Duncan, *Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie*, tome quinzisième, pp.304-305. (Zoologie. Article no.231). *
- 1828 Lesson, R.-P. – Observations générales sur l'histoire naturelle des diverses contrées visitées par la corvette *la Coquille*, et plus particulièrement sur l'ornithologie de chacune d'elles, in Lesson, R.-P. & Garnot, *Zoologie, Tome Premier – 2^e Partie, in in Duperrey, L. I. (ed.) Voyage Autour du Monde Exécuté par Ordre du Roi, Sur la Corvette de Sa Majesté La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825, Paris. Arthus Bertrand, Libraire-Éditeur, rue Hautefeuille, N^o 23*, pp.[361-506] 458-459. (Chapitre V. XVII. Port-Louis, île Maurice). *
- 1828 Ritgen, F. A. [M. F. von] – Versuch einer Natürlichen Eintheilung der Vögel, *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher [Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum]*, Vierzehnten Bandes Erste Abtheilung, pp.[217-244] 236, 244. (Der Akademie vorgelegt am 7. April 1826). *

⁶¹ This edition differs slightly from the 1808 one, with minor changes in punctuation, some text missing and some text added.

⁶² Date from Google Books <http://books.google.co.uk/>

- 1828 Schubotho, J. H. – [Review of] Religion der Babylonier, von Dr. Friedrich Münter, *Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen unter der Aussicht der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften*, 52. Stück, Den 29. März 1828, pp.[505-520] 516. *
- 1828 Stark, J. – Elements of Natural History, adapted to the present state of the science, containing the Generic Characters of Nearly the Whole Animal Kingdom, and Descriptions of the Principal Species, *Edinburgh: Adam Black and John Stark, Edinburgh: and Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green, London*. Vol.i. Vertebrata. p.330. *
- 1829 Anon. – The Young Lady's Book: A Manual of Elegant Recreations, Exercises, and Pursuits, *Vizetelly, Branston, and Co. Fleet Street*. pp.249-250, figs.123, 124. (Struthious). *
- 1829 Bennet, R. G. & Van Wijk, J. – Nederlandsche Zeereizen. In het laatst der zestiende, zeventiende en het begin der achttiende eeuw, *Te Dordrecht bij J. de Vos en Comp*. Vierde Deel. pp.(82-83, 83), 85. [Van Neck's account] *
- 1829 Billiard, [F. J. M.] A. – Voyage aux Colonies Orientales, ou Lettres Écrites des Îles de France et de Bourbon Pendant les Années 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820, a M. le Comte de Montalivet, Pair de France, Ancien Ministre de l'Intérieure, etc. Par A. Billiard. Nouvelle Édition, *Paris, J. L. J. Brière, Libraire-Éditeur, rue Saint-André-des-Arts, N^o. 68*. p.261. [Verbatim of Billiard 1822. Could refer to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1829 Boie, [F.] – Cursorae, in Ersch, J. S. & Gruber, J. G. (eds.) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste, in alphabetische Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet, *Leipzig bei Johann Friedrich Gleditsch*. Zwanzigster Theil. p.378. *
- 1829 Bory de Saint Vincent, [J. B. G. M.] – Dronte, in Courtin, M. (ed.) Encyclopédie Moderne, ou Dictionnaire Abrégé des Hommes et des Choses, des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts [...] Deuxième Édition, revue et corrigée, et augmentée, *Bruxelles, Chez Th. Lejeune, Libraire-Éditeur, rue des Éperonniers, Sⁿ 8, N^o 397, au coin de la rue de la Madeleine*, Tome Neuvième, p.97. *
- 1829 [Curtis, T.] – (ed.) The London Encyclopædia, or Universal Dictionary of Science, Art, Literature, and Practical Mechanics [...] By the Original Editor of The Encyclopædia Metropolitana, assisted by eminent professional and other gentlemen, *London: Printed for Thomas Tegg 73, Cheapside: Sold by N. Hailes, Piccadilly: E. Wilson, Royal Exchange: J. Mason, City Road: Bowdery & Kerby, Oxford Street: Griffin & Co Glasgow: J. Cumming, Dublin: M. Baudry, Paris: F. Fleischer, Leipsic: and Whipple & Lawrence, Salem, North America*. Vol.vii. pp.237, 384. *
- 1829 Cuvier, F. – Oeuvres Complètes de Buffon augmentées par M. F. Cuvier, *A Paris, chez F. D. Pillot, Éditeur, Rue de Fouarre, N^o 19, près la Place Maubert; Salmon, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, N^o 19*. Tome xix. Oiseaux 1. pp.56, 58, 162, 317, 381-394, 404, 406, 408. *
- 1829 Cuvier, G. – Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base a l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux et d'introduction a l'anatomie comparée, *Paris, Chez Déterville, Libraire, rue Hautefeuille, No 8*. Nouvelle Édition, Revue et Augmentée. Tome i. pp.497-498. [text almost verbatim of 1817 edition] *
- 1829 Dr[apie]z, [P. A. J.] – Solitaire, in Audouin, I. et al. (contribs.) Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire Naturelle, *Paris. Rey et Gravier, Libraires-Éditeurs, Quai des Augustins, n^o 55; Baudouin Frères, Libraires-Éditeurs, Rue de Vaugirard, n^o 17*. Tome Qinzisième, p.490. (Mai 1829). *
- 1829 Griffith, E. & Pidgeon, E. – The Class Aves arranged by the Baron Cuvier. Volume the Third, in Griffith, E. (ed.) The Animal Kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization, by the Baron Cuvier, member of the Institute of France, &c. &c. &c., with Additional Descriptions of all the species hitherto named, and many not before noticed, *London: Printed for Whittaker, Treacher, and Co., Ave-Maria-Lane*. Volume the Eighth. pp.98, 299-300, 424, 443-449. (Order Grallæ). *
- 1829 Löhr, J. A. C. – Naturgeschichte für Schulen und für Liebhaber dieser Wissenschaft besonders aber zum häuslichen und Selbstunterrichte. Neueste Auflage; mit einem Titelkupfer und 138 Abbildungen, *Wien, Gedruckt und verlegt bei Schrämbel*. pp.276, 298, 306, taf.V, fig.19. [plates identical to those in Funke (1808)] *
- 1829 Thompson, J. V. – Contributions towards the Natural History of the Dodo (*Didus inéptus* Lin.), (fig. 107.) a Bird which appears to have become extinct towards the End of the Seventeenth or beginning of the Eighteenth Century, *The Magazine of Natural History, and Journal of*

- Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology, and Meteorology*, vol.ii, pp.442-448, figs.107, 108. (November 1829. Art. iv). [article signed W[illiam] Thompson, Cork, August 10 1828] *
- 1830 Anon. – [M. Cuvier. M. de Blainville. M. Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire], *Revue Encyclopédique, ou Analyse Raisonnée des productions les plus remarquables dans les sciences, les arts industriels, la littérature et les beaux-arts; par une réunion de membres de l'Institut et d'autres hommes de lettres, A Paris, au Bureau de la Revue Encyclopédique*, Tome xlvii (Tome iii, 7^e Livraison), pp.240-241. (Juillet-1830. IV. Nouvelles Scientifiques et Littéraires. Paris. Institut. – Academie des Sciences. – Séance du 12 juillet 1830). *
- 1830 Anon. – [M. de Blainville], *Revue Encyclopédique, ou Analyse Raisonnée des productions les plus remarquables dans les sciences, les arts industriels, la littérature et les beaux-arts; par une réunion de membres de l'Institut et d'autres hommes de lettres, A Paris, au Bureau de la Revue Encyclopédique*, Tome xlvii (Tome iii, 8^e Livraison), p.505. (Aout 1830. IV. Nouvelles Scientifiques et Littéraires. Paris. Institut. – Academie des Sciences. – Séance du 30 août 1830). *
- 1830 Anon. – Birds, No. IV.–The Dodo, *The Pocket Magazine*, vol.2, pp.145-146. [with engraving] *
- 1830 Anon. – Natuurkundige Bijzonderheden. De Dronte, *Algemeene Konst- en Letter-bode, voor het jaar 1830*, II. Deel, N^o. 43, pp.268-269. (Vrijdag den 22sten October). *
- 1830 Audouin, J. V., Brongniart, A. & Dumas, J.-B. – [151. M. Cuvier lit une Note sur quelques ossemens] [171. M. de Blainville lit un Mémoire sur le Dronte ou Dodo], *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, Tome Vingt-Unième, *Revue Bibliographique pour servir de complément aux Annales des Sciences Naturelles*. Année 1830 [*Paris. Crochard, Libraire-Editeur, Cloître Saint-Benoît, N^o 16*], pp.103-104, 109-110. (Septembre 1830. Sociétés Savantes. Academie des Sciences. Séance du 12 juillet. Séance du 30 août). * [Italian translation in: *Annali di Storia Naturale*, Fascicolo X.^o, pp.109-111, 115-116. *]
- [1830]⁶³ Bertuch, F. J. – Naturgeschichtliche Belustigungen oder Abbildungen naturgeschichtlicher Gegenstände aus Bertuchs Bilderbuch für Kinder mit dem neuberichtigten Funkischen Texte zum Gebrauche für öffentliche Schulen und Privat-Unterricht ausgehoben, *Weimar, im Verlage des Landes-Industrie-Comptoirs*. Zweite Abtheilung. Vögel. pp.5-6, Taf.I., fig.3. *
- 1830 Blumenbach, J. F. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte. Zwölfte rechtmäßige Ausgabe, *Göttingen. In der Dieterich'schen Buchhandlung*. p.174. (51. Didus). [text verbatim of Blumenbach 1821] *
- 1830 Cuvier, G. – Note sur quelques ossemens qui paraissent appartenir au dronte, espèce d'oiseau perdue seulement depuis deux siècles; lue à l'Académie des sciences, séance du 12 juillet 1830, *Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie*, tome vingt-deuxième, pp.122-125. (Article 75).⁶⁴ *
- 1830 Froriep, L. von – Ueber den Dronte, *Notizen aus dem Gebiete Natur- und Heilkunde gesammelt und mitgetheilt von Ludvig v. Froriep*, No.598 (No. 4 des 28. Bandes), coll.49-55. (August 1830). *
- 1830 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature [...] A New Edition, With Corrections and Alterations, *Philadelphia: Published by J. Grigg, No. 9, N. Fourth-St.* Vol.iii. pp.45, 55-56, pl.37. *
- 1830 Hoeven, J. van der – Handboek der Dierkunde, of Grondbeginsels der Natuurlijke Geschiedenis van het Dierenrijk, *Te Rotterdam, bij de wed. J. Allart*. Tweeden Deels, Eerste Stuk. Weekdieren. p.435. *
- 1830 Lamarck, J. B. P. A. – Philosophie Zoologique, ou Exposition Des considérations relatives à l'histoire naturelle des Animaux, *A Paris. J. B. Baillière, Libraire de l'Académie [sic] Royale de Médecine, rue de l'École de Médecine, N^o 13 (Bis). Londres. Même Maison, 3 Bedford street, Bedford square. Bruxelles. Au Dépôt de la Librairie Médicale Française*. Tome Premier. p.340. *
- 1830 Schinz, H. R. – Naturgeschichte und Abbildungen der Vögel-Gattungen. Nach den neuesten Systemen bearbeitet [...] von H. R. Schinz [...] Nach der Natur und den vorzüglichsten Originalien gezeichnet und lithographirt von K. I. Brodtmann, *Zürich, in Brodtmanns lithographischer Kunstanstalt*. Des Thierreichs zweiter Theil. pp.293-294. *

⁶³ Erscheinungsjahr: 1830 <http://resolver.staatsbibliothek-berlin.de/SBB0000EAA900000000>

⁶⁴ German translation in: *Das Ausland*, Dritter Jahrgang, Monat Juli bis December 1830, pp.843-844.

- 1830 Schinz, H. R. – Naturgeschichte und Abbildungen der Vögel. Nach den neuesten Systemen bearbeitet von H. R. Schinz [...] Nach der Natur u. den vorzüglichsten Originalien gezeichnet u. lithographirt von K. I. Brodtmann, *Zürich in Brodtmann's lithographischer Kunstanstalt*. 4to. Des Thierreichs zweiter Theil. Taf.110. [lithograph of the dodo] *
- 1830 Wagler, J. – Natürliches System der Amphibien, mit vorangehender Classification der Säugethiere und Vögel, *München, Stuttgart und Tübingen. In der J. G. Cotta'schen Buchhandlung*. pp.123-124. *
- 1831 Cuvier, [G.] – Analyse des travaux de l'Académie royale des Sciences, pendant l'année 1830, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, Tome Vingt-quatrième, pp.[184-239] 206-209. (Anatomie et Physiologie. Travaux de M. baron Cuvier et de M. de Blainville). *
- 1831 Cuvier, G. – Notice of some Bones that appear to have belonged to the Dodo, a species of Bird extinct within the last Two Centuries, *The Edinburgh Journal of Natural and Geographical Science*, New Series, vol.iii, pp.30-32. (Art. VI. December 1830. Read at the Academy of Sciences, 12th July 1830, by Baron Cuvier). [solitaire bones] *
- 1831 Cuvier, F. – (ed.) Oeuvres Complètes de Buffon, *A Paris, Chez F. D. Pillot, Éditeur, Rue de Seine-Saint-Germain, N° 49*. Tome XXVI. Oiseaux VIII. p.189. [Table Générale: Dronte Tome XIX Page 381. Oiseau de Nazare Tome XIX Page 385. Solitaire Tome XIX Page 385] *
- 1831 Cuvier, G. – Histoire de progrès des sciences naturelles. 5. p.408. [listed by Lambrecht (1933, p.590). See Cuvier 1836a]
- 1831 Eichwald, E. – Zoologia Specialis quam expositis animalibus tum vivis, tum fossilibus potissimum Rossiae in universum, et Poloniae in specie, *Vilnae. Typis Josephi Zawadzki. Lipsiae in commissis apud L. Voss*. 8vo. Pars Zoographica. Pars Posterior De Spondylozois. p.257. *
- 1831 [Jameson, R.] – The Extinct Dodo, *The Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, vol.xi, pp.395-396. (April-October 1831. Zoology. Article 18). *
- 1831 Leonhard, K. C. V. & Bronn, H. G. – [G. Cuvier; De Blainville], *Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde*. Zweiter Jahrgang. pp.215-217. (III. Petrefaktenkunde). *
- 1831 Lesson, R. P. – Traité d'Ornithologie, ou Tableau Méthodique des Ordres, Sous-Ordres, Familles, Tribus, Genres, Sous-Genres et Races d'Oiseaux, *Paris, Chez F. G. Levrault, rue de la Harpe, n.° 81*. pp.10-11. *
- 1831 Lesson, [R. P.] – Essai sur la dispersion des Oiseaux sur la surface du globe, *Bulletin des Sciences Naturelles et de Géologie*, tome vingt-septième. p.96. (Zoologie. Article no.37). *
- 1831 Wilmsen, F. P. – Handbuch der Naturgeschichte für die Jugend und ihre Lehrer, aber auch zu jedem andern Lehrbuche der Naturgeschichte, *Berlin*. Tab.vii, fig.20.
- 1831 Wright, J. – Buffon's Natural History of The Globe, and of Man; Beasts, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, and Insects, *London: Printed for Thomas Tegg, 73, Cheapside*. pp.20, 36-38, 89. *
- 1831 Wright, J. – (ed.) A Natural History of The Globe, Of Man, Of Beasts, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, Insects and Plants, *Boston: Published by Gray and Bowen*. A New Edition. Vol.iii. pp.19, 34-36, 154. [with engraving] *
- 1832 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Twenty-Sixth Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. p.58. *
- 1832 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Twenty-Seventh Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. p.99. *
- 1832 Anon. – S. 395.Ueber den Dodo oder Dronte, den Möhring *Raphus*, Linne *Didus* nannte, *Isis von Oken*, Heft IX, coll.930-931. [The Edinburgh new philosophical Journal] *
- 1832 Anon. – Discoveries of the Modern Geologists. No. I, *Fraser's Magazine for Town and Country*, vol.v, no.xxix, pp.[552-566] 566. (June, 1832). * [repeated in *The Derby Mercury*, 6th June 1832. (Issue 5212) *]
- 1832 Beche, H. T. de la – A Geological Manual. Second Edition, *London: Treuttel & Würtz, Treuttel Jun. & Richter*. p.163. * [Third Edition: 1833 *London: Charles Knight, 22 Ludgate Street, and 13 Pall-Mall East*. pp.179-180. *]
- 1832 Buffon, G. L. L. de – Storia Naturale di Giorgio Luigi Leclerc Conte di Buffon, *Firenze Per V. Batelli e Figli*. Tomo X. pp.28-43. Tomo XIII. pp.16, 104, 169, 186, 458. *

- 1832 Cuvier, F. – Supplément a l’Histoire Naturelle, générale et particulière, de Buffon, *A Paris, Chez F. D. Pillot, Éditeur, Rue de Seine-Saint-Germain, N° 49*. Tome II. Oiseaux. pp.218, 219, 220. (Oiseaux qui ne peuvent voler). *
- 1832 Desjardins, J. – Abstract of the Proceedings of the “Société d’Histoire Naturelle de l’Ile Maurice, pendant la 2de Année”, *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence of the Zoological Society of London*, Part II, p.111. (Meeting of May 22, 1832). * Also mentioned in *The London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science*, vol.I (July-December 1832), p.461. * [see also Desjardins (1972)]
- 1832 Goodrich, S. G. – A Book of Ornithology, For Youth. Embracing Descriptions of the Most Interesting and Remarkable Birds in All Countries, With Particular Notices of American Birds, *Boston. William Hyde, and Co.* pp.107-109, 318. [with engraving] *
- 1832 Lyell, C. – Principles of Geology, being an attempt to explain the former changes of the Earth’s surface, by reference to causes now in operation, *London: John Murray*. Volume the Second. pp.150-151. *
- 1832 Wilhelm [dodo illustration reproduced in Ziswiler (1996, p.28)]
- 1833 Bakewell, R. – An Introduction to Geology: intended to convey a practical knowledge of the science, and comprising the most important recent discoveries. Second American from the fourth London edition edited by B. Silliman, *New Haven: Hezekiah Howe & Co.* p.423. *
- 1833 Boie, [F.] – Didus, *Linné, in Ersch, J. S. & Gruber, J. G. (eds.) Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste, in alphabetische Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet, Leipzig bei F. A. Brockhaus*. Erste Section, Vierundzwanzigster Theil, p.545. *
- 1833 [Broderip, W. J.] – The Dodo, *The Penny Magazine of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge*, vol.ii, no.75, pp.209-211. (Saturday June 1 1833). [with engraving]⁶⁵ *
- 1833 Brown, T. – The Zoologist’s Text-Book, embracing the characters of the Classes, Orders, and Genera, of almost the Whole Animal Kingdom. Vol.i: *Glasgow: Archibald Fullarton & Co.; MacLachlan & Stewart, Edinburgh; W. Curry, Jun. and Co. Dublin; and W. S. Orr, London*. p.282. Vol.ii: *Glasgow: Archibald Fullarton & Co.; W. Tait, Edinburgh; W. Curry, Jun. & Co. Dublin; Simpkin & Marshall, and W. S. Orr, London*. T.lxxvii, fig.7.⁶⁶ *
- 1833 Cuvier – Obras completas de Buffon [...] por Cuvier. Traducidas al castellano por P. A. B. C. L. Y dedicadas a S. M. la Reina Ntra. Sra. (Q. D. G.). Aves. Tomo III., *Barcelona. Impr. de A. Bergnes y C^a, Calle de Escudellers, N. 13*. pp.23-40. (Febrero 1833). *
- 1833 Kidd, J. – On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man, *Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard*. p.186. *
- 1833 Lyell, C. – Principles of Geology, being an attempt to explain the former changes of the Earth’s surface [...] Second Edition, Corrected, *London: John Murray, Albemarle-Street*. Vol.ii. pp.157-158. *
- 1833 Mantell, G. – The Geology of the South-East of England, *London: Longman, Reese, Orme, Brown, Green, & Longman, Paternoster-Row. London: Printed by A. & R. Spottiswoode, New-Street-Square*. pp.357-358. [with two engravings from Thompson 1829] *
- 1833 [Telfair, C.] – [Extracts from a letter by Telfair to the Zoological Society], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pt.i, pp.31-32. *
- 1834 [An Association of Scientific Gentlemen of Philadelphia] – (eds.) The Book of Nature. Embracing a Condensed Survey of the Animal Kingdom as Well as Sketches of Vegetable, Anatomy, Geology, Botany, Mineralogy, &c. &c., *Published by Sam^l. C. Atkinson, Philadelphia*. Vol. II. p.3, pl.cxxi. *
- 1834 Anon. – The Dodo, *The Penny Magazine of The Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, London: Charles Knight, 22, Ludgate Street*. p.4 (January 4, 1834). *

⁶⁵ Reproduced in: The Dodo, *The Home Magazine*, vol.iv (From July to December, 1854), pp.137-139 + plate. (August, 1854. [From the] Penny Magazine). Also entitled: Arthur’s Home Magazine. Arthur, T. S. (ed.) *Philadelphia: T. S. Arthur & Co.* *

⁶⁶ Cf. Goldsmith, O. 1836 A History of the Earth and Animated Nature [...] with copious notes. To which is subjoined An Appendix by Captⁿ. Thomas Brown, *Glasgow: Archibald Fullarton & Co.* Vol. iii. pp.43-49. * Goldsmith, O. 1837 A History of the Earth and Animated Nature [...] with copious notes [...] To which is subjoined [...] An Appendix, containing [...] an outline of the Cuvierian and other systems. By Captain Thomas Brown, *Glasgow: A. Fullarton and Co; W. Tait, Edinburgh; W. Curry, Jun. & Co. Dublin; Simpkin & Marshall, and Orr & Smith, London*. Vol. iv. p.595. *

- 1834 Anon. – Neue Bildergalerie für die Jugend. VII. Band. Enthaltend 100 erklärte Abbildungen der Natur und Kunst, aus der Vergangenheit und Gegenwart in 12 Heften mit farbigen Umschlag, *Gotha. C. Hellfarth's Steindruckerei*. Heft 2, pp.14-15; Heft 5, pp.39-40; Heft 6, p.48; Taf. 16, Nr. 688. *
- 1834 Brown, T. – Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom, *Glasgow: Archibald Fullarton & Co.* p.419. *
- 1834 [Buffon, G. L. L. de] – A Natural History, General and Particular; containing the History and Theory of the Earth, a General History of Man, The Brute Creation, Vegetables, Minerals, *London. Thomas Kelly & Co.* [translated from the French by William Smellie] [with hand-coloured copper engraving. See Buffon & Chambers 1817]
- 1834 Cazeaux, E. & Charton, E. (eds.) – Le Dronte, *Le Magasin Pittoresque*, Deuxième Année, 4, pp.25-26. [includes the engraving from Broderip 1833] *
- 1834 Cuvier, [G.] – The Animal Kingdom, arranged according to its organization, serving as a foundation for the Natural History of Animals, and an introduction to comparative anatomy, *London: G. Henderson, 2, Old Bailey, Ludgate-Hill*. Vol.i. p.326. [translation of Cuvier (1829)] *
- 1834 Drapiez, [P. A. J.] – Dronte, in Audouin, I. *et al.* (contribs.) *Dizionario Classico di Storia Naturale* [...] Prima traduzione italiana, *Venezia: Girolamo Tasso Edit. Tip. Calc. Lit. Lib.*, vol.vi, pp.82-83. *
- 1834 Fennell, J. – On the Total and Partial Extermination of Animals, *The Field Naturalist*, vol.ii, no.iv, pp.[182-197] 185-186. *
- 1834 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *London*. Pl.xxiv. [Could be *London: John Limbird*]
- 1834 Gould, A. A. – A System of Natural History; containing scientific and popular descriptions of various animals [...] arranged according to the classification of Stark, *Brattleboro': Published by Peck & Wood*. pp.683-684. [with engraving] *
- 1834 Jourdan, A.-J.-L. – Dictionnaire Raisonné Étymologique, Synonymique et Polyglotte, des Termes usités dans les Sciences Naturelles, *Paris, J.-B. Baillière, Libraire de l'Académie Royale de Médecine, Rue de l'École de Médecine, N° 13*. Tome Premier. p.432 (Éléphantornithes). Tome Second. pp.160 (Ochtéraptenodytes), 471 (Sténotétradactyles). *
- 1834 Keferstein, C. – Die Naturgeschichte des Erdkörpers in ihren Grundzügen, *Leipzig, Friedrich Fleischer*. Zweiter Theil. Die Geologie und Paläontologie. p.246. *
- 1834 Lyell, C. – Principles of Geology: being an inquiry how far the former changes of the Earth's surface are referable to causes now in operation, *London: John Murray, Albemarle Street*. Vol.iii. The Third Edition. pp.60-61 (Ch.ix). * [reprinted in the fourth edition, 1835, pp.133-134. *]
- [1834] Swainson, W. – A Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History, *London: Printed for Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman, Paternoster Row; and John Taylor, Upper Gower Street*. pp.31, 322, 335.⁶⁷ *
- [c.1835]⁶⁸ Anon. – A Popular Introduction to the Study of Birds; or, The Elements of Ornithology, On Scientific Principles, *London: The Religious Tract Society*. v, viii, 405-409. *
- 1835 Anon. – Addition à la séance du 30 mars 1835, *L'Institut, Journal Général des Sociétés et Travaux Scientifiques de la France et de l'Étranger*, 3^{ème} Année, N° 100, pp.112-113. (8 Avril 1835). *
- 1835 Anon. – Tenth Annual Report of the committee of the Bath Royal Literary and Scientific Institution; being for the year 1834, *Henry Edmund Carrington, Printer, Chronicle Office, St. James's Street & Weymouth Street, Bath, England*. p.14.
- 1835 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. Twenty-Ninth Edition. pp.94, 97. *
- 1835 Buffon, [G. L. L. de] – Oeuvres Complètes de Buffon avec les Supplémens, augmentées de la classification de G. Cuvier, *Paris, P. Duménil, Éditeur, Rue des Beaux-Arts, 10*. Tome Septième. Oiseaux 1. pp.131-135, pl.21. *

⁶⁷ Date from <https://archive.org/details/preliminarydisco00swai>

⁶⁸ WorldCat (www.worldcat.org) gives the date as 1835?

- 1835 Blainville, H. D. de – Mémoire sur le Dodo, autrement Dronte, (*Didus ineptus*. L.), *Nouvelles Annales du Muséum*, Tome Quatrième, pp.1-36, pls.i-iv. (Lu à l'Académie des Sciences, dans la séance du 30 août 1830). (4to.)⁶⁹ *
- 1835 Fennell, J. – On the Total and Partial Extermination of Animals, *The Field Naturalist*. Vol.ii. pp.185-186. *
- 1835 Gervais, P. – Dronte, in Guérin, F.-E. (ed.) Dictionnaire Pittoresque d'Histoire Naturelle et des Phénomènes de la Nature, Paris, au Bureau de Souscription, Rue Saint-Germain-des-Prés, n° 4, Tome Deuxième, pp.590-591. *
- 1835 Gervais, P. – Drontes, in Dictionnaire de la Conversation et de la Lecture, London. Bossange, Barthés and Lowell, 14, Great Marlborough Street, tome xxii, pp.177-179. *
- 1835 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature. A New Edition, with Corrections and Alterations, Philadelphia: Published by Grigg & Elliot, No. 9 N. Fourth-St. Vol.iii. pp.55-56, pl.37, fig.2. (Part III–Birds. Book I). *
- 1835 [Jameson, R.] – Proceedings of the Wernerian Natural History Society, *The Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, vol.xviii, pp.[389-398] 396. (October 1834-April 1835). [exhibition of a cast of the Tradescant head, 7th February 1835] *
- 1835 Kielsen, F. C. – Icones Avium. Indicem systematicum addidit F. C. Kielsen, *Hafniae. Sumptibus Christiani Steen, bibliopolae et chartopratis hafniensis; typis Bianco Luno & Schneider*. p.ix, pl.xxi, fig.2. *
- 1835 Kirby, W. – On the Power Wisdom and Goodness of God as Manifested in the Creation of Animals and in their History Habits and Instincts, London. William Pickering. Vol.i. pp.55-56. Vol.ii. pp.448, 458. (The Bridgewater Treatises. Treatise VII). * [American edition: 1836, Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard. pp.30, 427, 432. * Second American edition: 1837, Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard. pp.30, 427, 432. *]
- 1835 Lauts, [G.] – Over Het Uitgestorven Vogelgeslacht *Didus Ineptus*, *Bijdragen tot Boeken- en Menschenkennis*, Mengelwerk. IIII^e Deel (1834), pp.74-83. [article dated February 1835] *
- 1835 Reichenbach, A. B. – Bildergallerie der Thierwelt oder Abbildungen des Interessantesten aus dem Thiereiche mit ausführlicher Beschreibung, Leipzig, Steindruck u. Verlag von E. Pönickes Sohn. p.7, Tab.3, fig.7.⁷⁰ *
- 1835 Swainson, W. – A Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals, in Lardner, D. (conductor) The Cabinet Cyclopædia, London: Printed for Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, & Longman, Paternoster-Row; and John Taylor, Upper Gower Street. pp.112, 239, fig.52. *
- 1835 Wilkin, S. – (ed.) Sir Thomas Browne's Works including his life and correspondence, London: William Pickering. Vol.ii. p.174. [L'Estrange's account] *
- 1835 Y[arrell], W. – Analytical Notices of Books, *The Zoological Journal*, vol.v, pp.[368-382] 375. (Art. xlix). [review of Ritgen (1828)] *
- 1835 Yarrell, W. – Description, with some additional Particulars, of the *Apteryx Australis* of Shaw, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.i, part i, pp.[71-76] 71. (Article VIII. Communicated June 25, 1833). [Published 1833] *
- 1835-1836 Owen, R. – Aves, in Todd, R. B. (ed.) The Cyclopaedia of Anatomy and Physiology, London, Brown, Green, Longmans & Roberts, vol.i, pp.[265-358] 269. (Order V. Cursores). *
- 1836 Anon. ["von einem Gelehrten-Vereine"] – Oesterreichisches naturhistorisches Bilder-Conversations-Lexicon. Ein unentbehrliches Handbuch, Wien. v. Hirschfeld's Verlag. Zweiter Band. p.144. * Band iii, Taf.xii, fig.3.
- 1836 Blainville, H. D. de – Sur le dodo ou dronte, in Archives des Découvertes et des inventions nouvelles, faites dans les Sciences, les Arts et les Manufactures, tant en France que dans les Pays étrangers, pendant l'Année 1835, Paris, Chez Treuttel et Würtz, rue de Lille, n° 17; A Strasbourg, Grand'-Rue, n° 15, p.44. (Sciences Naturelles). *

⁶⁹ Rudwick (2008) has pointed out that De Blainville's article, which disagreed with Cuvier's statement that the dodo was extinct, was not published until after the death of the latter. Oudemans (1917b) also lists: Blainville, H. D. de 1830 (la place du Dronte à côté du Manchot), *Compt. Rend. Séa. Acad.*, 30 Août 1830, although he did not examine this work. The present author has been unable to confirm this listing.

⁷⁰ The index lists: "Dronte. 3. 7. I. 5. u. VIII. 6." (p.viii).

- 1836 Buckland, W. – The Bridgewater Treatises on the Power Wisdom and Goodness of God as Manifested in the Creation. Treatise VI. Geology and Mineralogy Considered with Reference to Natural Theology, *London. William Pickering*. Vol.ii. p.17, pl.i, fig.120. * [2nd edition 1837 verbatim. 1837 edition: *Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard*. 1841 edition: *Philadelphia: Lea & Blanchard*. (also verbatim). * German translation: Agassiz, L. 1838 *Geologie und Mineralogie in beziehung zur Natürlichen Theologie, Neufchatel, gedruckt bei Petitpierre. Im Verlage von Eduard Leibrock, Buchhändler in Braunschweig*. Zweiter Band, sämtliche englische Originaltafeln enthaltend. p.26. *]
- 1836 Cuvier, G. – Histoire des Progrès des Sciences naturelles, depuis 1789 jusqu'a 1831, *Paris Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, rue Hautefeuille, N° 10 bis; Pourrat Freres, rue des Petits-Augustins, N° 5*. Tome cinquième. 1827-1831. pp.405-409. (Année 1830. Sur le dronte ou dodo). * [another edition: Cuvier, G. 1864 *Histoire des Progrès des Sciences Naturelles depuis 1789 jusqu'a ce jour, Paris. Librairie Internationale. 13, rue de Grammont, 13. A. Lacroix, Verboeckhoven et C^{ie}, Éditeurs. A Bruxelles, a Livourne et a Leipzig*. Tome Second. pp.456-458. *]
- 1836 Cuvier, [G.] – Le Regne Animal distribué d'après son organisation pour servir de base a l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux et d'introduction a l'anatomie comparée, *Bruxelles, Louis Hauman et Comp^e, Libraires-Éditeurs*. Tome Premier. p.306. (Troisième Edition). [almost verbatim of Cuvier (1829)] *
- 1836 Duncan, P. B. – A Catalogue of the Ashmolean Museum, descriptive of the zoological specimens, antiquities, coins, and miscellaneous curiosities, *Oxford, Printed by S. Collingwood*. pp.74, 75, 177. *†
- 1836 Jardine, W. – The Naturalist's Library. Mammalia, *Edinburgh: W. H. Lizars. London: S. Highley. Dublin: W. Curry, Jun. & Co*. Vol.v. Pachydermes. pp.21-22. (Memoir of Hans Sloane). *
- 1836 Kaup, J. J. – Das Thierreich in seinen Hauptformen systematisch beschrieben [...] Abbildungen von L. Becker und Ch. Schüler, unter mitwirkung von Wilhelm Pfnor, *Darmstadt, Verlag von Johann Philipp Diehl*. Zweiter Band. Erster Theil. pp.v, 232-234. [with engraving] *
- 1836 Lesson, P. – Compléments de Buffon, Ois. vii. p.5. [listed in Salvadori (1893, p.632)]
- 1836 Partington, C. F. – The British Cyclopædia of Natural History: combining A Scientific Classification of Animals, Plants, and Minerals; with a popular view of their habits, economy, and structure, *London: Published by Orr & Smith, Amen corner, Paternoster-Row*. Second Volume. p.295. (Dodo–*Didus*). [with engraving] *
- 1836 Swainson, W. – On the Natural History and Classification of Birds, in Lardner, D. (ed.) *The Cabinet Cyclopædia, London: Printed for Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, & Longman, Paternoster-Row*. Vol.1. pp.285, 286. *
- 1836 Wiegmann, A. F. A. – Bericht über die Leistungen im Felde der Zoologie während des Jahres 1835 vom Herausgeber. *Gallinacei* [Ueber den Dodo], *Archiv für Naturgeschichte in Verbindung mit mehreren Gelehrten herasugegeben*, Zweiter Jahrgang, Erster Band, pp.[162-292] 271-272. *
- 1836 Wilkin, S. – (ed.) Sir Thomas Browne's Works, including his life and correspondence, *London: William Pickering*. 8vo. Vol.i, p.369; vol.ii, p.173. *
- 1836 Wood, N. – The Ornithologist's Text-Book. Being reviews of ornithological works, *London: John W. Parker, West Strand*. pp.107, 113, 115, 125, 143. [classifications of Latham 1790, Lacépède 1799, Duméril 1806, Temminck 1815, Vigors 1825] *
- [1836-1849] Orbigny, A. d' – Les Oiseaux, in Cuvier, G. – Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux, *Paris. Fortin, Masson et C^{ie}, Libraires, [...] Place de l'École-de-Médecine, N. 1. Imprimé chez Paul Renouard, Rue Garancière n. 5*. Text. p.272. *
- 1837 Anon. – Synopsis of The Contents of the British Museum. Thirty-Second Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. pp.82, 85-86. * [The following editions have the text on the dodo verbatim: Thirty-Third (1837) *London: Printed by G. Woodfall*, pp.79, 82-83. * Thirty-Fourth (1837), *London: Printed by G. Woodfall*, pp.79, 82-83. * Thirty-Fifth (1838), *London: Printed by G. Woodfall*, pp.79, 82-83. * Thirty-Sixth (1838), pp.79, 82-83. * Thirty-Seventh (1838), *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner-Street*, pp.79, 82-83. * Thirty-Eighth (1839), *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner-Street*, pp.79, 82-83. * Thirty-Ninth (1839), *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court*,

- Skinner Street*, pp.79, 82-83. * Fortieth (1840), *London: Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner-Street*, pp.79, 82-83. *]
- 1837 Broderip, W. – Dodo, Didus, in Long, G. (ed.) *The Penny Cyclopædia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge*. Volume ix, *London: Charles Knight and Co.* Vol.ix, pp.47-55. No.537. [Published 1836, the volume (ix) appeared in 1837 (Owen & Broderip 1866)] *
- 1837 Bronn, H. G. – *Lethæa Geognostica, oder Abbildungen u. Beschreibungen der für Gebirgsformationen bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen*. Zweiter Band, das Kreide und Molassen-Gebirge enthaltend. pp.824, 1171-1174. [Dritter Band] XLVII Tafeln mit Abbildungen zur Lethæa Geognostica, *Stuttgart. E. Schweizerbart's Verlags-Buchhandlung*. taf.xliv, fig.7. *
- 1837 Ingram, J. – *Memorials of Oxford*, *Oxford: John Henry Parker; H. Slatter, and W. Graham. Charles Tilt, London*. Volume III. p.14. (Ashmolean Museum). *
- 1837 Maund, B. & Holl, W. – *Extracts from Foreign Scientific Journals*. 1. M. De Blainville, *The Naturalist*, vol.i, pp.94-95. [review of De Blainville 1835] [*Dipus ineptus*] *
- 1837 Oken, [L.] – *Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle Stände*, *Stuttgart, Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung*. Siebenten bandes erste Abtheilung, oder Thierreich, vierten Bandes erste Abtheilung. Vögel. pp.628-633. (Der Walgvoegel, Dronte). *
- 1837 Rienzi, de G. L. Domeny de – *Océanie ou Cinquième Partie du Monde*, *Paris, Firmin Didot Frères, Éditeurs, Imprimeurs-Libraires de l'Institut de France*, Tome troisième. pp.385-386. *
- 1837 Schissing, S. – *Ausführliche Naturgeschichte des Thier-, Pflanzen- und Mineralreichs*. Ein Handbuch für alle Stände, *Dreslau, Verlag von Heinrich Richter*. Zweiter Band. Thier-Reich: Vögel und Reptilien. pp.235-236, taf. 30, fig.4. *
- 1837 Swainson, W. – *On the Natural History and Classification of Birds*, *London: Longman*. Vol.2. pp.112, 200, fig.52. [with classification diagram on p.200] *
- 1838 Anon. – *A Visit to the British Museum: containing a familiar description of every object of interest in the various departments of that establishment*, *London: Chapman and Hall, 186, Strand*. pp.109-110. *
- 1838 Cuvier, G. – *Des Travaux de l'Académie royale des Sciences, pendant l'année 1830*. Partie Physique, *Mémoires de l'Académie royale des Sciences de l'Institut de France*, Tome XVI, pp.[i-cxvii] lxiv-lxvii. (Histoire de l'Académie royale des Sciences de l'Institut de France. Analyse). *
- 1838 D[umont], C. – *Dido o Dronte; Didus; Dondon; Dronte*, in *Dizionario delle Scienze Naturali*, Volume Nono, *Firenze per V. Batelli e Figli*, pp.350-352, 577, 663 respectively. *
- 1838 Kirby, W. – *Die Thierwelt, als Zeugnis für die Herrlichkeit des schöpfers*. Nach dem Englischen des William Kirby Von Dr. Fr. Oesterlen, in Hauff, H. (und Andern) (eds.) *Die Natur, ihre Wunder und Geheimnisse, oder die Bridgewater-Bücher*. Aus dem Englischen. Siebenter Band, *Stuttgart, Verlag von Paul Neff*. pp.14, 318. [translation of Kirby (1835)] *
- 1838 Lesson, P. – *Compléments de Buffon*. Deuxième Edition, Revue, corrigée et augmentée par l'Auteur, *Paris, P. Pourrat Freres, Éditeurs, rue des Petits-Augustins, 5; Et chez les Libraires et aux Dépôts de Pittoresques de la France et de l'étranger*. Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux. Tome Second. pp.72-74. *
- 1838 Lesson – *Traité d'Ornithologie*. p.11. [listed by Salvadori (1893, p.634)]
- 1838 Pearson, J. T. – *A letter to Dr. Helfer, on the Zoology of Tenasserim and the neighbouring Provinces*, *The Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, vol.vii, pp.[357-363] 361. (April, 1838. Article VIII). *
- 1838 Rienzi, G. L. Domeny de – *Océanie ou Cinquième Partie du Monde*, *Paris, Firmin Didot Frères, Éditeurs, Imprimeurs-Libraires de l'Institut de France*. Tome troisième. pp.384, 385-386. *
- 1838 Schaltenbrand, H. J. – *Büffon's sämtliche Werke, sammt den Ergänzungen, nach der Klassifikation von G. Cuvier*. Einzige Ausgabe in deutscher Uebersetzung. Siebenter Band. Vögel. Erster Band. *Köln*. pp.221-229, 231, 235, 236, 237, pl.21. *
- [1838]⁷¹ St. John, P. B. – *The Young Naturalist's Book of Birds: Anecdotes of the Feathered Creation*, *London: Joseph Rickerby, Sherbourn Lane; and Harvey and Darton, Gracechurch-Street*. pp.122-123, 126. *

⁷¹ Date from <https://archive.org/details/youngnaturalists00stjo>

- 1838 Weigel, R. – R. Weigel's *Kunstkatlog*, Leipzig: *Anstalt für Kunst und Literatur*. (*Rudolf Weigel*). Erste bis Siebente Abtheilung. Nebst Register. p.82. [listing of Savery-Crocker] *
- 1839 Anon. – List of Additions made to the Collections in the British Museum in the year MDCCCXXXV, *Printed by Order of the Trustees*. London. p.364. *
- 1839 Anon. – Annual Report of the Council of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society for MDCCCXXXVIII. Presented to the Annual Meeting February 5th, 1839, *York: Thomas Wilson and Sons, High-Ousegate*. p.22. *
- 1839 Ince, H. – (ed.) *The Wonders of The World in Nature and Art*, London: *Grattan & Gilbert*. [with engraving of the dodo] *
- 1839 Magon de Saint-Elier, F. – *Tableaux Historiques, Politiques & Pittoresques de l'Île de France, Aujourd'hui Maurice, depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours*, Port-Louis. I. pp.28, 185. [mentions possible dodo bones near Le puits des Hollandais] *
- 1839 Mantell, G. A. – *The Wonders of Geology*, London: *Relfe and Fletcher*, 17, Cornhill. Fourth Edition. Vol.i. pp.119-120, tab.17. Vol.ii. p.736. [engraving cf. Thompson 1829] *
- 1839 Walchner, F. A. – (ed.) *Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle Stände*, von Professor Oken. Erster Band. Mineralogie und Geognosie, *Stuttgart, Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung*. p.621. *
- 1840 Anon. – Synopsis of The Contents of the British Museum. Forty-Second Edition, London: *Printed by G. Woodfall, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. p.98. (Natural History section by John Edward Gray, dated 16th October 1840). * [Another issue of this forty-second edition (1840): London: *Printed by G. Woodfall and Son, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. pp.99-100. (Natural History section by John Edward Gray, dated 4th November 1840). *]⁷²
- 1840 Brown, T. – *A History of the Earth and Animated Nature*. By Oliver Goldsmith. With copious notes, *A. Fullarton and Co., Edinburgh, Glasgow, and London*. Vol.iii.-Part ii. Plate G.XLVIII, fig.7. ("R Scott"). *
- [1840?] Cope, R. – *Complete Natural History compiled from the works of Buffon, Goldsmith, Cuvier, Shaw, Vaillant, Humboldt, Audubon, &c., &c.*, A new edition, improved & enlarged, London: *Brooke House Publishing Co., Warwick Lane, E.C.* pp.418-419. (Chap. vii The Dodo). [with engraving] *
- 1840 Goodrich, S. G. – *Peter Parley's Wonders of the Earth, Sea, and Sky*, New York: *S. Colman, 8 Astor House*. pp.28-30. [with engraving] * Another edition, pp.39-42. [with engraving] *
- 1840 Gray, G. R. – *A List of the Genera of Birds, with an indication of the typical species of each genus*, *Richard and John E. Taylor, London*. p.64. (Order VI. Cursores). *
- 1840 [Loudon, J.] – *The Entertaining Naturalist, being Popular Descriptions, Tales, and Anecdotes of more than Five Hundred Animals [...] Illustrated by Upwards of Three Hundred and Fifty Accurately Drawn Figures, Finely Engraved in Wood by Bewick, Harvey, and Others*. New edition, revised, enlarged, and completed to the present state of Zoological Science, London: *Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden*. pp.214-215. [with engraving] *
- 1840 Owen, R. – *On the Anatomy of the Southern Apteryx (Apteryx australis, Shaw)*, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.ii, part iv, pp.[257-301] 257, 258, 295. (Article XX. Communicated April 10, 1838)⁷³.*
- 1841 Anon. – *Reports of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle Upon Tyne, for the years ending August, 1840, and August, 1841*. *Newcastle upon Tyne: Printed by M. Benson, Foot of Dean Street*. p.20. (List of Presents and Purchases, added to the Museum of the Society from August, 1838, to August, 1841. 'Birds'). [Hancock Museum] *
- 1841 Anon. – *Catalogus van eene uitgezochte en zeldzame verzameling van boek-werken, met uitmuntend gekleurde platen en prachtige banden, meerendeels betreffende de natuurlijke historie, enz. Benevens eene bijzonder kostbare verzameling teekeningen door A. Schouman en anderen. Alsmede [...] Alles nagelaten door wijlen den heer G.J. van Klinkenberg, in leven apotheker en lid van onderscheidene genootschappen, gewoond hebbende en over-leden binnen Utrecht. Verkocht zullende worden op Maandag den 8sten November 1841 en*

⁷² The copy on the Internet Archive site (<https://archive.org/details/synopsisofconten42brit>) has "[Revised] Third issue" written in pencil on the title page.

⁷³ Printed in 1838 (Owen 1879, p.vi): "Page 1 [of Owen (1879)], containing the remark on the Dodo, was printed in 1838".

- volgende dagen, *Utrecht: D. Heimans en Kemink & Zoon*. p.36 (no.67). [Veilingcatalogus, Boeken Van G. J. van Klinkenberg, 8 Tot 24 November 1841] [Saftleven's illustration]
- 1841 Anon. – Synopsis of The Contents of the British Museum. Forty-Third Edition, *London: Printed by Woodfall and Son, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. pp.71-72. *
- 1841 Boyer, A., Chambaud, L., Garner, J., Des Carrières & Fain – Dictionnaire Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais tiré des meilleurs auteurs qui ont écrit dans ces deux langues [...] Nouvelle Édition, revue et corrigé, *Paris, Ledentu, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, N° 31. Truchy, Libraire, Boulevard des Italiens*. Tome Premier. Anglais-Français. pp.180, 221. *
- 1841 Buckland, W. – Geology and Mineralogy considered with Reference to Natural Theology. A New edition with supplementary notes, *Philadelphia: Lea & Blanchard*. Vol.ii. p.17. [text on the dodo verbatim of Buckland 1837] *
- 1841 Cuvier, [G. L. C. F. D.] – Az Állat-Ország. Fölosztva Alkotása Szerint [...] Fordította Vajda Petér, *Budán, A Magyar Királyi Egyetem Betűivel*. I. Kötet. p.549. *
- 1841 Fresnaye, [L.-M.] de la – Nouvelle classification des oiseaux de proie ou rapaces, *Revue Zoologique, par La Société Cuvierienne*, tome ii, pp.193-194. (Juillet 1839. I. Travaux Inédits). *
- 1841 Froriep, L. F. v. & Froriep, R. – Miscellen, *Neue Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur- und Heilkunde*, N°. 364 (Nr. 12. des XVII. Bandes), col.186. (Februar 1841). [discovery of the Copenhagen skull] *
- 1841 Gray, G. R. – A List of the Genera of Birds, with their synonyma, and an indication of the typical species of each genus, *London: Printed and Sold by Richard and John E. Taylor, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street*. Second edition. p.82. (Order VI. Struthionos). *
- 1841 Pouchet, F.-A. – Zoologie Classique, ou Histoire Naturelle du Règne Animal, *Paris. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, rue Hautefeuille, N.10 bis. Rouen. François, Libraire. Frère, Libraire*. Atlas. Planche 10, fig.3. *
- 1842 Anon. – Synopsis Of The Contents Of The British Museum. Forty-Fourth Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall and Son, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. pp.37-38, 47. [Eastern Zoological Gallery. *Didinae*, Case 108] *
- [?1842] Anon. – Förhandlingar vid De Skandinaviske Naturforskarnes tredje Möte, i Stockholm den 13-19 Juli 1842, *Stockholm: C. A. Bagge*. p.644. (Sectionen för Zoologi. Tredje Sammankomsten. Fredagen den 15 Juli). *
- 1842 Bonaparte, C. L. – Catalogo Metodico degli Uccelli Europei, *Bologna pei tipi di Jacopo Marsigli*. pp.14, 89. * [also printed in: *Nuovi Annali delle Scienze Naturali*, Anno iv, Tomo viii, pp.[56-67] 65. *]
- 1842 Broderip, W. J. – Struthio' nidæ, in Knight, C. (ed.) The Penny Cyclopædia Of The Society For The Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, *London: Charles Knight and Co., 22, Ludgate Street*, vol.xxiii, pp.[133-147] 133, 141, 142-143, 147. *
- 1842 Lesson, [R. P.] – Index Ornithologique, *L'Écho du Monde Savant*, 9^e année, tom.vi, 2 série, N.44, coll.[1035-1039] 1036. (8 Décembre 1842). [Didusideae] *
- 1842 “N. J. B.” – Notiser, *Frey. Tidskrift för Vetenskap och Konst*, Häft. 4, pp.[407-414] 413. (Sektionen för Zoologi. Föredrag). *
- 1842 Selys-Longchamps, E. de – Faune Belge, 1^{re} Partie, Indication Méthodique des Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles et Poissons observés jusqu'ici en Belgique, *Liège, H. Dessain, Imprimeur-Libraire, Place S-Lambert, Bruxelles, A la Librairie Nationale et Étrangère de C. Muquart, rue Montagne de la Cour*. pp.256-257. *
- 1842-1846 Agassiz, L. – Nomenclator Zoologicus, continens Nomina Systematica Generum Avium tam viventium quam fossilium, *Soloduri. Sumtibus et Typis Jent et Gassmann*. pp.25 (*Didinae*, *Didus*), 67 (*Raphus*). *
- 1843 Anon. – Catalogue of the Articles Comprised in the Exhibition, Held for the Benefit of the Town and County Museum, 1843. Second Edition of One Thousand, *Derby: Printed by Wm. Bemrose, Iron-Gate*. p.20. *
- [1843] Becher, H. & Schneemann, J. C. – Neuester Orbis Pictus oder, Schauplatz der Natur und Kunst. Ein Universal-Bilderlexicon mit erklärenden deutschen Texte und einer Nomenclatur in fünf Sprachen, *Meissen bei Friedrich Wilhelm Goedsche*. [Nomenclature] D, p.31; taf.7, fig.30. *
- 1843 Gravenhorst, J. L. C. – Vergleichende Zoologie, *Breslau, Druck und Verlag von Graß, Barth und Comp*. p.438. *

- 1843 Kraft, F. K. – Deutsch-Lateinisches Lexikon, aus den Römischen Classikern zusammengetragen und nach den besten neuern Hülfsmitteln bearbeitet, *Stuttgart. Verlag der J. B. Metzler'schen Buchhandlung*. Erster Band. Vierte umgearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage. p.695. [Ditus ineptus] *
- 1843 Lehmann, [M. C. G.]⁷⁴ – Ein Nachtrag über den Didus ineptus, *Novorum actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino Carolinae*, vol.21, p.1. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.132). See Lehmann 1845. Also published as a separate booklet, 8pp., 8vo., *Kopenhagen: Druck von Bianco Luno*] *
- 1843 Lesson, [R.] P. – Obras Completas de Buffon, Con las clasificaciones comparadas de Cuvier, y la continuacion hasta el dia, de Mr. Lesson [...] Traducida al Castellano de la Ultima Edicion Francesa. Tomo XX [...] Complementos por Mr. P. Lesson, *Madrid. Mellado, Editor. Calle de Sta. Teresa, N.º 8*. Tomo Quinto. pp.233-241. *
- 1843 Oken, L. – Abbildungen zu Oken's allgemeiner Naturgeschichte für alle Stände, *Stuttgart. Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung*. Taf.86, fig.1. [coloured engraving, with caption] *
- 1843 Reinhardt, [J. T.] – Nøiere Oplysning om det i Kjøbenhavn fundne Drontehoved, *Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift* (Udgivet af Henrik Kroyer), Fjerde Bind, pp.71-72. (1842-1843). *
- 1843 Reinhardt, J. T. – Genauere Erklärung über den in Kopenhagen gefunden Drontenkopf, *Isis oder encyclopädische Zietung von Oken*, pp.58-59. (Krøyer, Tidsskrift. Band IV., Heft 1). *
- 1843 Treitschke, F. – (ed.) Naturhistorischer Bildersaal des Thierreiches, *Pesth und Leipzig, Verlag von C. A. Hartleben*. Vierter Band. Mit 45 Tafeln in Stahl gestochener und colorirter Abbildungen. pp.110-111, pl.cccxxi. *
- 1843 Troschel, F. H. & Ruthe, J. F. – Zweite Auflage, in Wiegmann, A. F. A. & Ruthe, J. F. Handbuch der Zoologie, *Berlin, im Verlage bei C. G. Lüderitz*. p.134. *
- [1843-1845] Knight, C. – The Pictorial Museum of Animated Nature, *London: G. Cox, 18, King Street, Covent Garden*. Volume ii. pp.14-15, figs.1817-1824. [figures the same as those of Knight 1854] *
- 1844 Anon. – List of the Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the British Museum. Part iii. Gallinæ, Grallæ, and Anseres, *London: Printed by order of the Trustees. George Woodfall and Son*. p.55. *
- 1844 Anon. – [Report of the Meeting of] September 1, 1841, *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, vol.1. 1841 to 1844, pp.[38-39] 38. *
- 1844 Anon. – Paléontologie, in Société Philomatique de Paris. Extraits des Procès-Verbaux des Séances Pendant l'Année 1844, *Paris, Imprimerie de Cosson, rue Saint-Germain-des-Près, 9*. pp.[67-70] 70. (Séance du 17 août 1844). *
- 1844 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Forty-Seventh Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall and Son, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. p.22 + “Prices of Casts” at the back. [Natural History section compiled by C. König. (July 8, 1844)]. * [The following editions have the text on the dodo *verbatim*: Forty-ninth (1846) p.22 plus “Prices of Casts”. * Fiftieth (1847), p.24 plus “Price of Casts”. * Fifty-second (1847), pp.31, 248. * Fifty-Third (1848), p.32 plus “Prices of Casts”. Fifty-Fifth (1850), p.33. * Fifty-Seventh (1851), pp.33, 238. * Fifty-Ninth (1852), pp.16, 259. * Sixtieth (1853), pp.16, 270. * Sixty-First (1854), pp.16, 279. *]
- 1844 Ansted, D. T. – Geology, Introductory, Descriptive, & Practical, *London: John van Voorst, Paternoster Row*. Vol.1. pp.70, 71. [with engraving] *
- 1844 Colenso, W. – An Account of some enormous Fossil Bones of an unknown species of the Class Aves, lately discovered in New Zealand, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, vol.xiv, no.89, pp.[81-96] 89, 90, 96. (August 1844. Article XII). *
- 1844 Gérard, [F.] – Didinées, Dronte, in D'Orbigny, C. (ed.) Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, *Paris. Au Bureau Principal des Éditeurs rue de Seine-St.-Germain, 47. Langlois et leclercq, Rue de la Harpe 81. Fortin, Masson et C^{ie}, Place de l'Ecole de-Médecine, 1*. Tome Cinquième. p.8 (Didinées), 135-136 (Dronte). *

⁷⁴ (Rookmaaker 2010). In 1843 Lehmann sent a reprint of his paper (*Druck von Bianco Luno*) to Strickland (D-525) (*ibid.*). The author has been variably cited as Johann Georg Christian Lehmann or Martin Christian Gottlieb Lehmann. In the article, Lehmann is described as “Königl. Dänischem Conferenzzathe in Kopenhagen. M. d. A. d. N.”. See [Biographical Details](#) for further details.

- 1844 Gerv[ais, P.] – Dronte, in M. B. S. (ed.) *Nouveau Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire Naturelle, ou Répertoire Universel, par ordre alphabétique, des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques, Rédigé par une Société de Naturalistes. 2e édition, Revue et Corrigé avec soin par M. B. S., Paris, Au Bureau de l'Imprimerie, rue du Four-Saint-Germain, 47, Chez A. Royer, Libraire, 241, Place du Palais-Royal, Tome X, pp.485-489.* *
- 1844 Gervais, P. – Remarques sur les Oiseaux Fossiles. Thèse de Géologie soutenue devant la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, Le 5 Août, 1844. Pour Être Admis au Grade de Docteur Ès-Sciences Naturelles, *Paris: Imprimerie de Poussielgue, Rue du Croissant, 12.* pp.31-33, 36, 40. * [Brandt (1867) lists Thés. s. l. ois. foss. fr. 2 ed. p.428]
- 1844 Gervais, P. – Atlas de Zoologie ou Collection de 100 Planches comprenant 257 Figures d'Animaux Nouveaux ou Peu Connus Classés d'Après la Méthode de M. Blainville, *Paris. Germer Baillière, Libraire-Éditeur, rue de l'École-de-Médecine, 17. Londres. H. Baillière, 219, Regent Street.* (Ouvrage complémentaire des Dictionnaires et des Traités d'Histoire Naturelle). pp.9-10, pl.15. *
- 1844 Kaup, J. J. – Classification der Säugethiere und Vögel, *Darmstadt. Druck und Verlag von C. W. Leske.* pp.37, 41. *
- 1844 Strickland, H. E. – On the evidence of the former existence of Struthious Birds distinct from the Dodo in the islands near Mauritius, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society*, part xii, pp.77-79. (April 23 1844). *
- 1844 Strickland, H. E. – On the Evidence of the former Existence of Struthious Birds distinct from the Dodo in the islands near Mauritius, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, vol.xiv, no.92, pp.324-326. (article xxxix. November 1844). [Published 1st November 1844. Reprint of Strickland 1844 PZS] *
- 1844 Strickland, H. E. – On the Evidence of the former Existence of Struthious Birds distinct from the Dodo in the islands near Mauritius, *The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science*, Third Series, Supplement to Vol.xxv, pp.497-500. (December, 1844. Article lxxix). [Reprint of Strickland 1844 PZS] *
- 1844 Strickland, H. E. – Ueber die Spuren von andern straußartigen Vögeln, als die Dronte, welche früher auf den Inseln um Isle de France gelebt haben, *Neue Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur- und Heilkunde*, N^o.697 (Nr. 15. des XXXII. Bandes), coll.225-229. (November 1844). *
- 1845 Anon. – Report of the Proceedings of the Literary & Philosophical Society of Liverpool, for 1844-45, Being Session XXXIV, *Liverpool: Printed by Thomas Baines, Castle Street.* Vol.1. p.97. [Meeting of May 5th, 1845] *
- 1845 Blainville, H. de & Maupied, F. L. M. – Histoire des Sciences de l'Organisation et de leurs progrès comme base de la philosophie; par M. H. de Blainville [...] Rédigée d'après ses notes et ses leçons faits à la Sorbonne de 1839 à 1841, avec les développements nécessaires et plusieurs additions, par F. L. M. Maupied, *Librairie Classique de Perisse Frères. Paris, rue du Pot de Fer S.-Sulpice, 8. Lyon, Grande rue Mercière, 33.* Tome Troisième. p.398. *
- 1845 Carus, G. C. – England und Schottland im Jahre 1844, *Berlin, Verlag von Alexander Dunder, königl. Hofbuchhändler.* Erster Theil. pp.214, 374-375. * [English translation: Carus (1846)]
- 1845 Hamel, J. – Ueber Dinornis und Didus, zwei ausgestorbene Vogelgattungen, *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*, nos. 76, 77, tome iv, Nos. 4, 5. coll.49-68. (Présenté le 10 janvier 1845. Mémoires. 4.). *
- 1845 Lehmann, [M. C. G.] – Ein Nachtrag über den *Didus Ineptus* von Lehmann, Königl. Dänischem Conferenzzathe in Kopenhagen. M. d. A. d. N. Mit einer Abbildung. Bei der Akademie eingegangen den 6. September 1843, *Novorum Actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum*, Voluminis Vicesimi Primi Pars Prior, pp.399-404. [Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher. With facsimile of Olearius' (1666) figure] * [see also Lehmann 1843]
- c.1845 Mackenzie, C. – The Natural History of All the Most Remarkable Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles & Insects, Abridged From Buffon, Goldsmith, Cuvier, and other eminent naturalists, *London: Published by John Reynolds, 174, Strand.* p.113. * [+ engraved plate of dodo and spoonbill]
- c.1845 Mackenzie, C. – The Natural History of all the most remarkable Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, and Insects. From Buffon, Goldsmith, Cuvier, and Other Eminent Naturalists,

- London: Henry Lea, 22, Warwick Lane. Paternoster Row. p.113. [+ plate of dodo and spoonbill] **
- 1845 [Owen, R.] Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Fossil Organic Remains of Mammalia and Aves contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, *London: Printed by Richard and John E. Taylor, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street. pp.339-342, 363, 381. [no.1551] **
- 1845 Smedley, E., Rose, H. J. & Rose, H. J. – Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or, universal dictionary of knowledge, on an original plan, *London: B. Fellowes [and others]. Vol.xviii. p.196. (Dodo). **
- 1845 Strickland, H. E. – Report on the recent Progress and present State of Ornithology, in Report of the Fourteenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, *London: John Murray, pp.[170-221] 213-214. (Held at York in September 1844. 7. Fossil Ornithology). **
- 1845 Strickland, H. E. – Preuves de l'existence ancienne d'Oiseaux du genre Autruche, distincts du Dodo, dans les îles voisines de l'île Maurice (ancienne Ile-de-France), *L'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Sociétés Savantes en France et a l'Étranger, 1^{re} Section, Treizième Année, Tome XIII, N° 582, pp.73-74. (19 Février 1845. Société Zoologique de Londres). [translation of Strickland (1844)] **
- 1846 Agassiz, L. – Nomenclatoris Zoologici Index Universalis, continens Nomina Systematica Classum, Ordinum, Familiarum et Generum Animalium Omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, *Soloduri. Sumtibus et Typis Jent et Gassmann. pp.123 (Didinae, Didus), 321 (Raphus), 323 (Rhaphus). **
- 1846 Carus, G. C. – The King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland in the year 1844. Translated by S. C. Davison, *London: Chapman and Hall, 186, Strand. pp.108, 187-188. **
- 1846 G[erbe], Z. – Ineptes, in D'Orbigny, C. (ed.) Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, *Paris. Chez les Éditeurs MM. Renard, Martinet et C^{ie}, Rue de Bussi, 6; et chez Langlois et Leclercq, Rue de la Harpe, 81. Fortin, Masson et C^{ie}, Place de l'Ecole de-Médecine, 1, Tome Septième, p.37. **
- 1846 Hamel, J. – Sur un crane de Dodo du Musée de Copenhague, *Bulletin Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie de Sainte-Petersbourg, vol.v, coll.314-318. (Article 23). (Read 29th May 1846). **
- 1846 Jardine, W. et al. – (eds.) Proceedings of Learned Societies. Zoological Society, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Vol.xviii, No.119, pp.[276-284] 276-278. (October 1846). (Meeting of July 14, 1846). **
- 1846 Owen, [R.] – [Observations on the Skull and on the osteology of the Foot of the Dodo (*Didus ineptus*)], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, part XIV, pp.51-53. (July 14, 1846). **
- 1846 Owen, [R.] – [Prof. Owen communicated, as an 'Appendix to his Memoir on the Dinornis,' some observations on the skull and on the osteology of the foot of the Dodo (*Didus ineptus*)], *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, vol.xviii, no.119, pp.276-278. (October 1846). Proceedings of Learned Societies. Zoological Society. July 14, 1846). [Published 1st October 1846] **
- 1846 Owen, R. – On Dinornis (Part II.), containing Descriptions of portions of the Skull, the Sternum and other parts of the Skeleton of the species previously determined, with osteological evidences of three additional Species, and of a new Genus, Palapteryx, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London, vol.iii (1849), part iv, pp.[307-329] 312, pl.38, fig.5. **
- 1846 Owen, R. – Observations on the Dodo (*Didus ineptus*, Linn.); an Appendix to the foregoing Memoir on the *Dinornis*, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London, vol.iii (1849), part iv, pp.[331-338] 331-333, 334, 338, pls.xlix, l. (Article xiv. Read July 14 1846). [published 1846] * [reprinted 1868]*
- 1846 Owen, [R.] – Ueber den Schädel und die Osteologie des Fußes der Dronte (*Didus ineptus*), *Neue Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur- und Heilkunde, N°. 867 (Nr. 9. des XL. Bandes), coll.134-136. (November 1846). **
- 1847 Anon. – Seventeenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, *The Athenæum, N° 1028, p.747. (10 July 1847). **
- 1847 Anon. – Seventeenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, *The Athenæum, N° 1029, p.769. (17 July 1847). **

- 1847 Anon. – Ashmolean Society, February 8, *The Oxford and Cambridge Review, and University Magazine*, For January... June, 1847, vol.iv, pp.[396-398] 397. (March, 1847. University Intelligence). *
- [1847] Anon. – The Stranger's Guide to Oxford through the University and City of Oxford, *Oxford: Printed and Published by F. Trash. 10 High Street*. Fifth Edition. p.69. *
- 1847 Bonaparte, C.-L. – Sul Dodo, *Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani in Venezia*, Settembre 1847. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.132) – although not seen by Strickland]⁷⁵
- 1847 Bonaparte, C. L. – Ueber den Dodo, *Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung*, Beilage, no.267, p.2131. (24th September 1847). [speech given by Bonaparte at the meeting of natural scientists in Venice on the relationships and systematic position of the dodo (Brandt 1849)] [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.132) – although not seen by Strickland]
- 1847 Cabot, S. – The Dodo (*Didus ineptus*) a Rasorial and not a Rapacious Bird, *Boston Journal of Natural History*, vol.v, pp.490-495. (Article xxxviii). *
- 1847 [Forbes, E.] – Original Poetry. The Fate of the Do-Do. An Ornithological Romance, *Literary Gazette, and Journal of the Belles Lettres*, p.493. (July 3, 1847). *
- 1847 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature, *London, Edinburgh, and Dublin: A. Fullarton and Co.* Vol.ii. pp.15, 21-24, 26, pl.xviii, fig.11. *
- 1847 Hamel, J. – On the Cranium of the Dodo in the Museum of Copenhagen, *The Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, vol.xliii, pp.405-407. (April-October 1847. Article 15). [slightly abridged translation of Hamel 1846] *
- 1847 Hamel, J. – Sur un crâne de Dodo du Musée de Copenhague, *L'Institut*, vol.xv, no.709, p.252. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.132)]
- 1847 Hamel, J. – Tradescant der Aeltere 1618 in Russland. Der Handelsverkehr zwischen England und Russland in seiner Entstehung, *Druckerei der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg. St. Petersburg, bei Eggers und Comp.* pp.12, 67, 169-170, 175. * [English translation: Hamel 1854 *]
- 1847 Strickland, H. E. – Rapporto sul recente Progresso, e stato attuale dell' Ornitologia, *Nuovi Annali delle Scienze Naturali*, Serie ii, Tomo viii, pp.[241-267] 251-253. (Settembre 1847. Pubblicate li 8 Ottobre anno sudd.). (Tradotto dall' Inglese da F. R. R. M. F. R.). *
- 1847 Sundevall, C. – Årsberättelse om Zoologiens Framsteg under åren 1843 och 1844. Till Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademien afgifven af Zoologiæ Intendenterna vid Rikets Naturhistoriska Museum, Förstn Delen (Anim. Vertebrata), *Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Kongl. Boktryckare*. pp.[183-187] 183-185. (Ornithologi. Struthiones). *
- 1847 Wagner, [J. A.] – [Hr. Professor Wagner las über die systematische Stellung der Dronte (*Didus ineptus*), *Bulletin der königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften*, Nro. 34, coll.266-272. (München, 24. December 1847). *
- 1847 Wagner, [J. A.] – Hr. Professor Wagner las über die systematische Stellung der Dronte (*Didus ineptus*), *Gelehrte Anzeigen. Herausgegeben von Mitgliedern der k. bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaften*, Fünfundzwanzigster Band, Nro. 256, coll.1018-1024. (25. December 1847. Bulletin der königl. Akademie d. W. 1847 Nr. 34. München). [verbatim of the above] *
- 1847 Zipser, C. A. – Bericht über die achte Versammlung ungarischer Aerzte und Naturforscher in Oedenburg, *Korrespondenz-Blatt des zoologisch-mineralogisch Vereins in Regensburg*, Nr. 9, pp.[134-137] 135.*
- [1848] Anon. – Notice of Publication [of Strickland & Melville 1848], *Prospectus printed by G. Odell, London*. [n.d.]
- 1848 Anon. – [The Secretary read a letter from Mr. Corsane Cuninghame], *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, part 1, vol.1, pp.xiv-xv. (August 1847) (Meeting of Thursday, 8th April 1847). [see also Cuninghame 1848, Strickland 1848] *§
- 1848 Anon. – [On the evening of Monday a lecture was delivered at the Radcliffe Library by H. E. Strickland]. Report of the Seventeenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Held at Oxford in June 1847, *London: John Murray*, pp.79-80. *

⁷⁵ WorldCat (www.worldcat.org) lists the title as: *Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani a Venezia* and cites the publication as Padova 1848. Erroneously dated as 1857 by Oustalet (1884).

- 1848 Anon. – [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848], *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Second Series, vol.ii, number xii, pp.443-447. (December 1848. Bibliographical Notices). [Published 1st December 1848]⁷⁶ *
- 1848 Anon. – [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848], *The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science*, vol.xxxiii, number ccxxiv, pp.467-472. (December 1848. LXIX. Notices respecting New Books).⁷⁷ *
- 1848 Anon. – The Dodo! *The Literary Gazette, and Journal of the Belles Lettres*, N^o 1651, pp.596-597, figs.1, 2. (London, Saturday, September 9 1848). [review of Strickland & Melville 1848]⁷⁸ *
- 1848 Anon. – Yorkshire Philosophical Society. Annual Report for MDCCCXLVII. p.24. *
- 1848 Anon. – Twenty-Eighth Report of the Council of the Leeds Philosophical & Literary Society, at the Close of the Session 1847-48, *Leeds: Printed by Edward Baines and Sons*. p.14. *
- 1848 Anon. – Till Rikets Naturhistoriska Museum, *Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar*, Fjerde Årgången 1847. N^o 7. (8 September), p.222. N^o 9. (10 November), p.293. *
- 1848 Anon. – Séance du 17 (29) Décembre 1847, *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg*, N^o. 151, Tome vii, N^o. 7. coll.111-112. (Issued 20 April 1848). [Brandt's lecture "Der Dodo (Didus ineptus) und seine Verwandten"] *
- 1848 Anon. – Wonders of the Animal Kingdom. Birds, *London: Printed for the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; Sold at the Depository, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields; and 4, Royal Exchange*. pp.232-239. *
- 1848 Brandt, J. F. – Versuch einer kurzen Naturgeschichte des Dodo. Mit besonderer beziehung auf seine verwandtschaften und seine systematische Stellung. *St. Petersburg: [C. Krag]*, pp.1-45. [Aus den Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Mineralogischen Gesellschaft für das Jahr 1847, besonders abgedruckt. Zum Druck erlaubt. St. Petersburg, den 19 Januar 1848. pp.201-243]. 3 figs. *
- 1848 Brandt, J. F. – Untersuchungen über die Verwandtschaften, die Systematische Stellung, die Geographische Verbreitung und die Vertilgung des Dodo, nebst Bemerkungen über die im Vaterlande des Dodo oder auf den Nachbarinseln desselben früher vorhandenen grossen Wadvögel, *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg*, no.147, tome vii, no.3, pp.37-42. (Lu le 17 décembre 1847. Extrait). [published 28th February 1848 (UMZC "Dodo Book" D-036)]⁷⁹ *
- 1848 Bronn, H. G., Göppert, H. K., & Meyer, H. v. – Handbuch einer Geschichte der Natur, *Stuttgart. F. Schweizerhart'sche Verlagshandlung*. Dritter Band. Erster Abtheilung erste Hälfte. III. Theil: Organische Leben (Forisetzung). Index palaeontologicus. A. Nomenclator palaeontologicus. pp.424, 434, 439. *
- 1848 [Carpenter, W. B.] – [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848], *The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review*, vol.ii, no.iv, pp.493-501. (October 1848. Analytical and Critical Reviews. Art. xi). [author's name given by Jardine (1858)]⁸⁰ *

⁷⁶ This volume of *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* was conducted by W. Jardine, P. J. Selby, George Johnston, Charles C. Babington, J. H. Balfour and Richard Taylor. A copy of the review in *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* is incorporated into the UMZC "Dodo Book" (D-520).

⁷⁷ A copy of the *Philosophical Magazine* review is incorporated into the UMZC "Dodo Book" (D-519).

⁷⁸ W. Jerdon wrote to Strickland (31st August 1848; D-131) from the *Literary Gazette*, asking whether the latter could lend him some woodcuts of the dodo to illustrate the review. Strickland wrote to Lovell Reeve (2nd September 1848; D-350) that he had sent a woodcut to the *Literary Gazette*. A copy of the review is in the UMZC "Dodo Book" (D-492) (Rookmaaker 2010).

⁷⁹ A translation appears in the UMZC "Dodo Book" D-036 to 038.

⁸⁰ Carpenter wrote to Strickland (7th September 1848; D-523) that he had written a review of Strickland & Melville (1848) (D-524) and asked whether Strickland would want to read it. He added that he had made some remarks about Melville's conjectures on the determination of cranial structures, which were contrary to Owen's and which were a "decided excrescence, and should not be allowed to pass" (quoted in Rookmaaker 2010, p.271).

- 1848 Carpenter, W. B. – Zoology: A systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom, *London: Wm. S. Orr and Co., Paternoster Row*. Vol.i. pp.485, 490-491, fig.279. [Order Cursores] *
- 1848 Cuninghame, G. C. – Letter from the Hon. Mr. G. C. Cuninghame, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, part 1, vol.1, pp.91-93. (August 1847) (Letter dated Port Louis, 22d March 1847). [see also Strickland 1848] *§
- 1848 Fitzinger, L. J. – Mittheilung über eine Original-Abbildung des Dronte (*Didus ineptus* Linné) von Roland Savery in der k. k. Gemälde-Gallerie im Belvedere zu Wien, *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, Vierzehnter Jahrgang, Erster Band, pp.79-81. [notice of Savery-Vienna] *
- 1848 Hamel, J. – Der Dodo, die Einsiedler und der erdichtete Nazarovogel, *Bulletin de la Classe Physico-mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg*, nos.149, 150, tome vii, nos.5, 6, coll.65-96. (24 mars 1848. Mémoires. Lu le 9 janvier 1846). * [reprinted as: Hamel, J. 1848 Der Dodo, die Einsiedler und der Erdichtete Nazarovogel. Vorgetragen in der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Sanct-Petersburg*, pp.1-47. *]
- 1848 Hamel, [J.] – Der Dodo, die Einsiedler und der erdichtete Nazarovogel, *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, Vierzehnter Jahrgang, Erster Band, pp.118-156. [almost verbatim of the above] *
- 1848 Hamel, [J.] – Der Dodo, der Einsiedler und der erdichtete Nazarovogel, *Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur- und Heilkunde*, Dritter Reihe siebenter Band, N^o. 144 (Nr. 12. des VII. Bandes), coll.177-182. (August 1848. Naturkunde. Article XXX). [extract of Hamel 1848 above] *
- 1848 Jardine, W. [& Strickland, H. E.] – Papyrography and its Applicability to the Illustration of Ornithology, in Jardine, W. (ed.) *Contributions to Ornithology*, pp.[18-22] 21. *
- 1848 Lemon, C. – Notices respecting the Dodo, *Twenty-Ninth Annual Report of the Royal Institution of Cornwall. 1847*, pp.47-50. (Appendix IV. Read 5th November, 1847). *
- 1848 Mantell, G. A. – The Wonders of Geology; or, a Familiar Exposition of Geological Phenomena, *London: Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden*. Vol.i. Sixth Edition. pp.130-132, lign.17. [figure cf. Thompson 1829] *
- 1848 Newman, E. – [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville (1848)], *The Zoologist*, vol.6, pp.2259-2265. (Birds.). *
- 1848 Owen, R. – On the remains of the gigantic and presumed extinct wingless or terrestrial Birds of New Zealand (*Dinornis* and *Palapteryx*), with indications of two other genera (*Notornis* and *Nestor*), *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, part xvi, no.clxxx, pp.[1-10] 1, 2-3, 4, 5, 6-7, 8 (January 11th 1848). [published 13th April 1848 (Weber & Krell 1995)] *
- 1848 Owen, R. – On the remains of the gigantic and presumed extinct wingless or terrestrial Birds of New Zealand (*Dinornis* and *Palapteryx*), with indications of two other genera (*Notornis* and *Nestor*), *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Second Series, vol.ii, number vii, pp. [53-62] 53, 54-55, 56-57, 58, 60, 62. (Zoological Society. Jun. 11, 1848). [with comments by Mantell. Part 7. Published 1st July 1848] *
- 1848 Owen, R. – On *Dinornis* (Part III.): containing a Description of the Skull and Beak of that genus, and of the same characteristic parts of *Palapteryx*, and of two other genera of Birds, *Notornis* and *Nestor*; forming part of an extensive series of Ornithic remains discovered by Mr. Walter Mantell at Waingongoro, North Island of New Zealand, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.iii (1849), part v, pp.[345-378] 345, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 361, 372-373. (Read January 11th, 1848). [published 22nd April 1848 (Weber & Krell 1995)]⁸¹ *
- 1848 Owen, [R.] – Über die Überbleibsel der muthmaßlich ausgestorbenen Riesenvögel Neuseelands (*Dinornis* und *Palapteryx*) nebst Andeutungen über zwei andere Gattungen (*Notornis* und *Nestor*), *Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur- und Heilkunde*, Dritter Reihe, N^o. 168 (Nr. 14 des VIII. Bandes), coll.[209-218] 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218. (December 1848. Naturkunde). *
- 1848 [Pöppig, E. F.] – Illustrierte Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs, *Leipzig. Verlagsbuchhandlung von J. J. Weber*. Zweiter Band. Naturgeschichte der Vögel. pp.3, 213-214, 254, figs.1793-1800. *

⁸¹ Reprinted in Owen (1879): Memoir on the cranial characters of *Aptornis*, with descriptions of the skull and beak, pp.[179-184] 179, 181. *

- 1848 Séllys-Longchamps, E. de – Résumé concernant les *Oiseaux brévipennes* mentionnées dans l'ouvrage de M. Strickland sur le Dodo, *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, pp.292-295. (Octobre 1848). *
- 1848 Séllys-Longchamps, E. de – [Review of] The Dodo *and his kindred* [Strickland & Melville 1848], *Revue Zoologique, par la Société Cuvierienne*, pp.306-308. (Octobre 1848. II. Analyses d'Ouvrages Nouveaux). *
- 1848 Stanley, E. – A Familiar History of Birds; their Nature, Habits, and Instincts, *London: John W. Parker, West Strand*. pp.18, 323-324. (The Fourth Edition). *
- 1848 Strickland, H. E. – Copy of a Letter on the extinct Birds belonging to the genus *Didus*, addressed To the Honorable Mr. G. C. Cuninghame, Port Louis, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, part 1, vol.1, pp.94-96. (August 1847) (Letter dated Oxford, November 1846). [see also Cuninghame 1848] *§
- 1848 Strickland, H. E. & Melville, A. G. – The Dodo and Its Kindred; or the History, Affinities, and Osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the islands Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon, *London: Reeve, Benham, and Reeve, 8, King William Street, Strand*. 4to. 141pp., pls.i-xv, 9 text figs. (Contains: Strickland, H. E. – History and External Characters of the Dodo, Solitaire and other Extinct Brevipennate Birds of Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon, pp.iii-65; Melville, A. G. – Osteology of the Dodo and Solitaire, pp.67-119).⁸² *
- 1848 Timbs, J. – The Year-Book of Facts in Science and Art: exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements of the past year, *London: David Bogue, Fleet Street*. pp.200-201 (Lost Species of Animals), 212-216 (The Dodo). (Natural History. Zoology). *
- 1849 Anon. – [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848], *The Athenæum*, N^o 1111, pp.133-134. (February 10, 1849. Reviews).⁸³ *
- 1849 Anon. – [Reviews of] The Dodo and its kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848] Untersuchungen über die Verwandtschaften, die systematische Stellung, die geographische Verbreitung des Dodo [Brandt 1848], *Gelehrte Anzeigen. Herausgegeben von Mitgliedern der k. bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaften, München*, Achtundzwanzigster Band, Nro. 72, coll.577-581. (11. April 1849). *
- 1849 Anon. – [7. A Letter from Mr. Strickland], [Anniversary Meeting of the Society, Tuesday, 24th August 1848], *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, part 2, vol.1, pp.xxxii-xxxviii, (Meeting of Thursday, 6th April 1848), li (Anniversary Meeting of the Society, Tuesday, 24th August 1848). (August 1848). *
- 1849 Anon. – [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848], *The Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review*, vol.li, no.ii, pp.240-246. (April-July 1849. Critical and Miscellaneous Notices).⁸⁴ *
- 1849 Anon. – Den zoologiske og anatomiske Section, *Forhandlinger ved de skandinaviske Naturforskeres femte Møde, der holdtes i Kiøbenhavn fra den 12te til den 17de Juli 1847*, pp. [610-624] 616. (Fierde Møde, Torsdagen den 15. Juli). *
- 1849 Anon. – The Dodo, *Agricultural Journal, and Transactions of the Lower Canada Agricultural Society*, vol.2, no.3, p.72. (Montreal, March, 1849). *

⁸² ix + i-iv + 5-141pp. + 12pp. + errata page. 10 text figures + title page. Plates i (frontispiece), iii in colour; iii* double page spread. pls.i-xv, iii*, iv*, ix*. Plate iii of the work was produced by the papyrographic method (a form of anastatic printing) and printed by Mr. Delamotte of Broad Street, Oxford (Jardine 1848).

Broderip remarked in a letter to Strickland (9th January 1849; D-117) that he was too busy to write a good review of Strickland & Melville (1848) and enquired as to whether Strickland was considering a second edition. He added that he had found further pictorial evidence of the dodo that he could exhibit at, or at least communicate to, one of the societies (Rookmaaker 2010).

⁸³ Edwin Lankester wrote (9th January 1849; D-509) from The Athenaeum that a review of Strickland & Melville (1848) had been in type for a few weeks and was due to be published, this depending on the size and form of the contributions (Rookmaaker 2010). A copy of the *The Athenæum* review is included in the UMZC "Dodo Book" (D-510).

⁸⁴ Lovell Augustus Reeve wrote to Strickland (9th January 1849; D-363) that he would send a review copy of Strickland & Melville (1848) to the Westminster Review (Rookmaaker 2010). A copy of the review from *The Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review* is included in the UMZC "Dodo Book" (D-518).

- 1849 Anon. – Cave of Kanaree, Salsette, *The Christian Missionary Record of the Free Church of Scotland*, vol.v, pp.[167-169] 169. (August, 1849). *
- 1849 “A. W.” – O droncie, samotniku i o urojonym ptaku nazareńskim, *Biblioteka Warszawska 1849*, Tom drugl. (Ogólnego Zbioru Tom xxxiv), pp.372-383. (Rozmaitości). *
- 1849 Brevipen. – Original Poetry. Song of the Didus Ineptus, *The Literary Gazette*, (27th January 1849). *
- 1849 Bronn, H. G. – Handbuch einer Geschichte der Natur, in Bischoff, G. W., Blum, J. R., Bronn, H. G., Leonhard, K. C. von, Leuckart, F. S. & Voigt, F. S. Naturgeschichte der drei Reiche zu allgemeine Belehrung. Fünfzehnter Band. *Stuttgart. F. Schweizerhart'sche Verlagshandlung*. Dritter Band. Zweite Abtheilung. III. Theil: Organisches Leben (Schluß). pp.1081-1083. *
- 1849 Bronn, H. G. – (ed.) Index Palaeontologicus oder übersicht der bis jetzt bekannten Fossilen Organismen, *Stuttgart. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagshandlung und Druckerei*. Zweite Abtheilung. B. Enumerator palaeontologicus: Systematische Zusammenstellung und geologische Entwicklungs-Gesetze der organischen Reihe. p.847. *
- 1849 Burmeister, [C. H. C.] – [Reviews of] • 1) Der Dodo, der Einsiedler und der erdichtete Nazarovogel [Hamel 1848a]. • 2) The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848], in *Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung vom Jahre 1849, Halle, Expedition dieser Zeitung C. A. Schwetschke und Sohn*, Erster Band, Nos.33, 34, 35, pp.257-259, 265-272, 277-280. (Monat Februar. Zoologie).⁸⁵ *
- 1849 B[urmeiste]r – Literatur. [Reviews of] 1) Der Dodo, der Einsiedler und der erdichtete Nazarovogel; vom Acad. Hamel [...] 2) The Dodo and its kindred, or the history, affinities and osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire and other extinct birds etc. by H. E. Strickland and A. G. Melville, *Zeitung für Zoologie, Zootomie und Palaeozoologie*, Erster Band, Nr.21, pp.170-172. (20. Mai 1849); Nr.22, pp.177-178. (28. Mai 1849).⁸⁶ *
- 1849 Gérard, [F.]⁸⁷ – ‘Didinées’, ‘Dronte’, ‘Ineptes’, ‘Manchot’ and ‘Struthionidées’, in D’Orbigny, C. (ed.) *Dictionnaire Universel d’Histoire Naturelle*, Paris, *Chez les Éditeurs, MM. Renard, Martinet et C^{ie}*. Tome cinquième, pp.8 (Didinées), 135-136 (Dronte); Tome septième, pp.37 (Ineptes), 741 (Manchot); Tome douzième, p.73 (Struthionidées). [the sections ‘Didinées’ and ‘Dronte’ are *verbatim* of Gérard 1844] *
- 1849 Goodrich, S. G. – (ed.) Robert Merry’s Museum, *New York: Published by D. MacDonald & Co., 149 Nassau Street*. Vol.xvii. pp.88-89. [with engraving] *
- 1849 Gray, G. R. – The Genera of Birds: comprising their generic characters, a notice of the habits of each genus, and an extensive list of species referred to their several genera, *London: Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans*. Folio. Vol.ii: ‘Didinæ’ [Salvadori (1893) gives p.483]; vol.v. pls.120 [2 plates]. (Didinæ. December 1848). *
- 1849 Hamel, [J.] – Over den Dodo, den Solitaire en den Gewaanden Nazarovogel, *Algemeene Konst- en Letterbode voor het Jaar 1849*. I. Deel. N^o.5 (2den Februarij), pp.67-77; N^o.6 (9den Februarij), pp.82-90; N^o.7 (16den Februarij), pp.100-106; N^o.8 (23sten Februarij), pp.114-121. [translation of Hamel (1848)] *
- 1849 Hartlaub, G. – Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Vögel während des Jahren 1848, *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, Funfzehnter Jahrgang. Zweiter Band. pp.[31-53] 49-50. (Columbinae). *
- 1849 Humboldt, A. von – *Cosmos: A Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe* [...] Translated from the German by E. C. Otté, *London: Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden*. Vol.i. p.291, [372 (Additional Notes)]. [Note on p.372 by Mantell (Loudon 1850). Many editions, e.g. 1877 *New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers 329 & 331 Pearl Street, Franklin Square*. p.362] *

⁸⁵ There is a transcript of the review of Strickland & Melville (1848) from the *Intelligenz-Blatt* of the *Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung* in the UMZC “Dodo Book” (D-439; Rookmaaker 2010).

⁸⁶ Hartlaub mentioned Burmeister’s review in a letter to Strickland (25th July 1849; F-313; Rookmaaker 2010).

⁸⁷ The list of authors of the sections on “Mammifères et Oiseaux” does not mention Gérard (who wrote the 1844 text), the only author with the initial ‘G’ being Gerbe.

- 1849 Maunder, S. – The Treasury of Natural History: or, A Popular Dictionary of Animated Nature, *London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, Paternoster-Row*. pp.ix, 183-184, 264, 628. [with two engravings] *
- 1849 Morton, S. G. – Catalogue of Skulls of Man and the Inferior Animals in the Collection of Samuel George Morton, M.D., Penn. and Edinb., *Philadelphia: Merrihew & Thompson, Printers, No. 7 Carter's Alley*. No.334. (Third Edition). [plaster cast] *
- 1849 Owen, R. – see 1848 Owen, R.
- 1849 Ramble, R. – The Birds of the Air, *Philadelphia: Crissy & Markley, No. 4 Minor Street*. pp.20-22. [with engraving on p.20] * [Another edition: 1851. *]
- 1849 Shuttleworth – [Herr Shuttleworth spricht über den Dodo], in Verhandlungen der schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft bei ihrer Versammlung in Frauenfeld den 2. 3. und 4. August 1849 [Actes de la Société Helvétique des Sciences naturelles réunie à Frauenfeld les 2. 3. et 4. août 1849], *Frauenfeld. Buchdruckerei von Ch. Brytel*, p.181. (34. Versammlung. Bericht der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern. 32). *
- 1849 Silliman, B. – [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred, or the History, Affinities and Osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire and other extinct Birds of the Islands of Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon [Strickland & Melville 1848], *The American Journal of Science and Arts*, Second Series, vol.vii, no.19, pp.52-67. (January 1849. Article v).⁸⁸ *
- 1849 Steenstrup, J. – Om Hr. Reinhardts Opdagelse at Dronten (*Didus ineptus* L.) er en Due, *Forhandlinger ved de skandinaviske Naturforskeres femte Møde, der holdtes i Kiøbenhavn fra den 12te til den 17de Juli 1847*, pp.948-949. *
- 1849 Strickland, H. E. – Supplementary Notices regarding the Dodo and its Kindred. Nos. 1, 2, 3, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Second Series, vol.iii, number xiv, article xiv, pp.136-139. • 1. Historical evidence of the Dodo; • 2. Affinities of the Dodo; • 3. Historical evidences of the Solitaire. (February 1849). [Part 14. Published 1st February 1849] *
- 1849 Strickland, H. E. – Supplementary Notices regarding the Dodo and its Kindred. Nos. 4, 5, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Second Series, vol.iii, number xvi, article xxxi, pp.259-261. • 4. The Dodo applied to Heraldry; • 5. Stones in the stomach of birds, indicative of frugivorous habits. (April 1849). [Part 16. Published 1st April 1849] *
- 1849 Strickland, H. E. – Supplementary Notices regarding the Dodo and its Kindred. Nos. 6, 7, 8, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Second Series, vol.iv, number xxiii, article xxxv, pp.335-339. • 6. On two additional bones of the Solitaire recently brought from Mauritius; • 7. Dr. Cabot's views of Dodo-affinity identical with our own; • 8. Supposed existence of a gigantic Bird in Madagascar. (November 1849). [Published 1st November 1849] *
- 1849 T[ijdeman], P. H. – [Over den Dodo], *Algemeene Konst- en Letterbode voor het Jaar 1849*. I. Deel. N^o.9 (2den Maart), pp.130-131. *
- 1849 [Wilson, J.]⁸⁹ – The Dodo and Its Kindred [Review of Strickland & Melville 1848], *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, vol.lxxv, no.cccxcix, pp.81-98. (Jan. 1849).⁹⁰ * [Reprinted in Littell, E. (ed.) *Littell's Living Age*, vol.xx (January, February, March, 1849), pp.316-328. *]
- 1850 Anon. – Donations to the Museum in September and October, 1848, *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, vol.iv (1848, 1849). p.110. [donation of cast of tarsometatarsus] *
- 1850 Anon. – Nouveau Dictionnaire Portatif Français-Flamand Französisch-Flämisch, *Bruxelles. Rosez, Libraire-Éditeur. 87, rue de la Madeleine*. p.225. *

⁸⁸ Silliman (letter of 18th November 1848; D-168) informed Strickland that he had read Strickland & Melville (1848) and had written an abstract of the work, incorporating a few of the illustrations (Rookmaaker 2010).

⁸⁹ Turvey & Cheke (2008) stated that the author was probably Broderip, *contra* Hachisuka (1953). However, Hamilton (1859) states that the author was James Wilson, a friend of Strickland. This is confirmed by a letter of 21st November 1848 (D-521) from James Wilson to William Jardine informing the latter that he had written a review of Strickland & Melville (1848) as promised and that it would probably appear in the December issue of *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* (Rookmaaker 2010).

⁹⁰ Lovell Augustus Reeve wrote to Strickland (9th January 1849; D-363) that he was disappointed that the name of the publisher was not given in the review. He also stated that he would send an advertisement to Blackwood. A copy of Wilson (1849) is incorporated in the UMZC "Dodo Book" (D-522; Rookmaaker 2010).

- 1850 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Fifty-Fifth Edition, *London: Printed by G. Woodfall and Son, Angel Court, Skinner Street.* p.33⁹¹ plus “Prices of Casts”. *
- [1850] Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature, *Blackie and Son, Queen Street, Glasgow; South College Street, Edinburgh; and Warwick Square, London.* Volume II. pp.9, 19, 27-28, plate 20.⁹² *
- 1850 Jardine, W. – The Dodo and the Presumed Extinct Birds of Madagascar and the Mauritius, &c., in Jardine, W. (ed.) Contributions to Ornithology for 1850, *Edinburgh: W. H. Lizars, 3, St. James' Square. London: Reeve, Benham & Reeve, King William Street, Strand,* pp.123-127. *
- [1850] Körber, P. – Wilhelm Isbrands, genannt Bontekoe, Reisen in den indischen Meeren. Unterhaltende und belehrende Schrift, für die Jugend bearbeitet von Philipp Körber, *Nürnberg. Verlag von I. Th. Lotzbeck.* p.19. *
- 1850 Kramers, Jz., J. – Geographisch- Statistisch- Historisch Handboek, of Beschrijving van het Wetenswaardigste uit de Natuur en Geschiedenis der Aarde en harer Bewoners, *Gouda, G. B. van Goor.* Tweede Deel. p.596. *
- 1850 Loudon, J. – The Entertaining Naturalist: being popular descriptions, takes, and anecdotes of more than five hundred animals, *London: Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden.* 8vo. pp.291-292. [with engraving] *
- 1850 ‘M.’ – The Ostrich and Other Allied Birds.–No.II, *The Visitor, or Monthly Instructor,* New Series, pp.64-67. *
- 1850 Masson, D. – The British Museum. Historical and Descriptive with Numerous Wood-Engravings, *Edinburgh: William and Robert Chambers.* pp.228-230. (Eastern Zoological Gallery. Wading-Birds cases CVII-CXXXIV). [with engraving of the dodo and dodo skull] *
- 1850 Owen, [R.] – [On the Gigantic Birds of New Zealand, and on the Geographical Distribution of Animals], *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History,* Second Series, vol.v, pp.[147-152] 147, 149. (Lecture delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Ipswich Museum). [Part 26. Published 1st February 1850] *
- 1850 Owen, R. – On *Dinornis* (Part IV.): containing the Restoration of the Feet of that genus and of *Palapteryx*, with a Description of the Sternum in *Palapteryx* and *Aptornis*, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London,* vol.iv, part i, pp.(1-20) 11. (Article I). *
- 1850 Reichenbach, [H. G.] L. – Ornithologie Méthodique ou Exposé des Genes des Oiseaux de Toutes les Parties du Monde [...] Prodrôme d’une Iconographie des Espèces des Oiseaux ou Synopsis Avium,⁹³ *Berlin: A. Asher & Comp. Paris: A. Franck Vve. Arthus Bertrand. Strasbourg: Levraut. S. Petersbourg: H. Kerton. Londres: D. Nutt. Cambridge: Mc’ Millan.* pp.xxiv, xxv. *
- 1850 Singer, S. W. – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries,* vol.1, no.22, pp.353-354. (March 30 1850. Replies) (article dated March 26. 1850). *
- 1850 Singer, S. W. – The Dodo Queries, *Notes and Queries,* vol.1, no.30, pp.485-486. (May 25 1850. Replies) (article dated May 3. 1850). *
- 1850 Strickland, H. E. – A Few Dodo Queries, *Notes and Queries,* vol.1, no.17, pp.261-262. (February 23 1850). *
- 1850 Strickland, H. E. – Notes On The Dodo, *Notes and Queries,* vol.1, no.26, pp.410-411. (April 27 1850). *
- 1850 Strickland, H. E. – The Dodo Queries, *Notes and Queries,* vol.2, no.32, p.24 (June 8 1850). *
- 1850 Strickland, H. E. – Notice of two additional bones of the Long-legged Dodo or Solitaire, brought from Mauritius, in Report of the Nineteenth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; Held at Birmingham in September 1849, *London: John Murray, Albemarle Street,* p.81. (Transactions of the Sections). * [translation in *l’Institut,* 17, p.391 (Lambrecht 1933, p.591) or p.39 (Hachisuka (1953, p.225 [under Melville 1849])]
- 1850 Strickland, H. E. – Supplementary Notices regarding the Dodo and its Kindred. No.9 Discovery of a third example of a Dodo’s head, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History,* Second

⁹¹ Natural History section compiled by John Edward Gray. (March 1, 1850).

⁹² The date of publication is not given. <https://archive.org/details/historyofearth02goldrich> gives the date as 1840.

⁹³ Second title: Avium Systema Naturale. Das natürliche System der Vögel.

- Series, vol.vi, number xxxiv, art.xxvii, pp.290-291. (October 1850). [Published 1st October 1850. Supplementary notices 1-9 reprinted in Jardine 1850] *
- 1850 "T. J." – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.2, no.44, p.221. (August 31 1850). *
- 1851 Amersfoord, J. P. – [Dodaars], *De Navorscher*, Eerste Jaargang, pp.66-67. *
- 1851 Anon. – Extrait du programme de la société hollandaise des sciences à Harlem, por l'année 1851, *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft*, III. Band, 4. Heft (August, September Oktober 1851). pp.333-334.⁹⁴ *
- 1851 Anon. – Official Catalogue of the Great Exhibition of the Works of Industry of all Nations, 1851 [...] Corrected Edition, *London: Spicer Brothers, Wholesale Stationers; W. Clowes and Sons, Printers*. p.147. (Class 29. Miscellaneous Manufactures and Small Wares. North Transept Gallery. 291). [model of the dodo.] *
- 1851 Anon. – Zoological, *The Literary Gazette*, N° 1823, p.923. (27 Dec 1851). [abstract of Bartlett 1851 PZS] *
- 1851 Anon. – Paléontologie, in Académie des Sciences et des Lettres de Montpellier. Extraits des Procès-Verbaux des Séances pendant l'année 1850-1851, *Montpellier, Imprimerie de Ricard Frères, Plan d'Encivade*, 3, pp.26-28. (Séance du 10 Février 1851). [Gervais] *
- 1851 Anon. – Bericht über die in den Versammlungen gehaltenen Vorträge, *Lotos*, Erster Jahrgang, pp. [123-128] 127. (Herausgegeben von naturhistorische Vereine "Lotos" in Prag. Beilage zum Juni-Hefte. Vereins-Angelegenheiten). *
- 1851 Anon. – Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. Vol.III. 1848 to 1851. pp.4, 11, 15. *
- 1851 Anon. – The Natural History of the Exhibition, *The Illustrated London News*, 26th July 1851, pp. [133-135] 134. [Mentions Bartlett's dodo model at The Great Exhibition of 1851] *
- 1851⁹⁵ Bartlett, A. D. – On some Bones of Didus, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, part xix, pp.280-284, pl.xlv. (Read 9th December 1851). * [reprinted as Bartlett (1854) *]
- 1851 Bonaparte, C. L. – Conspectus Systematis Ornithologiae. Editio Altera Reformata Additis Synonymis Grayanis, *Nuovi Annali delle Scienze Naturali*, Serie iii, Tom. iv, pp.[196-206] 202. *
- 1851 Breen, H. – Dodo Queries, *Notes and Queries*, vol.3, no.65, p.70. (January 25 1851). *
- 1851 [Ellis, R.] – Great Exhibition of the Works of Industry of all Nations, 1851. Official Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue, *London: Spicer Brothers, Wholesale Stationers; W. Clowes and Sons, Printers*. Vol.ii. p.817. (Class 29.- Miscellaneous Manufactures and Small Wares. North Transept Gallery. 291 Abraham Dee Bartlett). [life-sized model of the dodo. With an article by R. O.] *
- 1851 Gould, A. A. – (ed.) The Naturalist's Library containing Scientific and Popular Descriptions of Man, Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, and Insects, *New York: E. Kearny. 272 Pearl Street*. pp.683-684. (The Dodo). [with engraving] *
- 1851 Leunis, J. – Schul-Naturgeschichte. Eine analytische Darstellung der drei Naturreiche, zum Selbstbestimmen der Naturkörper, *Hannover, Hahn'sche Hofbuchhandlung*. Erster Theil. Zoologie. pp.63, 81. *
- 1851 Paget, J.⁹⁶ – A Descriptive Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Published by Order of the Trustees, *London: John Churchill, Princes Street, Soho*. Vol. II. p.266. *
- 1851 Richardson, G. F. – An Introduction to Geology, and its associate sciences, mineralogy, fossil botany and conchology, and palæontology. By the late G. F. Richardson, F.G.S., Of the British Museum. A New Edition, Revised and considerably Enlarged, by Thomas Wright, *London: H. G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden*. p.312, fig.215. *
- 1851 Strickland, H. E. – Vragen over den Dodaars, *De Navorscher*, Eerste Jaargang, p.319. *

⁹⁴ Vrolik (1853) related that in the programme of the Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen in Haarlem for the year 1852 were to be found questions to be answered before 1st January 1853, including the subject of the dodo.

⁹⁵ Due to long delays in printing of parts of *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* up to 1859 the publication dates may differ from the printed date. Thus, Bartlett (1851) was not actually published until 14th June 1854 (Schodde & Bock 1997).

⁹⁶ The author is not stated. James Paget wrote the preface.

- 1851 "V. D. N." – Dodaars, *De Navorscher*, Eerste Jaargang, p.113. *
- 1851 Vogt, C. – Zoologische Briefe. Naturgeschichte der lebenden und untergegangenen Thier, für Lehrer, höhere Schulen und Gebildete aller Stände, *Frankfurt a. M. Literarische Anstalt. (J. Rütten)*. Zweiter Band. pp.329-330. *
- 1851 Wells, D. A. & Bliss, G. – The Annual of Scientific Discovery: or, Year-book of facts in science and art, *Boston: Gould and Lincoln; 59 Washington Street*. p.345. (Remains of the Dodo). [notice of the discovery of the Prague beak] *
- 1852 Aikman, J. – A Natural History of Beasts, Birds, & Fishes: or Stories of Animated Nature, *London: T. Nelson and Sons, Paternoster Row; and Edinburgh*. pp.238-239. *
- 1852 Anon. – Exhibition of the Works of Industry of All Nations, 1851. Reports by the Juries on the Subjects in the Thirty Classes into which the Exhibition was Divided, *London: Spicer Brothers, Wholesale Stationers; W. Clowes and Sons, Printers [...] Tudor Street, New Bridge Street, Blackfriars*. Vol.ii. pp.1140-1441, 1443. [Bartlett's reconstruction] *
- 1852 Bartlett, A. D. – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.5, no.136, pp.544-545. (June 5 1852). [reply to Winn 1852 stating that the supposed stuffed dodo is actually a bustard] *
- 1852 Broderip, W. J. – [Exhibition of a Picture containing a figure of the Dodo], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, p.70. (Meeting of March 23, 1852). *
- 1852 Broderip, W. J. – The Dodo, *Literary Gazette*, N^o 1836, p.303. (27 March 1852). [with figure of Savery-ZSL dodo] *
- 1852 Chambers, W. & Chambers, R. – Memorials of the Dodo, *Chambers' Edinburgh Journal*, no.440, New Series, pp.360-362. (Saturday June 5 1852). *
- 1852 Corney, B. – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.6, no.159, pp.454-455. (November 13 1852). *
- 1852 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature. With [...] copious notes, *London, Edinburgh, and Dublin: A. Fullarton and Co*. Vol.ii. Part Third. Birds. pp.15, 21-26. (Chap.iv. The Dodo). *
- 1852 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature. A new edition, with corrections and alterations, *Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo & Co., No.14, North Fourth Street*. Vol.iii. pp.55-56. (Chap.vii. The Dodo). [with engraving opposite p.45] *
- 1852 Hooper, R. – Why Was The Dodo Called A Dronte? *Notes and Queries*, vol.6, no.141, pp.34-35. (July 10 1852). *
- 1852 Hooper, R. – Vragen over den Dodaars, *De Navorscher*, Tweede Jaargang, p.259-261. [+ editor's note] *
- [1853]⁹⁷ Innes, H. – Goldsmith's Natural History; with notes from all the popular treatises that have been issued since the time of Goldsmith, *John Lofts, 368, Strand, London*. pp.18, 28-30, 340. [with engraving] *
- 1852 "J. Bt." – The Name of Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.6, no.146, p.159. (August 14 1852). *
- 1852 Jardine, W. – Ornithology in 1851, in Jardine, W. (ed.) Contributions to Ornithology for 1851, *Edinburgh: W. H. Lizars, 3, St. James' Square. London: Reeve & Co., 5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden*, pp.[1-19] 19. (Zoological Society of London, August to December, 1851. Report of the Secretary). [rediscovery of the ZSL *Pezophaps* bones] *
- 1852 Jardine, W. – Illustrations of Ornithology. *Gnathodon strigirostris*, in Jardine, W. (ed.) Contributions to Ornithology for 1851, *Edinburgh: W. H. Lizars, 3, St. James' Square. London: Reeve & Co., 5, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden*, pp.[113-114] 114. *
- 1852 Jerrold, W. B. – How to See the British Museum. In Four Visits, *London: Bradbury and Evans, 11 Bouverie Street*. pp.30, 31-32. *
- 1852 Lauts, G. – Geschiedenis van de Vestiging, Uitbreiding, Bloei en Verval van de Magt der Nederlanders in Indie, *Te Groningen, bij W. van Boekeren*. Eerste Deel. p.37. *
- 1852 Maanen, J. M. van – Vragen over den Dodaars, *De Navorscher*, Tweede Jaargang, p.177. *
- 1852 Maanen, J. M. van – Dodo Queries, *Notes and Queries*, vol.5, no.135, p.515. (May 29 1852). [Nieuhof's account] *
- 1852 Maunder, S. – The Treasury of Natural History: or, A Popular Dictionary of Animated Nature, *London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, Paternoster-Row*. Third Edition. pp.ix, 183-184, 264, 628. [with engraving] * [1870 edition: The Treasury of Natural History or A Popular Dictionary of Zoology [...] Revised and Corrected, With Extended Supplement, By T.

⁹⁷ Date from copy on Google Books site (<http://books.google.co.uk/>).

- Spencer Cobbold [...] New Edition, *London: Longmans, Green, and Co.* pp.179, 183-184, 264, 449, 628, 700. *
- 1852 Newton, A. – On the Habits of the Kiwi-kiwi (*Apteryx Mantelli*, Bartlett), in Confinement, *The Zoologist*, Volume the Tenth, pp.[3605-3610] 3605, 3610. (Article dated Elveden Hall, July 24, 1852). [L'Estrange's account] *
- 1852 Pinkerton, W. – Dodo Queries, *Notes and Queries*, vol.6, no.143, p.83. (July 24 1852). *
- 1852 Pinkerton, W. – Another Dodo Query, *Notes and Queries*, vol.6, no.147, pp.172-173. (August 21 1852). [L'Estrange's dodo] *
- 1852 Roos, G. P. – Vragen over den Dodaars, *De Navorscher*, Tweede Jaargang, pp.177-178. [+ editor's note] *
- 1852 Strickland, H. E. – [On some Bones of Birds allied to the Dodo], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, part xx, p.75. (Meeting of April 27, 1852). *
- 1852 Strickland, H. E. – Notes On The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.6, no.153, pp.309-310. (October 2 1852). *
- 1852 Strickland, H. E. – Vragen over den Dodaars, *De Navorscher*, Tweede Jaargang, pp.317-318. *
- 1852 Warden, J. S. – Dodo Queries, *Notes and Queries*, vol.6, no.160, p.497. (November 20 1852). [on the name 'dodo'] *
- 1852 "W. D. V." – Vragen over den Dodaars, *De Navorscher*, Tweede Jaargang, p.259. *
- 1852 Wilkin, S. – (ed.) The Works of Sir Thomas Browne, *London: Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden*. Vol.i (Containing four books of Vulgar Errors). p.lxxx-lxxxi. [L'Estrange's account] * [also 1884 edition, Bohn's Standard Library: *London: George Bell and Sons*]
- 1852 Winn, R. – The Dodo, existing Specimen of, *Notes and Queries*, vol.5, no.133, p.463. (May 15 1852). [notice of a supposed stuffed dodo; actually a bustard] *
- 1852-1856 Hoeven, J. van der – Handbuch der Zoologie. Nach der zweiten Holländische Ausgabe. Zweiter Band (Wirbelthiere), *Leipzig, Leopold Voss*. Naturgeschichte der Wirbelthiere. p.453. *
- 1853 Anon. – Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.8, no.2160, p.605. (December 17 1853). *
- 1853 Ball, R. – Answers of Robert Ball, in Dublin University Commission. Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State, Discipline, Studies, and Revenues of the University of Dublin, and Trinity College, *Dublin: Printed by Alexander Thom, 87, Abbey-Street, for Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[153-169] 164. *
- 1853 Bonaparte, C.-L. Prince – Classification ornithologique par series, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, 2me Semestre, tome xxxvii, no.18, pp.[641-647] 643, 647. (Séance du Lundi 31 Octobre 1853. Zoologie). * [reprinted as a separate: pp.[1-6] 2, 3. *]
- 1853 Brande, W. T. & Cauvin, J. – (eds.) A Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art, *New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Nos. 329 and 331 Pearl Street (Franklin Square)*. p.343. [Di 'dus] *
- 1853 Broderip, W. J. – Notice of an Original Painting, including a figure of the Dodo, in the Collection of his Grace the Duke of Northumberland, at Sion House, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, part xxi, pp.54-57. [with engraving] * Reprinted in *The Literary Gazette and Journal of Belles Lettres, Science, and Art for the year 1853*, no.1891, p.385. * (with erratum in no.1892, p.410); *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 1855, Second Series, vol.xv, no.86, pp.143-146. (Proceedings of Learned Societies. Zoological Society). [Published 1st February 1855] *
- 1853 Broderip, W. J. – Additional evidence relative to the Dodo, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.iv, part vi, pp.183-186, pl.54. (Article xv. Read March 28, 1852). So-called '1862' volume.⁹⁸ *
- 1853 Broderip, W. J. – Notice of an Original Painting, including a Figure of the Dodo, in the Collection of His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, at Sion House, *Transactions of the Zoological*

⁹⁸ Lambrecht (1933, p.591) gives the following reference: Broderip, W. J. & Strickland, H. E. 1859 On the Dodo, *London*. This work comprises pp.183-268 of the *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.4, part 6, consisting of: Strickland 1853, Broderip 1853c, Broderip 1853d, a paper on Strigidæ by J. J.Kaup, and papers on Accipitres, *Buteo* and *Ciccaba* by P. L. Selater.

- Society of London*, vol.iv, part vi, pp.197-199. (Article xvii. Read April 12 1853). So-called '1862' volume. [with engraving of the De-Hondecoeter-Northumberland dodo] *
- 1853 Flourens – Œuvres complètes de Buffon avec la nomenclature Linnéenne et la classification de Cuvier. Revues sur l'édition in 4° de l'Imprimerie Royale et Annotées, *Paris. Garnier Frères, Libraires 6, rue des Saint-Pères*. Tome Cinquième. Les Oiseaux. pp.34, 35, 100, 200, 203, 243-251, 253, 257, 258, 260. *
- 1853 Hoeven, J. van der – Over Vogels Zonder Vleugels van Nieuw-Zeeland, *Album der Natuur*, pp. [1-18] 1-2, 13, 14. *
- 1853 Hopper, C. – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.7, no.169, p.83. (January 22 1853). [supposed dodo on the crest of the Saumares family] *
- 1853 Jéhan, L.-F. – Dictionnaire de Zoologie ou Histoire Naturelle des Quatre grands Embranchements du Règne Animal, Zoophytes, Mollusques, Articulés et Vertébrés. Troisième Partie. Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères et des Oiseaux, in Migne (ed.) *Nouvelle Encyclopédie Théologique*. Tome Seizième. Dictionnaire de Zoologie Chrétienne, *S'Imprime et se Vend Chez J.-P. Migne, Editeur, aux Ateliers Catholiques, rue d'Amboise, au Petit-Montrouge, Barrière d'Enfer de Paris*. coll.162, 226, 577-579 (Dronte, *Didus*), 724, 1829. *
- 1853 Krejčí, J. – Přehled Soustavy Živočišné, *V Praze. Tisk a náklad Jaroslava Pospišila*. p.140. *
- 1853 L[ubach], D. – Over eene nieuwe ontdekte afbeelding van den Dodo, *Album der Natuur*, 6^{de} afl., p.255. *
- 1853 Maout, E. le – Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux suivant la classification de M. Isidore Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, *Paris. L. Curmer. Rue Richelieu, 47 (Au Premier)*. pp.354, 418-419. *
- 1853 “Ol. Mem. Ju.” – The Dodo in Ceylon, *Notes and Queries*, vol.7, no.180, p.365. (April 9 1853). *
- 1853 “P. C. S. S.” – [The Dodo], *Notes and Queries*, vol.7, no.173, pp.188-189. (February 19 1853). [supposed dodo on the crest of the Fineux family] *
- 1853 Pictet, F.-J. – Traité de Paléontologie ou Histoire Naturelle des Animaux Fossiles considérés dans leurs rapports, *A Paris, Chez J.-B. Baillière, Libraire de l'Académie Impériale de Médecine, rue Hautefeuille, 19*. Seconde Édition. Tome Premier. p.422. (6^e Ordre Palmipèdes). *
- 1853 Schmarda, L. K. – Die geographische Verbreitung der Thiere, *Wien. Verlag und Druck von Carl Gerold und Sohn*. Drittes Buch: Die Thierwelt des Oceans. p.753. *
- 1853 Strickland, H. E. – On some Bones of Birds allied to the Dodo, in the Collection of the Zoological Society of London, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.iv, part vi, pp.187-196, pl.55. (Article xvi. Read April 27, 1852). *
- 1853 Sundevall, C. J. – Berättelse om Framstegen i Vertebrerade Djurens Naturalhistoria och Ethnographien under åren 1845-1850. Afgiven till Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademien, *Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Kongl. Boktryckare*. pp.239-248, 252. (Allmän Litteratur. IV. Ornithologi). *
- 1853 Tennent, J. E. – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.7. no.173, p.188. (February 19 1853). [the dodo in Ceylon] *
- 1853 Vrolik, W. – Over den Dodo of Dronte. (*Didus ineptus*. Linn.), *Album der Natuur*, 6^{de} afl., pp.177-186. (Amsterdam, 30 March 1853). [with two engravings] *
- 1853-1856 Bronn, H. G. - Dritter Band. 4. Caeno-Lethaea: VI. Theil, in Bronn, H. G. & Hoemer, F. (eds.) H. G. Bronn's Lethaea Geognostica oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der für die Gebirgs-Formationen Bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen, *Stuttgart, E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagshandlung und Druckerei*. pp.18, 732, 733, 741, 742, 743-747; Taf.xliv, fig.7. *
- 1854 Anon. – Gewone Vergadering, Gehouden den 25^{sten} Februarij 1854, *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam*, Tweede Deel, pp.[42-50] 48-50. [Schlegel on the dodo] *
- 1854 Anon. – Gewone Vergadering, Gehouden den 25^{sten} Maart 1854, *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam*, Tweede Deel, pp.[80-89] 82-87. [notice of Schlegel 1854: Ook een woordje over den Dodo] *
- 1854 Anon. – [Mr. A. O'D. Taylor read a paper on “The Gigantic Birds formerly found in the Mauritius and adjacent Islands”], *The Natural History Review, A Quarterly Journal*, Sessions 1853-1854, vol.i, p.73. (Proceedings of Societies. Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society. Meeting of December 21 1853).⁹⁹ *

⁹⁹ Lambrecht (1933) lists p.72. This is actually a notice of an article in *The Naturalist*, no.36, February, 1854,

- 1854 Anon. – The Dodo, *The Illustrated Crystal Palace Gazette*, p.24. (Our Ornithological Department). [with engravings]¹⁰⁰ *
- 1854 Anon. – Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Ashmolean Society, from 1843 to 1852 inclusive, *Oxford: Printed by J. Wright, Printer to the University, for The Ashmolean Society*. Vol.II. p.149. *
- 1854 Bartlett, A. D. – On some Bones of Didus, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Second Series, vol.xiv, pp.297-301. (October 1854. Zoological Society. December 9 1851). [Part 82. Published 1st October 1854] *
- 1854 Bonaparte, C. L. – Conspectus Generum Avium, *Lugduni-Batavorum*. Tom.ii. pp.1-3. 8vo. (Oct. 1854). [published 1854: Lankester (1903-1904, vol.i)]. See also 1857.
- 1854 Bonaparte, C. L. - Conspectus Systematis Ornithologiæ, *Paris: L. Martinet*. p.35.
- 1854 Bonaparte, C. L. – Conspectus Systematis Ornithologiæ, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie*, Quatrième Série, Tome i, fasc. 3, pp.[105-152] 107, 139. [copy of Bonaparte 1854, above] *
- 1854 “C. de D.” – Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, vol.10, no.270, p.528. (December 30 1854). [Reinagle and the British Museum specimen] *
- 1854 Calwer, C. G. – Recensio Avium in Academici Liberi Baronis de Mueller Ornithologico Museo Stuttgartiano Collectarum, *Stuttgardia. Ex Typis Officinae Regiae*. p.53. *
- 1854 Frič, A. – Seznam Ssavectva a Ptactva Českého Museum v Praze, *V Praze. Tisk. Kat. Geržárkové, Číslo 140-2*. p.30. (forward dated April 1854). *
- 1854 Gervais, P. – Dronte, in *Dictionnaire de la Conversation et de la Lecture [...] Seconde édition, Paris, Aux Comptoirs de la Direction, 9, Rue Mazarine, et Chez Michel Lévy Frères, Libraires, 2 Bis, Rue Vivienne*, Tome Huitième, p.68. *
- 1854 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth, and Animated Nature, *Hull: Printed and Published by William Sprent, Neville-Street*. coll.500-501. *
- 1854 Hamel, J. – England and Russia; comprising the Voyages of John Tradescant the Elder, Sir Hugh Willoughby, Richard Chancellor, Nelson, and Others, to the White Sea, etc., *London: Richard Bentley, New Burlington Street*. pp.12, 92, 244-245, 253. (Translated by John Studdy Leigh). * [translation of Hamel 1847c] *
- 1854 Honig – Willem van Westzanen, *De Navorscher*, Vierde Jaargang, p.xxii. (Navorscher’s Bijblad). *
- 1854 Keller, A. – (ed.) *Der Abenteuerliche Simplicissimus und andere schriften von Hans Jakob Christoph von Grimmelshausen*. Bibliothek des Litterarischen Vereins in Stuttgart xxxiii, *Stuttgart, Gedruckt auf Kosten des Litterarischen Vereins*. Erster Theil. pp.949, 950, 951, 953, 955, 956, 967, 968, 978. [Von Grimmelshausen’s work] *
- 1854 Knight, C. – (ed.) *The English Cyclopaedia. A New Dictionary of Knowledge. Natural History-Volume II*, *London: Bradbury and Evans, 11, Bouverie Street*. coll.365-383 (‘Dodo’). [a reprint of Broderip (1837), with additions and minor changes] * [reprinted 1866: *Natural History or Second Division of “The English Cyclopædia”, Volume II, London: Bradbury, Evans, & Co., 11, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C. Scribner, Welford, & Co., 654, Broadway, New York*, coll.365-383] *
- 1854 Leech, J. – Pictures of Life & Character, *London: Bradbury and Evans*. p.55.¹⁰¹ *
- 1854 ‘Mus.’ – Notes on the Dodo, *The Naturalist*, No.36, pp.30-32. (February, 1854). [summary of historical evidences from Strickland (1848)] *
- 1854 Schlegel, H. – Ook een woordje over den dodo (*Didus ineptus*) en zijne verwanten, *Verlagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam, Tweede Deel*, pp.232-256, figs. i, iii. (Voorgedragen in de Gewone Vergadering der Akademie van den 25^{sten} Februarij 1854). * [reprinted pp.1-27] *
- 1854 Schlegel, H. – Over de Struisachtige Vogels, (Struthiones), *Album der Natuur*, 11 Aflev., pp. [323-351] 324, 326-327, 336-346. [with figures] *

“Notes on the Dodo” (see ‘Mus.’ 1854).

¹⁰⁰ A copy of this article is present in the UMZC “Dodo Book” (D-496) (Rookmaaker 2010).

¹⁰¹ The copy on the Internet Archive site lacks a title page; the date and details are from https://archive.org/details/gri_33125011211527

- 1854 Schmidt, O. – Lehrbuch der Zoologie, *Wien. Wilhelm Braumüller, K. K. Hofbuchhändler*. pp.429-430. *
- 1854 Stanley, E. – A Familiar History of Birds, *London: John W. Parker and Son. West Strand*. The Sixth Edition. pp.18, 304. *
- 1854 Timbs, J. – The Year-Book of Facts in Science and Art: exhibiting the most important discoveries & improvements of the past year, *London: David Bogue, Fleet Street*. pp.245-246. (The Dodo). [review of Broderip 1853] *
- 1854 Wood, J. G. – The Illustrated Natural History. With Four Hundred and Fifty Original Designs, By William Harvey, *New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square*. pp.xvi, 337-338. [with engraving]¹⁰² *
- 1855 Anon. – [Exhibition of the Andersonian Museum solitaire bones by Mr. Gourlie], *Proceedings of the Philosophical Society of Glasgow*, vol.iii (1848-1855), p.19. (Meeting of 3d January, 1849). *
- 1855 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Sixty-Second Edition, *London: Printed by Woodfall and Kinder, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. pp.16, 295. (Wall Case 108.) *
- 1855 Anon. – The British Museum: Its Antiquities and Natural History; A Hand-book Guide for Visitors, *London: H. G. Clarke: and Co., 252, Strand*. [Eastern Zoological Gallery, Case 108] *
- 1855 Anon. – Eingesendete Abhandlungen. [Notice of] Paläontologische Miscellen [Reuss 1855], *Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, Sechzehnter Band, Heft i und ii, p.144. (Sitzung vom 26. April 1855). *
- 1855 Anon. – [Notice of Schlegel's transmittal of two reports on the dodo (Ook een wordje over den Dodo (Didus ineptus) en zijne verwanten; Over de struisachtige vogels (Struthionees)) to the Ninth Assembly of the deutschen Ornithologen-Gesellschaft at Braunschweig, 4th-7th June 1855], *Naumannia*, p.233. *
- 1855 Anon. – Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society. Report of the Council presented to the Annual General Meeting, Assembled, June 1855, *Leicester: Crossley and Clarke. London: Hamilton, Adams, and Co., Paternoster Row*. p.18. (Donations to the Museum). *
- 1855 Berge, F. – Versuch einer natürlichen Klassifikation der Vögel, *Naumannia*, pp.[196-265] 205. (Article Nr. 17). *
- 1855 Dallas, W. S. – [Zoology in] A System of Natural History: being A Structural and Classified Arrangement of Plants and Animals, forming A Basis for the Study of Botany and Zoology *London: Houlston and Stoneman, 65, Paternoster Row; Wm. S. Orr and Co., Amen Corner*. Vol.ii Vertebrated Animals. pp.223-225, 228, 516, fig.183. (Orr's Circle of the Sciences. A Series of Treatises on the Principles of Science). (Organic Nature.–No. XXXVI.) *
- 1855 Gray, G. R. – Catalogue of the Genera and Subgenera of Birds contained in the British Museum, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. p.101 (1721), Appendix ii: 152, 154. *
- 1855 Hitchcock, E. – Elementary Geology, *New York: Ivison & Phinney, 178 Fulton Street*. Twenty-fifth edition. pp.165-166, figs.126, 127. *
- 1855 Hoeven, J. van der – Handboek der Dierkunde, *Amsterdam, J. C. A. Sulpke*. Tweede Deel. pp.679, 684-685. [2nd edition; see 1830] *
- 1855 Maout, E. le – Les Trois Règnes de la Nature. Règne Animal. Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux. Classés Méthodiquement, *Paris, L. Curmer, Rue Richelieu, 47, (Au Premier)*. Deuxième Édition [Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux suivant la classification de M. Isidore Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire] pp.418-419. *

¹⁰² • 1855 edition: *London: George Routledge & Co. Farringdon Street. New York: 18, Beekman Street*. Dodo: pp.xvi, 284-285. * • 1861 (New Edition): *London: Routledge, Warne, & Routledge, Farringdon Street; and 56, Walker Street, New York*. pp.xvi, 284-285. * • 1869 edition: *London: George Routledge & Sons, The Broadway, Ludgate. New York: 416, Broome Street*. Dodo: pp.575, 594-595, 596, 648. * • 1872 (seventh) edition: *New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square*. Dodo: pp.xvi, 337-338. * • 1883 (New Edition): *Philadelphia: Crawford & Co., No. 51 North Ninth Street*. p.289. [with engraving from Swainson 1835, p.112] * • 1894 (twentieth) edition: *London: George Routledge & Sons, Limited Broadway, Ludgate Hill. Manchester and New York*. Dodo: pp.xvi, 284-285. * • 1896 (twenty-first) edition: *London; Manchester; New York: George Routledge & Sons, Limited. Broadway, Ludgate Hill*. Dodo: pp.xvi, 284-285. *

- 1855 Murray, H. – The Encyclopædia of geography: comprising a complete description of the Earth. Assisted in [...] Zoology, &c. by W. Swainson. Revised, with addition, by Thomas G. Bradford, *Philadelphia: Blanchard and Lea*. Vol.iii. p.103, fig.876. *
- 1855 Reuss, A. E. – Paläontologische Miscellen. I. Über ein Schädelfragment der Dronte im Prager Museum, *Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe, Zehnter Band*, pp.71-78, Tafel i. (submitted at the meeting of the Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe on 26th April 1855). *
- 1855 Schlegel, H. – [Ich wünschte endlich begehende Schrift über die Dodos Ihrem Urtheil zu unterwerfen], *Naumannia*, pp.260-261. (IV. Beilagen. Nr. 2. f. Article dated 25. May 1855). *
- 1855 Smith, E. & Dallas, W. S. – A System of Natural History: being a structural and classified arrangement of plants and animals, *London: Houlston and Stoneman, 65, Paternoster Row; Wm. S. Orr and Co., Amen Corner*. Vol.ii. pp.223-225, fig.183. [zoological articles by W. S. Dallas] *
- 1855 Zimmermann, W. F. A.¹⁰³ – Die Wunder der Urwelt, in Zimmermann, W. F. A. – Der Erdball und seine Naturwunder. Dritter Theil. Erste Abtheilung. Die feste Erdrinde, *Berlin, Verlag von Gustav Hempel*. pp.235, 261-262. *
- 1856 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Sixty-Third Edition, *London: Printed by Woodfall and Kinder, Angel Court, Skinner Street*. pp.16, 301. (Eastern Zoological Gallery. Case 108). [Contacts for applications for casts (p.301) dated 26th January, 1858] *
- 1856 Anon. – Rare Birds, *The Illustrated London News*, vol.xxix, no.821, p.303 (Saturday September 20 1856). [Withoos-ILN, with engraving] *§
- 1856 Bolle, C. – Ausgestorbene Vögel. Nach Strickland's „the Dodo and its Kindred“ und anderen Quellen, *Journal für Ornithologie*, 4 Jahrgang, IV. Heft, Nro.22, pp.318-326. (I. Die kurzflügeligen Vögel Bourbons). *
- 1856 Bonaparte, C. – Additions et Corrections au Coup d'œil sur l'Ordre des Pigeons et à la partie correspondante du Conspectus Avium, *Comptes Rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, Tome quarante-troisième, pp.[833-841] 840. (Juillet-Décembre 1856). *
- 1856 Bonaparte, C. – Ornithologie fossile servant d'introduction au Tableau comparatif des Ineptes et des Autruches, in Bonaparte, C.-L. – Tableaux Paralléliques des Oiseaux Præcoces ou Autophages. (Gallinacés, Échassiers, Palmipèdes et Rudipennes), *Paris, Mallet-Bachelier, Imprimeur-Libraire de l'Ecole Impériale Polytechnique, du Bureau des Longitudes, Quai des Augustins*, 55. pp.[1-11] 10. (Institut Impériale de France. Académie des Sciences. Extrait des *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, tome XLIII, séances des 27 octobre et 3 novembre 1856). *
- 1856 Gray, G. R. – List of the Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the British Museum, Part IV Columbæ, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. p.65. *
- 1856 Owen, R. – On the Affinities of the Large Extinct Bird (*Gastornis Parisiensis*, Hébert), indicated by a Fossil Femur and Tibia discovered in the Lowest Eocene Formation near Paris, *Proceedings of the Geological Society*. p.214. (20 February 1856). [comparison with tibiotarsus of *Pezophaps*] *
- 1857 Bonaparte, C. L. – Conspectus Generum Avium, *Lugduni Batavorum, Apud E. J. Brill, Academiae Typographum*. Tom.ii. pp.1-3. See also 1854. * [*Revue et Magasin de Zoologie*, no.2, p.15]
- 1857 Duncan, J. – Report from the Botanical Gardens, 10th Oct., 1857, in Report of the Commission appointed under a Memorandum of His Excellency Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius, dated December 1856, to enquire into and report upon all the points connected with the “Special question of Rodriguez as a quarantine station”, *Mauritius, Govt. Printer*, 1857:11-21.
- 1857 Goodsir, J. – On the Morphological constitution of the skeleton of the Vertebrate Head, *The Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, New Series, vol.v, no.1, pp.[123-178] 156. (January 1857. Proceedings of Societies. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Cheltenham, August 5-12, 1856). *

¹⁰³ W. F. A. Zimmermann was a pseudonym of Carl Gottfried Wilhelm Vollmer.

- 1857 Sundevall, C. J. – Ueber Möhrings Vogelnamen, *Journal für Ornithologie*, V. Jahrgang, Nr. 28, pp.[242-257] 243, 250, 257. (Juli 1857). *
- 1857 “W. D. H.” – Wingless Bird mentioned by Strabo, *Notes and Queries*, 2nd series, vol.3, no.73, pp.408-409. (May 28 1857). *
- 1857 Zimmermann, W.-F.-A. – Le Monde avant la Création de l’Homme ou le Berceau de l’Univers. Traduit de l’Allemand sur la Dixième Édition, *Paris. Schulz et Thuillière. Bruxelles. C. Muquardt, Éditeur. Paris. Gustave Havard*. pp.263-264. [with engraving] *
- 1858 Jardine, W. – Memoirs of Hugh Edwin Strickland, M.A., Fellow of the Royal, Linnean, Geological and Royal Geographical Societies, etc. etc. Deputy Reader of Geology in Oxford, *London: John van Voorst, Paternoster Row*. pp.ccxxix, ccxxxiv, ccxxxviii-ccxxxix, ccxli-cxlv, list of publications: xiii, xiv, xv + portrait of Strickland 1853. *
- 1858 Lyell, C. – Principles of Geology; or, The Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants considered as illustrative of geology [...] New and entirely revised edition, *New York: D. Appleton & Co., 346 & 348 Broadway*. p.684. *
- 1858 Mantell, G. A. – The Wonders of Geology; or A Familiar Exposition of Geological Phenomena. Seventh Edition, Revised and Augmented, by T. Rupert Jones, *London: Henry G. Bohn, York Street, Covent Garden*. Vol.ii. p.859. *
- 1858 Pierer, P. A. – Pierer’s Universal-Lexikon der Vergangenheit und Gegenwart oder Neuestes encyclopädisches Wörterbuch, *New-York. L. W. Schmidt. 191 William Str. Altenburg. Verlagsbuchhandlung P. A. Pierer*. Fünfter Band. p.125. *
- 1858 Redfield, A. M. – Zoölogical Science or Nature in Living Forms, *E. B. & E. C. Kellogg, Publishers. 87 Fulton St., New York*. pp.389-390. *
- 1858 Schlegel, H. – Over eenige Uitgestorvene Reusachtige Vogels van de Mascarenhas-Eilanden, *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Afdeeling Natuurkunde, Zevende Deel*. pp.[116-144] 116-117, 118, 121, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133-134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 143. + plate (Vergadering gehouden op den 3^{den} October 1857). *
- 1858 Schlegel, H. – H. Schlegel, über einige ausgestorbene riesige Vögel von den maskarenischen Inseln, als Anhang zu seiner Geschichte der Dodo’s, *Journal für Ornithologie*, VI. Jahrgang, Nr. 35, pp.[367-381] 367, 368, 371, 373-374, 376, 379. (September 1858. Literarische Berichte. Aus dem Hollandischen übersetzt von Dr. Ed. v. Martens). [with translator’s comments] *
- 1859 Broderip, W. J. & Strickland, H. E. – see Broderip 1853.
- 1859 [Clark, G.] – A Ramble Round Mauritius, with some excursions in the interior of that island; to which is added A familiar description of its Fauna and some subjects of its Flora. By a Country School-Master, in Palmer & Bradshaw (eds.) *The Mauritius Register: Historical, Official & Commercial, corrected to the 30th June 1859, Mauritius. Printed by L. Channell, Malartic Street*. p.lxxvi. *
- 1859 Falconer, H. & Walker, H. – Descriptive Catalogue of the Fossil Remains of Vertebrata from The Sewalik Hills, The Nerbudda, Perm Island, &c. in the Museum of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, *Calcutta: Printed by C. B. Lewis, Baptist Mission Press*. p.261. [bones misidentified as dodo] *
- 1859 Gervais, P. – Zoologie et Paléontologie Françaises. Nouvelles Recherches sur les Animaux Vertébrés dont on trouve les ossements enfouis dans le sol de la France et sur leur comparaison avec les espèces propres aux autres régions du globe. Deuxième Édition, *Paris. Arthus Bertrand, Rue Hautefeuille, 21*. pp.425-428. *
- 1859 Gervais, P. & Van Beneden, P.-J. – Zoologie Médicale. Exposé Méthodique du Règne Animal basé sur l’anatomie, l’embryogénie et la paléontologie, *Paris: J.-B. Baillière et Fils, Libraires de l’Académie Impériale de Médecine*. Tome Premier. pp.108-109. *
- 1859 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature, *Blackie & Son: Frederick Street, Glasgow; South College Street, Edinburgh; and Warwick Square, London*. Vol.ii. pp.19, 27-28, pl.lxxii. [same plate as Goldsmith (1850)] *
- 1859 Goodrich, S. G. – Illustrated Natural History of the Animal Kingdom, being a systematic and popular description of the habits, structure, and classification of animals, *New-York: Derby & Jackson*. Vol.ii. p.226. (The Dididæ). [with engraving] *
- 1859 Hamilton, J. – Memoirs of the Life of James Wilson, Esq. F.R.S.E., M.W.S. of Woodville, *New York: Robert Carter & Brothers, No. 530 Broadway*. pp.382-386. *

- 1859 Kramers Jz., J. – Nouveau Dictionnaire Français-Hollandais, *Gouda, G. B. van Goor*. pp.624, 967, 1266. *
- 1859 Lacordaire, T. – Université de Liège. Réouverture Solennelle des Cours. Année 1859-1860. Rapport et Discours de M. Th. Lacordaire, recteur. Programme des Cours. Dispositions Réglementaires, *Liège. Imprimerie de J. Desoer, Libraire*. pp.28-35, 36. *
- 1859 Lütken, C. – Udsigt over de saakaldte vingelose, ikke flyvende Fugles og Liv. III. Dronterne, *Tidsskrift for Populære Fremstillinger af Naturvidenskaben*, Anden Række, Første Bind, pp.291-311. (Foredraget i den naturhistoriske Forenings Søndagsmøder i Vinteren og Foraaret 1858). [with 2 engravings] *
- [1859] [Payne, E. W.] – More Pleasant Mornings at the British Museum; or, The Handy-work of Creation. The Natural History Department, *London: The Religious Tract Society; 56, Paternoster Row, St. Paul's Churchyard, and 164, Piccadilly*. p.134. *
- 1859 Tennent, J. E. – Ceylon. An account of the island. Physical, historical and topographical with notices of its natural history, antiquities and productions, *London: Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts*. Volume 1. p.487. [resemblance of the sacred goose of Kandy to the dodo] *
- 1859 Toussenel, A. – L'Esprit des Bêtes. Le Monde des Oiseaux. Ornithologie Passionnelle, *Paris: E. Dentu, Libraire-Editeur, Palais-Royal, 13 galerie d'Orleans. Librairie Phalanstérienne, Rue de Beaune, 6*. Deuxième Édition, revue et corrigée. Première Partie. pp.486, 496-498. *
- [1859-1862] Richardson, J., Dallas, W. S., Cobbold, T. S., Baird, W. & White, A. – The Museum of Natural History [...] being a popular account of the structure, habits, and classification of the various departments of the Animal Kingdom, *London, Glasgow, & Edinburgh. William MacKenzie*. Vol.1. pp.392-393, fig.123. (Dodos). * [also published by *Virtue & Yorston, New York*. Part 32. (1862). *]
- 1860 Lacordaire, T. 1860 Réouverture solennelle des cours, année 1859-1860, - Rapport et discours de M. Th. Lacordaire, recteur, *Annuaire de l'Université de Liège*, Première Année. – Année Académique – 1859-1860, pp.[343-380] 369-377, 378. (Neuvième Partie. Discours). *
- 1860 Leonhard, K. C. von & Bronn, H. G. – Neue Literatur. A. Bücher, *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefakten-Kunde*, Jahrgang 1860, pp.[334-384] 379-380. (C. Petrefakten-Kunde). *
- 1860 Leunis, J. & Roemer, F. A. – Synopsis der drei Naturreiche. Ein Handbuch für höhere Lehrenstalten. Erster Theil. Zoologie. [Leunis, J. – Synopsis der Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. Ein Handbuch für höhere Lehrenstalten], *Hannover. Hahn'sche Hofbuchhandlung*. pp.200-201, 260, 261-262, fig. 132. *
- 1860 Lyell, C. – Principles of Geology, *New York*. p.684. [new edition]
- 1860 Morris, J. – To the President and Gentlemen of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, New Series, part i, vol.ii, pp.104-107. (Letter dated London, 19th November 1860). p.104. *
- 1860 [Newton, A.] – [Notice of the recent Discovery of Bones, supposed to be those of the Dodo], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, part xxviii, p.443. (December 11th 1860). * [reprinted in *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 1861, Third Series, vol.vii, p.227. Part 39. Published 1st March 1861] [discovery of supposed dodo bones by Dr. Ayres] *
- 1860 Dallas, W. S. – Natural History of the Animal Kingdom, *London and Glasgow: Richard Griffin and Company*. pp.495-497, fig.183. *
- 1860 Panizzi, A. – British Museum. A Guide to the Exhibition Rooms of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities, *Printed by Order of the Trustees*. p.11. (dated January 15th, 1859). * [text repeated verbatim in 1862 edition (p.11)] *
- 1860 Schlegel, H. – Ueber einige ausgestorbene riesenhafte Vögelarten von den Mascarenhas-Inseln, *Archiv für die Holländischen Beiträge zur Natur- und Heilkunde*, Band II, pp.125-148. [translation of Schlegel (1858)] *
- 1861 Anon. – Jahresbericht der Wetterauer Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde zu Hanau über die Gesellschaft von August 1858 bis dahin 1859 und von August 1859 bis dahin 1860, *Hanau, Druck der Waisenhaus-Buchdruckerei*. p.xi. *
- 1861 Bouton, L. – Annual Report of the proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences 1859-60, read at the meeting held on the 13th December 1860, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, New Series, vol.ii, part 1, pp.[130-146] 133-134. *

- 1861 Frič, A. – Cesta do Londýna, *Živa*, Ročník Devátý, Svazek druhý, pp.[121-144] 131.
- 1861 Hagen, H. – [Dr. H. Hagen las über die historischer Zeit ausgestorbenen Vögel], *Schriften der Königlichen Physikalisch-Ökonomisch Gesellschaft zu Königsberg*, Erster Jahrgang 1860, pp.13-17. (Bericht über die in den Sitzungen der Königlichen physikalisch-ökonomisch Gesellschaft zu Königsberg gehaltenen Vorträge im Jahre 1860. Privatsitzung am 13. April). *
- 1861 Hoeven, J. van der – De Geographische Verspreiding der Dieren, *Album der Natuur*, Nieuwe Reeks, pp.[357-376] 369. [only a brief mention of the dodo, with no new information] *
- 1861 Masius, H. – Die Thierwelt, *Essen, Druck und Verlag von G. D. Bädeker*. pp.166, 167, fig.99. *
- 1861 Masius, H. – Die gesammten Naturwissenschaften [...] von Dippel, Gottlieb, Koppe, Lottner, Mädler, Masius, Moll, Nauck, Nöggerath, Quenstedt, Romberg un v. Rußdorf [...] Zweite, verbesserte und bereichte Auflage, *Essen, Druck und Verlag von G. D. Bädeker*. Zweiter Band. pp.262, 263, fig.110. [verbatim of Masius 1861 (above)] *
- 1861 Page, D. – The Past and Present Life of the Globe being a sketch in outline of the World's Life-System, *William Blackwood and Sons, Edinburgh and London*. pp.164, 173, 226. [with outline figure of the dodo and moa] *
- 1861 Parker, W. K. – On the Osteology of *Balaeniceps rex* (Gould), *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.iv, part vii, pp.[269-351] 271, 273, 285, 289. *
- 1861 Sclater, P. L. (ed.) – Letters, Extracts from Correspondence, Announcements, &c., *The Ibis*, Vol.iii, No.ix, pp.[112-120] 118. (January 1861. Article X). [Ayres' specimens] *
- 1861 Symonds, W. S. – Old Bones or Notes for Young Naturalists, *London. Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly*. pp.48, 57-59, pl.5, fig.42. * [contains errors.¹⁰⁴ Second edition 1864]
- 1861 Velde, van der & Sleenckx – Dictionnaire complet Français-Flamand, renfermant en entier Le Dictionnaire de l'Académie, *Brixelles. Ch.-J.-A. Greuse, Imprimeur-Libraire-Éditeur, rue de Beughem, 6, Faubourg de Schaerbeek*. p.549. *
- 1862 Anon. – Catalogue of the Osteological Portion of Specimens contained in The Anatomical Museum of The University of Cambridge, *Cambridge: at the University Press*. p.36. [415] *
- 1862 Chambers, W. & Chambers, R. – Chambers's Encyclopædia. A dictionary of universal knowledge for the people illustrated with maps and numerous wood engravings, *London: W. and R. Chambers 47 Paternoster Row and High Street Edinburgh*. Vol.iii. pp.610-611. (Dodo). [with engraving]. * [1872 edition (*Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers*) with the same article. *]
- 1862 Flemyng, F. P. – Mauritius; or, The Isle of France: being an account of the island, its history, geography, products, and inhabitants, *London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge*. pp.39-40. *
- 1862 Kramers, Jz., J. – Nieuw Nederlandsch-Fransch Woordenboek, *Gouda, G. B. van Goor*. p.297. *
- 1862 Morris, J. – Mauritius: Its Commercial and Social Bearings, *The Journal of the Society of Arts, and of the Institutions in Union*, volume x, pp.[261-269] 264. (March 14, 1862). *
- 1862 Owen, R. – Professor Owen's Lectures, *The Medical Times and Gazette*, Volume I for 1862, pp. [590-591] 591. [Report on the fourth of Owen's lectures "On the Characters, Organisation, Geographical Distribution, and Geological Relations of Birds", given on 23rd May 1862 at Jermyn-street] *
- 1862 Parker, W. K. – [Mr. W. K. Parker read the following abstract of a Memoir on the Osteology of the genera *Pterocles*, *Syrrhaptus*, *Hemipodius*, and *Tinamus*], *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.[253-260] 255. (November 25, 1862). * [reprinted: *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 1863, Third Series, vol.xi, no.64, pp. [300-308] (April 1863. Proceedings of Learned Societies. Zoological Society). *]
- [1862] Reichenbach, H. G. L. – Die vollständigste Naturgeschichte der Tauben und taubenartigen Vögel: Wallnister, Erdtauben, Baumtauben, Hocco's. Columbariæ Megapodinæ, Peristerinæ, Columbinæ, Alectorinæ, *Dresden und Leipzig. Expedition der vollständigsten Naturgeschichte*. i. pp.124, 125-128, 129. * ii (Novit. Suppl.). p.187, tab.vii, figs.82-85. [listed by Salvadori (1893, p.633)]

¹⁰⁴ Including misquoting Strickland & Melville (1848) in calling the dodo a "fungiverous Pigeon" (p.57) and stating that Leguat settled on Rodrigues in 1651.

- 1862 Ripley, G. & Dana, C. A. – (eds.) *The New American Cyclopædia: A Popular Dictionary of General Knowledge*, *New York: D. Appleton and Company, 443 & 445 Broadway*. Vol.xiv. p.774. (Solitaire). *
- 1862 Sloet, B. W. A. E. – *Tijdschrift voor Staathuishoudkunde en Statistiek, Te Zwolle, bij W. E. J. Tjeenk Willink*. Twee en Twintigste Deel (Tweede Serie. – Tiende Deel). pp.187-188. *
- 1862 Whitmore, W. H. – *Bittern, Notes and Queries*, 3rd series, vol.2, no.44, p.360. (November 1862). [possible presence of the dodo on Madagascar] *
- 1862 Wood, J. G. – *The Illustrated Natural History. Birds*, *London: Routledge, Warne, and Routledge, Farringdon Street. New York: 56, Walker Street*. pp.575, 593, 594-595, 776. [with engraving by the Brothers Dalziel]¹⁰⁵ *
- 1863 Colenso, J. W. – *The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua Critically Examined. Part IV*, *London: Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts, & Green*. pp.133, 180. [extracts from Richard Owen's *Address at Leeds* (1858) and Owen (1850)] * [1865 edition: *London: Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts, & Green*. p.332. *]
- 1863 Companyo, L. – *Histoire Naturelle du Département des Pyrénées-Orientales, Perpignan. Imprimerie de J.-B. Alzine, Rue des Trois-Rois, 1*. Tome Troisième. p.280. *
- 1863 Coquerel, C. – *Des Animaux Perdus qui habitaient les îles Mascareignes, Saint-Denis (Réunion.) Imp. Lithographique et Typographique de A. Roussin. Rue de l'Élise, 96*. pp.[1-17] 5-12, 13, 16, 17. [with two plates of the dodo and solitaire] * [also published in *Album de la Réunion*, t.iii, pp.70-86]
- 1863 Coquerel, C. – *Discours devant la Société d'Acclimatation, La Malle, N°276, 4ème année, 30 août 1863*.
- [c.1863] Cuvier, [G.] – *The Animal Kingdom, Arranged after its Organization; forming a natural history of animals, and an introduction to comparative anatomy [...]* A New Edition, with additions by W. B. Carpenter [...] and J. O. Westwood, *London: Wm. S. Orr and Co., Amen Corner, Paternoster Row*. p.234, fig.115. *
- 1863 Dana, J. D. 1863 *Manual of Geology: Treating of the Principles of the Science with special reference to American Geological History [...]* Illustrated by [...] Over One Thousand Figures, Mostly From American Sources, *Philadelphia: Published by Theodore Bliss & Co. London: Trübner & Co.* p.578, fig.844. * [Revised edition: 1864, as above. * Second edition: 1875: *New York: Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor, and Co., Publishers*. p.580, fig.957. *]
- 1863 Flower, W. H. – *Royal College of Surgeons of England. Annual Report of the Conservator to the Museum Committee, January 7th, 1863*. p.8. (1551c). *
- 1863 Milne-Edwards, A. – *Mémoire sur la Distribution Géologique des Oiseaux Fossiles et Description de Quelques Espèces Nouvelles, Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie, Quatrième Série, Tome xx*, pp.[133-176] 174. *
- 1863 Milne-Edwards, [A.] – *A Manual of Zoology [...]* Translated from the last French edition by R. Knox [...] Second Edition [...] Edited by C. Carter Blake, *Henry Renshaw, 356, Strand, London*. p.344, fig.338. *
- 1863 Weinland, D. F. – *Aussterbende Thierarten, Der Zoologische Garten, IV. Jahrgang, Nr.2*. (Februar 1863), pp.[25-30] 26-30. Nr.3. (März 1863), pp.[49-53] 49-50.¹⁰⁶ *
- 1863 Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von – *Simplicianische Schriften. Herausgegeben und mit Erläuterungen versehen von Heinrich Kurz, Leipzig. Verlagsbuchhandlung von J. J. Weber. Zweiter Theil*. pp.222, 223-224, 235-236, 237, 245-246, 435. *
- 1863 Wells, D. A. – (ed.) *Things Not Generally Known: a popular hand-book of facts not readily accessible in literature, history, and science*, *New York: D. Appleton and Company, 443 & 445 Broadway*. pp.409-410. (The Story of the Dodo). * [also 1868 edition, text verbatim *]
- 1864 Anon. – [Mr. [Joseph] Sidebotham exhibited two photographs], *Proceedings of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester*, vol.iii, p.211. (Ordinary Meeting, December 29th, 1863). *

¹⁰⁵ A simplified edition was also produced: Wood, J. G. 1862 *Natural History Picture Book. Birds. With Two Hundred and Forty-Two Illustrations by Wolf, Zwecker, Weir, Coleman, Etc. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel*, *London: Routledge, Warne, and Routledge, Farringdon Street. New York: 56, Walker Street*. pp.192, 193. *

¹⁰⁶ Oudemans (1917b) also lists p.1. This is the beginning of the article (pp.1-5), but does not mention didine birds.

- 1864 Anon. – Jahresbericht über den Zeitabschnitt von August 1861 bis ebendahin 1862, *Jahresbericht der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde zu Hanau über die beiden Gesellschaftsjahre von 1861-63*, pp.[xiv-] xx. *
- 1864 Anon. – Sources du Nil et Dodo, *Les Mondes*, Tome Quatrième, N° 5, p.196. (Deuxième Année 1864. Nouvelles et Faits Divers). [Joseph Sidebotham exhibited two photographs] *
- 1864 Bennett, G. – Notes on the *Didunculus strigirostris*, or Tooth-billed Pigeon, *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.[139-143] 139-140. (March 22 1864). * [reprinted in *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Third Series, vol.xiv, no.84, pp.[454-457] 454. (December 1864).] *
- 1864 Brandt, F. – Bericht über die neuen Acquisitionen der Zoologischen Sammlungen während des 1863sten Jahres und die darin ausgeführten wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten, *Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de S^t-Petersbourg*, Tome Septième, coll.[322-326] 323. (Lu le 22 janvier 1864). *
- 1864¹⁰⁷ Coquerel, [C.] – Notes sur les os du Dronte, Récemment découverts à Maurice, *Album de l'île Réunion*, vol.iii, pp.81-84 + plate. *
- 1864 Fitzinger, L. J. – Bilder-Atlas zur wissenschaftlich-populären Naturgeschichte der Vögel in ihren Sämmtlichen Hauptformen, *Wien. Druck und Verlag der.Kaiserl. Königl. Hof- und Staatsdruckerei*. fig.217. [colour plate, after the Savary-Vienna dodo] *
- 1864 Jerdon, T. C. – The Birds of India: being A Natural History of all the Birds Known to Inhabit Continental India, *Calcutta: George Wyman and Co., Publishers, 1A, Hare Street, Calcutta*. Vol.iii. pp.444, 487. *
- 1864 Jonge, J. K. J. de – De Opkomst van het Nederlansch Gezag in Oost-Indie, (1595-1610.), 's Gravenhage, *Martinus Nijhoff. Amsterdam, Frederik Muller*. Tweede Deel. p.393 [Van Heemskerck's journal] *
- 1864 Wilkinson, T. T. – [The following extract from a letter from T. T. Wilkinson, F.R.A.S, was read], *Proceedings of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester*, vol.iii, p.213. (Ordinary Meeting, January 12, 1864). *
- 1864 Weigel, R. – Die Kupferstiche, Handzeichnungen und Kunstbibliothek, nachgelassen durch weiland Freiherrn Carl Rolas du Rosey [...] deren zweite Hälfte [...] Montag, den 5. September 1864 und folgende Tage zu Leipzig im R. Weigel'schen Kunst-Auktions-Lokale, Königsstrasse Nr. 1, durch Herrn Rath's-Proklamator H. Engel, *Leipzig bei Rudolph Weigel*. pp.443; Versteigerungspreise der Freih. Rolas du Rosey'schen Kunstsammlung, p.9. *
- 1864-1902 Wolley, J. & Newton, A. – Ootheca Wolleyana: An Illustrated Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs begun by the late John Wolley, Jun., M.A., F.Z.S., and continued with additions by the Editor Alfred Newton, *London. Sold by R. H. Porter, 7 Prince's Street, Cavendish Square*. Volume I. pp.xvi-xvii, xxxi, xxxviii. (Memoir). *
- 1865 Anon. – Catalogue of the Museum of Anderson's University, *Glasgow: Printed by Bell & Bain, 41 Mitchell Street*. p.2. [Ground Floor] *
- 1865 Anon. – Synopsis of the contents of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, *Printed by Taylor and Francis, Sold at the College*. p.72. *
- 1865 Anon. – [Notice of a letter to Alfred Newton from George Clark concerning dodo bones found by Clark soon to be sent to England for sale], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, p.732. (12th December 1865). *
- 1865 Anon. – Science. Societies, *The Athenæum*, N° 1991, p.893. (23rd December 1865. Zoological.– Dec. 12). *
- 1865 Carroll, L. – Alice's Adventures in Wonderland [...] With Forty-Two Illustrations by John Tenniel, *London: Macmillan and Co*. 8vo. (Chapter III). [Lewis Carroll = Charles Lutwidge Dodgson] [1866 edition: pp.28, 29, 32-33, 33-34, 35. *]
- [1865/1866] Cassell's Popular Natural History. Volume iii. Birds, *London: Cassell, Petter, & Gapin, La Belle Sauvage Yard, Ludgate Hill, E.C.; and 596, Broadway, New York*. pp.5, 332-333. [Order IV. The Gallinaceous Birds. Engravings of the dodo on pp.5, 333] *

¹⁰⁷ The date 1864 is given by several sources. However, the work contains reference to Gervais & Coquerel (1866) and so must post-date this.

- 1865 [Clark, G.¹⁰⁸] – The Dodo, *Commercial Gazette* (Port Louis, Mauritius), 15th November 1865. *§ [Reprinted in the *Daily Southern Cross*, vol.xxii, issue 2673, p.5. (9th February 1866) * and also in *The Times*, 28th December 1865. Excerpt in: *The Cheltenham Journal and Gloucester Gazette*, 30th December 1865, p.5. *]
- 1865 Dusseau, J. L. – Musée Vrolik. Catalogue de la Collection d'Anatomie Humaine, Comparée et Pathologique. de M. M. Ger. et W. Vrolik, *Amsterdam, Imprimerie de W. J. de Roever Kröber*. p.153 (no.252). *
- 1865 Fitzinger, L. J. – Über das System und die Charakteristik der natürlichen Familien der Vögel, *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe. LI. Band, I. Abtheilung, pp.[285-322] 290. (X. Sitzung vom 6. April 1865). * [also published as a separate. p.6] *
- 1865 H[artin]g, P. – De Bronnen van den Nijl en de Dodo, *Album der Natuur*, Nieuwe Reeks, p.220. [Dutch translation of Sidebotham 1864. The article is signed 'HG', which Oudemans (1917b) gives as "P. Harting", one of the editors of *Album der Natuur*] *
- 1865 Lunel, [G.] – [Séance du 1^{er} août 1864], *Bulletin de la Société Ornithologique Suisse*, Tome 1^{er}, 1^{er} Partie, p.150. (Extraits des Procès-Verbaux de l'Année 1864). [exhibition of a tarsometatarsus of *Pezophaps*] *
- 1865 Meunier, V. – Le Dronte ou Dodo de l'Île de France, in Chenu, J.-C. (ed.) *Les Trois Règnes de la Nature. Lectures d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris. *Librairie de L. Hachette et C^{ie} Boulevard Saint-Germain*, N^o 77, Deuxième Année, N^o 72, p.152. (13 Mai 1865). *
- 1865 Millies, H. C. – [De Heer H. C. Millies, lid der Letterkundige Afdeeling, leest eene Verhandeling voor: *Over eene nieuw ontdekte afbeelding van de Dodo (Didus ineptus L.)*], *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Afdeeling natuurkunde*, Zeventiende en laatste Deel, pp.190-191, 405-406. (Vergadering gehouden op den 29^{sten} April 1864, 26^{sten} November 1864).¹⁰⁹ *
- 1865 Newton, A. – On some recently discovered Bones of the largest known Species of Dodo (*Didus nazarenus*, Bartlett), *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1865*, pp.199-201, pl.viii. (February 14 1865). * [reprinted in *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Third Series, vol.xvi, part 91, pp.61-63. (July 1865. Proceedings of Learned Societies. Zoological Society). Published 1st July 1865] *
- 1865 Newton, A. – On a Remarkable Discovery of Didine Bones in Rodriguez, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.715-718. (28th November 1865. Article 15). *
- 1865 Newton, A. – [At the recent Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Birmingham a letter was read in Section D (Zoology and Botany)], *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.i, no.iv, pp.551-552. (October 1865. XLI. Letters, Extracts from Correspondence, Notices, &c.). *
- 1865 Newton, E. – Notes of a Visit to the Island of Rodriguez, *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.i, article xiv, pp.[146-154] 148, 152, 153. (Correspondence dated Mauritius, November 1864). * [reprinted pp.1-8 *]¹¹⁰

¹⁰⁸ The article is attributed to either Clark or to Francis Channell (Pitot 1905). Cheke & Hume (2008) remarked that the article is "almost certainly" attributable to Clark, and that the 1869 version is stated to have been revised by him.

¹⁰⁹ At the Ordinary meeting of the Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeeling Natuurkunde, held on the 29th April 1864

Mr. H. C. Millies, member of the Literary Section, reads a treatise: *On a newly discovered image of the Dodo* (*Didus ineptus* L.), which he showed to the Assembly, wherewith one compared a cast brought along by Mr van Breda, of the head, taken from a specimen that is extant in the Ashmolean Museum in Oxford.

On the invitation of the Chairman, Mr. Millies makes his contribution for the *Verslagen en Mededeelingen* [Reports and Announcements], which will be sent to the Editorial Committee; Mr. von Baumhauer insisted that the reported image, as well as a drawing of the head from the cast, be added to the edition (*Nederlandsche Staatscourant*, 4th May 1864).

¹¹⁰ Edward Newton sent his notes to Alfred Newton, who published them verbatim in *The Ibis*. At this, Edward wrote to Alfred: "I did not write my Rodrigues notes for publication, had I done so I think I should have made a better paper of it" (letter of 3rd August 1865 in Newton 1861-82, *vide* Cheke & Hume 2008, p.332).

- 1865 Pruyt, J. V. L. – (ed.) Eighteenth Annual Report of the Regents of the University of the State of New-York, on the Condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, and the Historical and Antiquarian Collection Annexed Thereto. University of the State of New-York: Office of the Regents, Albany, March 16, 1865, [*Albany: Comstock & Cassidy*]. pp.43 (no.66), 44 (no.71). *
- 1865 Stevens, J. C. – Bones of the Extinct Dodo, from Mauritius, *The Athenæum*, N° 1991, p.867. (23 December 1865). [Advertisement for sale of dodo bones] *
- 1865 Ward, H. A. – Wadsworth Gallery of Casts of Fossil Animals, in Eighteenth Annual Report of the Regents of the University of the State of New-York, on the condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Made to the Legislature, March 22, 1865, *Albany: C. Wendell*, pp.[17-52] 43, 44, fig.63. (Appendix B). *
- 1866 Anon. – [Professor Owen read a memoir “On the Osteology of the Dodo”], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.4-5. (Jan 9 1866).¹¹¹ *
- 1866 Anon. – The Dodo, *The Lancet*, Volume I, March 17, 1866, p.302. (Medical News). [Stevens sale] *
- 1866 Anon. – Donations to the Museum from Jan. to May 2, 1866, *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, Vol.x (1864-1866), pp.[387-388] 387. *
- 1866 Anon. – [Mr. Tegetmeier exhibited a supposed original drawing of the Dodo], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, no.xiv, p.201. (10th April 1866). *
- 1866 Anon. – Fourteenth Annual Report of the Committee of the Free Public Library, Museum, and Gallery of Arts, of the Borough of Liverpool. Presented to the Town Council, 1866, *Liverpool: Printed by George M’Corquodale & Co.* pp.7, 12. *
- 1866 Anon. – Forty-Sixth Report of the Council of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, at the close of the session 1865-66. Read at the Annual Meeting, May 1st, 1866, *Leeds: Printed by Samuel Moxon, Queen’s Court, Briggate*. pp.8, 13. [purchase of dodo bones] *
- 1866 Anon. – [Mr. Tegetmeier exhibited a drawing of the Dodo], *Quarterly Journal of Science*, vol.iii, p.445. (July 1866. Zoological Society of London). *
- 1866 Anon. – [resume of Milne-Edwards’ and Gervais & Coquerel’s memoirs on *Didus* and *Pezophaps*], *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France*, Tome Vingt-troisième, Deuxième série, p.541. (Séance du 23 Avril 1866). *
- 1866 Anon. – Gebeine des Einsiedlers (Pezophaps) auf Rodriguez, *Das Ausland*, Nr. 52, p.1246. (25 December. Neununddreissigster Jahrgang). *
- 1866 Anon. – Abstract of the Proceedings of the Liverpool Geological Society, Session the Seventh, 1865-66, *Liverpool: Printed at the Daily Courier Office, Castle Street*. p.46. *
- 1866 Anon. – Provincial Transactions. Liverpool Chemists’ Association, *The Pharmaceutical Journal*, Second Series, vol.vii, no.xi, pp.[566-568] 567. (May, 1866). *
- 1866 Anon. – Bones of the Dodo, *The Medical Times and Gazette*, volume I for 1866, p.292. (March 17, 1866. Reviews). *
- 1866 Anon. – Dodo, *The American Journal of Science and Arts*, Second Series, vol.xli, no.122, p.273. (March, 1866. Scientific Intelligence. III. Botany and Zoology. 6). [report of Owen’s paper read before the ZSL, 9th January 1866] *
- 1866 Anon. – [Mr. Tegetmeier exhibited and made some remarks upon a supposed original drawing of the Dodo], *The Intellectual Observer*, volume ix, p.310. (May, 1866. Proceedings of Learned Societies. Zoological Society.–April 10). *
- 1866 Anon. – Berichten en Mededeelingen, *De Nederlandsche Spectator*, N°.1. pp.[1-3] 1-2 (6 Januarij). (’s Gravenhage, 5 Januarij 1866). *
- 1866 Anon. – [Societies. Zoological.–Jan. 9.], *The Athenæum*, N° 1995, p.98. (Jan. 20, ’66). *
- 1866 Anon. That Mr. A. Newton, Rev. H. B. Tristram, and Dr. Sclater be a Committee, *Report of the Thirty-Fifth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; Held at Birmingham in September 1865, London: John Murray, Albemarle Street*, p.xli. *

¹¹¹ Tegetmeier (1866) remarked: “The communication was of a very elaborate character; the measurements, to fractions of an inch of each bone, being stated. Although these technical details and measurements are most valuable for reference, the object of reading them to a meeting is not evident, as no one can possibly carry away such a mass of minute details” (pp.77-78).

- 1866 Bouton, L. – Report of the Secretary at the Annual Meeting, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, vol.ii, pp.261-264. [Meeting on 13th April 1866 giving an announcement of Clark's discovery of dodo bones at Mare aux Songes]
- 1866 Brent, J. – The Stork, *Report of the East Kent Natural History Society*, Session 1866, pp.[11-19] 12-13. (Second Meeting. Canterbury, May 4th, 1866. Reprinted from the *Kentish Gazette*, 8th May 1866). *
- 1866 Carpenter, W. L. – (ed.) Meetings of Sections [April, 1866], *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, New Series, vol.i, pp.[26-28] 27-28. (For the Year 1866). *
- 1866 Clark, G. – Account of the late Discovery of Dodos' remains in the Island of Mauritius, *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.ii, no.vi, pp.141-146. (April 1866. Article xiii). (Article dated: "Mahebourg, January 6, 1866").¹¹² *
- 1866 Clark, G. – Note sur la découverte récente de Débris du Dodo à l'Ile Maurice, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Paléontologie*, Cinquième Série, Tome vi, Cahier n°1, pp.19-24. [French translation of Clark (1866)] *
- 1866 [Clark, G.] – The Dodo, *The Reader*, 7:159, pp.43-44. (13 January, 1866). [transcript of Clark 1865 *Commercial Gazette*] *
- 1866 Coquerel, C. – Note sur les Os du Dronte Récemment découverts à Maurice, *Album de l'Ile de la Réunion*, tome vi, pp.81-84 + plate ["Imp. A. Roussin" "Ile de la Reunion"]. [Includes an extract from Gervais & Coquerel (1866)] *
- 1866 Delestre, J.-B. – De la Physiognomonie. Texte – Dessin – Gravure, *Paris: V^e Jules Renouard, Libraire-Éditeur 6 – Rue de Tournon*. p.7, fig.12. *
- 1866 Ellery, [R. L. J.] – Royal Society of Victoria. Anniversary Address of The President, *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria*, vol.vii, pp.[113-130] 124. [Address "Delivered to the Members of the Royal Society, at the Anniversary Meeting held on the 2nd July, 1866."] *
- 1866 F[rič], A. – Kosti vymřelého ptáka *Didus ineptus* (Dronte), *Živa*, Ročník třináctý (nové řady první). Svazek II, p.160. (Zprávy a výtahy). *
- 1866 Gervais, P. & Coquerel, C. – Sur le Dronte, à propos d'os de cet Oiseau récemment découverts à l'île Maurice, *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, 1^{er} Semestre, tome lxii, no.17, pp.924-928. (Séance du Lundi 23 Avril 1866. Mémoires et Communications des Membres et des Correspondants de l'Académie. Zoologie. Extrait), 1017. (Séance du Lundi 7 Mai 1866).¹¹³ * [also in *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie pure et appliquée* 1866, pp.209-215. (Vingt-Neuvième Année. Juin 1866. Travaux Inédits) *]
- 1866 Gray, J. E. – The Zoological Collections, in *British Museum. A Guide to the Exhibition Rooms of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities, Printed by Order of the Trustees*. pp.11-12. *
- 1866 Haeckel, E. – Generelle Morphologie der Organismen, *Berlin. Verlag von Georg Reimer*. Zweiter Band: Allgemeine Entwicklungsgeschichte der Organismen. pp.cxl, 276. *
- 1866 Lubach, D. – De Dodo, *Album der Natuur*. Nieuwe Reeks. Wetenschappelijk Bijblad, pp.23-24, 48, 72. *
- 1866 Meyer, R. – Neue aufgefundenene Knochen des Dodo (*Didus ineptus* L.), *Der Zoologische Garten*, VII. Jahrgang, No.9, pp.352-354. (September 1866. Miscellen). *
- 1866 Milne-Edwards, A. – Sur l'ostéologie du dodo ou dronte (*Didus ineptus*), *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France*, Deuxième série, Tome Vingt-troisième, p.541. *
- 1866 Milne-Edwards, A. – Remarques sur des Ossements de Dronte (*Didus ineptus*) nouvellement recueillis a l'Ile Maurice, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, 5^e série, t.v, Cahier n°6, pp.355-380, pls.13-17. (Lues à l'Académie des sciences le 23 avril 1866). [published April 1866: Hume *et al.* 2009] [also published separately: 1866, 28pp., 5 pls, *Paris, Martinet*. (4to.)] *

¹¹² In October 1865 Edward Newton tried to persuade Clark to record his discovery in *The Ibis* (Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 3rd January 1866, 24/3, pp.223, 228, *vide* Hume *et al.* 2009). However, Clark had an eyesight problem and did not write the article until January (Hume *et al.* 2009).

¹¹³ It is stated on p.1017 that: "Messrs. P. Gervais and Ch. Coquerel made a present to the Académie of a copy of their 'Note sur le Dronte, à propos d'os de cet Oiseau récemment découverts à l'île Maurice'. This note, abstracted in the *Comptes rendus* of 23 April, is accompanied by four lithographed plates."

- 1866 Milne-Edwards, A. – Remarques sur des ossements du Dronte (*Didus ineptus*) nouvellement recueillis à l'île Maurice, *Compte Rendu des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, 1^{er} Semestre, tome soixante-deuxième, no.17, pp.929-932, 1092. (Séance du Lundi 23 Avril 1866. Mémoires et Communications des Membres et des Correspondants de l'Académie. Zoologie. Extrait). [Commissaires: MM. de Quatrefages, D'Archiac, Blanchard]¹¹⁴ *
- 1866 Milne-Edwards, A. – [Remarques sur des ossements du Dronte (*Didus ineptus*) nouvellement recueillis à l'île Maurice], *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie pure et appliquée*, pp.215-219. (Vingt-Neuvième Année. Juin 1866. Travaux Inédits). *
- 1866 Milne-Edwards, A. – Remarks on some Bones of the Dodo (*Didus ineptus*) recently collected in the Mauritius, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Third Series, vol.xvii, no.102, pp.473-475. (June 1866. Miscellaneous). [translation of Milne-Edwards 1866 *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.*] *
- 1866 Newman, E. – Dodo Bones in the Island of Mauritius, *The Zoologist*, Second Series, volume the first, pp.97-99. (February 1866). [includes extract from Clark (1865)] *
- 1866 Newton, A. – The Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands, in The British Association for the Advancement of Science. Nottingham Meeting, August 1866, London: Robert Hardwicke, p.62. (Section D.– Biology). *
- 1866 Newton, A. – [Interesting Discovery of Bones of *Didus ineptus* in Mauritius], *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.ii, no.v, p.128. (January 1866. X. Letters, Announcements, &c.). *
- 1866 Newton, E. – *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, New Series, vol.iii, pp.31-38. [listed by Salvadori (1893, p.629)]
- 1866 Newton, E. – On a remarkable discovery of Bones of *Didus* in the Island of Rodriguez, in Report of the Thirty-fifth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, London: John Murray, Albemarle Street, xxxv, p.92. (Held at Birmingham in September 1865. Notices and Abstracts of Miscellaneous Communications to the Sections). *
- 1866 Owen, R. – On the Aye-Aye (*Chiromys*, Cuvier; *Chiromys madagascarensis*, Desm; *Sciurus madagascarensis*, Gmel., Sonnerat; *Lemur psilodactylus*, Schreber, Shaw), *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.v, pp.[33-101] 37, 38. *
- 1866 Owen, R. – On Dinornis (Part IX.): containing a Description of the Skull, Atlas, and Scapulocoracoid Bone of the *Dinornis robustus*, Owen. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.5, pp.[337-358] 346. (Read December 13, 1864). *
- 1866 Owen, R. – On the Anatomy of Vertebrates, London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Vol. II. Birds and Mammals. pp.12, 13, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 82. *
- 1866 Owen, R. & Broderip, W. J. – Memoir on the dodo (*Didus ineptus*, Linn), with an Historical Introduction, Taylor & Francis, London. iv + 55 pp., 12 pls (including two in colour). 4to. (315 x 245mm). [apparently only issued for private circulation (Newton 1870). Contains reprints of: the majority of Broderip (1837) (pp.1-9), Broderip (1853a) (pp.10-13), Broderip (1853b) (pp.14-16). Section on osteology (pp.18-51, pls.iii-xii) is a revised version of Owen (1867)] [100 copies made, 91 bound and distributed. £6.15s each. Published in August 1866. Revised 1867, 1869. Plates: coloured engraving of three dodos from Savery paintings, coloured engraving of *Didunculus*, plates from Owen (1867).]¹¹⁵ *
- 1866 Parker, W. K. – On the Osteology of Gallinaceous Birds and Tinamous, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.v, pp.[149-241] 151, 161, 172, 173, 175, 179, 180, 181, 190, 192, 194, 195, 196. (Read November 25, 1862). *
- 1866 Radau, R. – Le Dronte et les Espèces Perdues, *Revue des Deux Mondes*, xxxvie Année, Seconde Période, Tome Soixante-Quatrième, pp.211-224. (Livraison du 1^{er} Juillet. Sciences Naturelles). *
- 1866 Schlegel, H. – On some Extinct Gigantic Birds of the Mascarene Islands, *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.ii, no.vi, pp.[146-168] 147, 150-151, 152, 153, 154-155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165. (Article xiv. April 1866). [translation of Schlegel 1858] *

¹¹⁴ In the author index the latter article (p.1092) is listed under Blanchard.

¹¹⁵ Owen's edition of Owen & Broderip (1866) was limited to a print run of 100, which included 20 presentation copies. Inside the front cover is a listing of recipients, including Vincent Ryan and Henry Barkly, but not George Clark or either of the Newton brothers. Owen later sent an ordinary copy to Clark (letter from Clark to Owen, 5th November 1867, acknowledging receipt of the book; Hume *et al.* 2009).

- 1866 Schlegel, H. – Remarques sur quelques espèces éteintes d'Oiseaux Gigantesques des Iles Mascareignes, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*. Cinquième série. Zoologie et Paléontologie tome vi, Cahier n°1, pp.[25-49] 25, 26, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 46, pl.1, fig.3. [translation of Schlegel 1866 *The Ibis*] *
- 1866 Stevens, J. C. – A catalogue of the valuable and interesting series of Dodo bones lately received from Mauritius. Auction and sale catalogue, Sale No.2604. *London: J. C. Stevens*.
- 1866 Stevens, J. C. – Bones of the Extinct Dodo, from Mauritius, *The Athenæum*, N° 2001, p.287. (3 March 1866). [Advertisement for sale of dodo bones. Reprinted in N° 2002, p.318. (10 March 1866)] *
- 1866 Stevens, J. C. – Bones of the Dodo, from Mauritius, *Alfred Robins, Printer, 7, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.* (Auction catalogue: Mr. J. C. Stevens, Of No. 38, King Street, Covent Garden, London [...] On Tuesday, the 13th day of March, 1866, at two o'clock). *
- 1866 Tegetmeier, W. B. – Scientific Societies, *The Intellectual Observer*, volume ix, pp.[77-79] 77-78. (February, 1866). [review of Owen's paper read at the ZSL] *
- 1866 Timbs, J. – Strange Stories of the Animal World. A book of curious contributions to natural history, *London: Griffith and Farran, Corner of St. Paul's Churchyard*. pp.298-308. *
- 1866 Ward, H. A. – Catalogue of Casts of Fossils, from the Principal Museums of Europe and America, with short descriptions and illustrations, *Rochester, N.Y: Benton & Andrews, Printers*. pp.48-49 (Nos. 184, 185). [cast of Tradescant head figured on p.48] *
- 1866 Willigen Pz., A. van der – Geschiedkundige Aanteekeningen over Haarlemsche Schilders en andere beoefenaren van de beeldende kunsten, voorafgegaan door eene korte geschiedenis van het Schilders- of St. Lucas Gild Aldaar, *Te Haarlem, bij De Erven F. Bohn*. p.135. *
- 1866 Willigen, V. S. M. – Over eene nieuwe afbeelding van den Dodo, *Processen-verbaal van de gewone vergaderingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen: Afdeeling natuurkunde*. p.4. (30th December 1865).
- 1866 Woodward, H., Morris, J. & Etheridge, R. – (eds.) Discovery of Remains of the Dodo, *The Geological Magazine*, vol.iii, no.xix, p.48. (January, 1866. Miscellaneous). No.xxii, p.182. (April, 1866. Reports and Proceedings. Liverpool Geological Society). *
- 1866 Wright, E. P. – [On dodo bones from Mauritius], *Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Dublin*, vol.v, part i, pp.32-33. (Meeting of 1st March 1866). *
- 1866-1873 Milne-Edwards, A. – Recherches sur la Faune Ornithologique Éteinte des Iles Mascareignes et de Madagascar, *Paris. G. Masson Éditeur. Libraire de l'Académie de Médecine*. [Première Partie] 4to. pp.1, 2, 17, 20, 23, 32, 35, 36, 55, 57, 58, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 80, 118, 130, 135, 140, pl.1, fig.3. [contains reprints of Milne-Edwards' papers from *Annales des Sciences Naturelles* on Mascarene parrots, *Fulica*, *Aphanapteryx* and *Aepyornis*] * [Deuxième Partie] Remarques sur les ossements du Dronte (*Didus ineptus*) récemment recueillis à l'île Maurice, pp.1-28. [Lambrecht (1933, p.592) also gives: separate, *Paris*, 1894]
- 1867 Acland, H. W. – The Oxford Museum. The Substance of a Lecture by Henry W. Acland, M.D., F.R.S. [...] with Extracts From a Letter by John Phillips, M.A., D.C.L., F. R.S., Fourth Edition, With a short Summary of the Contents of the Museum, *Oxford, and 377, Strand, London: James Parker and Co*. p.61. *
- 1867 Allman, [G. J.] – Report of the Edinburgh Museum of Natural History, for the Year 1866, *Fourteenth Report of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education*, pp.[260-263] 261, 263. *
- 1867 Anon. – [Prof. Newton communicated a notice of a picture he supposed to represent the Didine Bird of Bourbon], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.179-180. (Feb. 14 1867). *
- 1867 Anon. – Forty-Seventh Report of the Council of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, at the close of the session 1866-67. Read at the Annual Meeting, May 2nd, 1867, *Leeds: Printed by Edward Baines and Sons*. pp.7-8, 15. [donation of dodo bones] *
- 1867 Anon. – Fifteenth Annual Report of the Committee of the Free Public Library, Museum, and Gallery of Arts, of the Borough of Liverpool. Presented to the Town Council, 1867, *Liverpool: The Liverpool Printing and Stationery Company, Limited, 38, Castle Street*. pp.15, 16. *
- 1867 Anon. – 2nd May, 1867. Archæological Section, *Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire*, New Series, Volume VII, Session 1866-67, p.235. *

- 1867 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, *London: Printed by Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street. Sold at the College.* pp.72-73. (Middle Museum. Ground Floor. Nos.1551, 1593B). *
- [1867] Anon. – Catalogue of Reproductions from Ancient Marbles, Bronzes, &c., in the British Museum. Application to be made in writing to the Principal Librarian, or to the Formatore, D. Brucciani, personally in writing, Galleria Delle Belle Arti, 40, Russell Street, Covent Garden, London, [Printed by] *H. Flint & Son, Printers, 122, Drury Lane.* p.24. *
- 1867 Anon. – Allgemeine Realencyklopädie, Conversationslexikon für alle Stände. Dritte, gänzlich umgearbeitete und sehr vermehrte Auflage, *Regensburg. Druck und Verlag von Georg Joseph Manz.* Vierter Band. p.654. [Walzvogel] *
- 1867 Boyle, C. J. – Far Away; or, sketches of scenery and society in Mauritius, *London: Chapman and Hall, 193, Piccadilly.* pp.28, 264-267. *
- 1867 Brandt, J. F. – Neue Untersuchungen über die systematische Stellung und die Verwandtschaften des Dodo (*Didus ineptus*), *Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de S^t-Petersbourg*, Tome Onzième, coll.457-472. (Lu le 11 avril 1867). *
- 1867 Brandt, J. F. – Neue Untersuchungen über die systematische Stellung und die Verwandtschaften des Dodo (*Didus ineptus*), *Mélanges Biologiques Tires du Bulletin Physico-Mathématique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Petersburg*, vol.vi, pp.233-253. (11th/23rd April 1867. Mélanges biologiques). [Aus dem Bulletin, T. xi, pp.457-472 (see above)] *
- 1867 Carpenter, W. L. – (ed.) Meetings of Sections [October, 1867], *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, New Series, vol.ii, no.9, pp.[87-92] 88-89. (For the Year 1867). *
- 1867 Carpenter, W. L. – (ed.) Meetings of Sections [November, 1867], *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, New Series, vol.ii, no.10, pp.[93-98] 97-98. (For the Year 1867). *
- 1867 [Clark, G.] – The Dodo, *Hardwicke's Science-Gossip*, p.43. (Feb. 1, 1866). [extract from Clark (1865)] *
- 1867 Gervais, P. – Dronte, in D'Orbigny, C. (ed.) Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, Nouvelle Édition, *Paris. Abel Pilon et C^e Éditeurs. 33, rue de Fleurus, 33*, Tome Cinquième, pp.257-264. *
- 1867 Gray, J. E. – Department of Zoology, in Return. British Museum. 1867, *London: Published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[48-50] 49. [for the year ending 31st March 1867] *
- 1867 Griset, E. & Wood, T. – Griset's Grotesques; or, Jokes Drawn on Wood with Rhymes by Tom Hood, *London: George Routledge and Sons.* pp.77-78. *
- 1867 Hill, R. – A note on *Geotrygon sylvatica*, Gosse, *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, pp.130-131. *
- 1867 Hochstetter, F. von – New Zealand. Its Physical Geography, Geology and Natural History with special reference to the Results of Government Expeditions in the Provinces of Auckland and Nelson, *Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta.* pp.175-176, 193. *
- 1867 Huxley, T. – On the Classification of Birds; and on the Taxonomic Value of the Modifications of certain of the Cranial Bones observable in that Class, *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the year 1867*, pp.[415-472] 434, 435, 459, 460. (April 11, 1867). *
- 1867 Issel, A. – Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata, *Annuario Scientifico ed Industriale pubblicato dagli Editori della Biblioteca Utile*, Anno Terzo. – 1866, pp.[275-317] 311-317, Tavola VI. (Article VI.). (XVIII. *Il Didus ineptus*). *
- 1867 Newton, A. – [Further Discovery of Didine Bones in Rodriguez], *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.iii, no.9, p.146. (Article VIII. Letters, Announcements, &c.) (January 1867). *
- 1867 Newton, E. – Discovery of the remains of the “*Didus Solitarius*” of Rodrigues, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*. 22.11.1867. [see E. Newton 1868]
- 1867 Newton, A., Tristram, H. B. & Sclater, [P. L.]¹¹⁶ – Report on the Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands, in Report of the Thirty-Sixth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; Held at Nottingham in August 1866, *London: John Murray, Albemarle Street*, pp.401-402. *

¹¹⁶ An edited version appeared in *The Leeds Mercury*, 24th August 1866 (“The British Association”), with the byline “FROM OUR OWN REPORTER.”

- 1867 Nöggerath, J. – Altes und Neuestes über deu Vogel Dronte und über einige andere ausgestorbene Thiere, *Westermann's Jahrbuch der Illustrierten Deutschen Monatshefte*, Einundzwanzigster Band, Der neuen (Zweite) Folge fünfter Band, pp.607-613. (März 1867). [with 3 engravings after Brandt (1848)] *
- 1867 Owen, R. – On the Osteology of the Dodo (*Didus ineptus*, Linn.), *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.vi, part ii, pp.49-85, pls.xv-xxiv. (Article iii. Read January 9th 1866). [volume published in 1869] *
- 1867 Redish, J. C. – (ed.) [Notes Regarding Higginson's dodo bones], *Proceedings of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, during the fifty-fifth session, 1865-66*, no.xx, pp.110 (Seventh Ordinary Meeting, Royal Institution, January 22nd, 1866), 231-232 (Fourteenth Ordinary Meeting, Royal Institution, April 30th, 1866). *
- 1867 Sterland, W. J. – The White Dodo, in Cooke, M. C. (ed.) *Hardwicke's Science-Gossip: an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip for students and lovers of nature*, London: *Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly*. No.25, pp.5-6. (Jan. 1 1867). [published in a compilation 1868] *
- 1867 Tiele, P. A. – (ed.) *Mémoire Bibliographique sur les Journaux des Navigateurs Néerlandais réimprimés dans des collections de De Bry et de Hulsius, et dans les collections Hollandaises du XVII^e siècle, et sur les Anciennes Éditions Hollandaises des Journaux de Navigateurs Étrangers; la plupart en la possession de Frederik Muller a Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Frederik Muller*. pp.221, 237, 238. *
- 1867 Wood, J. G. – The Boy's Own Book of Natural History, London: *George Routledge and Sons, The Broadway, Ludgate*. New York: *416, Broome Street*. pp.ix, 226-227. *
- 1867 Woodward, H., Morris, J. & Etheridge, R. – (eds.) Reports and Proceedings. Geological Society of London.–II. March 6, 1867, *The Geological Magazine*, vol.iv, No.xxxiv, pp.[168-170] 170. (April, 1867). [exhibition of bones of the dodo] *
- 1867-69 Gervais, [F. L.] P. – Zoologie et Paléontologie Générales. Nouvelles Recherches sur les Animaux Vertébrés dont trouve les ossements enfouis dans le sol et sur leur comparaison avec les espèces actuellement existantes, Première Série, Paris. *Arthus Bertrand, Libraire-Éditeur, Libraire de la Société de Géographie, Rue Hautefeuille, 21*. pp.186-193, pls.XXXII-XXXVI. (Troisième Partie. Recherches sur différents groupes de vertébrés ovipares, les uns actuellement existants, les autres éteints, et sur les faunes auxquelles ils appartiennent. Chapitre Premier. Du dronte, a propos des os de cet oiseau qu'on a récemment découverts a l'île Maurice). *
- 1868 Anon. – Berichten en Mededeelingen, *De Nederlandsche Spectator*, N^o.49, p.385. (5 December 1868. Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. – Afdeeling Natuurkunde. – Vergadering van 28 November 1868. Article dated 's Gravenhage, 4 December 1868). [Schlegel spoke] [with correction: *De Nederlandsche Spectator*, 19 December 1868 (N^o. 51), p.407] *
- 1868 Anon. – Sixteenth Annual Report of the Committee of the Free Public Library, Museum, and Gallery of Arts and Education, of the Borough of Liverpool. Presented to the Town Council, 1867, *Liverpool: Printed by D. Marples, 50B, Lord Street, and 39, Cable Street*. pp.13, 15. *
- 1868 Anon. – [Mr. T. J. Moore exhibited some bones of the Dodo], *Proceedings of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, during the Fifty-Seventh Session, 1867-68*, No.XXII, p.5. (First Ordinary Meeting. Royal Institution, 21st October, 1867). *
- 1868 Anon. – [Exhibition of dodo bones by Mr. Plant to the Manchester Geological Society], *Transactions of the Manchester Geological Society*, no.5, vol.vi, pp.78-79. (Session 1866-67. Monthly meeting of the Manchester Geological Society was held at the Museum, Peter Street, Tuesday 26th February 1867). *
- 1868 Anon. – Abbildung des Dronte, *Aus der Natur*, Neue Folge, N^o.42, p.671. (Miscellen). *
- 1868 Anon. – Report on the Administration of the Madras Presidency During the Year 1867-68, *Madras: Printed by H. Morgan, at the Fort St. George Gazette Press*. p.137. (Section XII.–Miscellaneous. Government Central Museum). *
- 1868 Anon. – Neueste Thatsachen über den Vogel Dronte (*Didus ineptus*), *Das Ausland*, Einundvierzigster Jahrgang, Nr. 28, pp.669-670. (9 Juli). *
- 1868 [Anon.?] – *The Field*, Jan. 4, 1868. [figure of the skeleton of the dodo]
- 1868 Anon. – Zpráva o Museu království Českého od 1. září do konce listopadu 1868, *Časopis Musea Království Českého, Čtyřicátého Druhého Ročníku, Svazek Čtvrtý*, pp.[406-409] 406. *

- 1868 Anon. – Skänker till Rikets Naturhistoriska Museum, *Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar*, Årg. 24. 1867, N^o 7, pp.[567-568] 568. *
- 1868 Behn, [W. F. G.] – Ueber die untergegangenen Vögel, zumal die Dronte, *Sitzungs-Berichte der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Isis in Dresden*, Jahrgang 1867, nr.10-12, pp.164-169. (III. Section für Zoologie. Neunte Sitzung am 5. December 1867). [abstract of Owen (1867), with historical notes] p.178 (Elfte Sitzung am 28. November 1867). [Published 1868] *
- 1868 Behn, [W. F. G.] – Prof. R. Owen's Osteologie der Dronte (*Didus ineptus* L.), *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldino-Carolinischen deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher (Novorum Actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosorum) [Leopoldina]*, Vier und dreissigster Band, Heft vi, Nrs.5-8, pp.53-71 + plate. (März 1868). * [with postscript on Hoffmann's account] [reprinted as a 'Separat-Abdruck', pp.1-19 + plate] *
- 1868 Bingley, W. – Bingley's History of Animated Nature [...] Beasts, Birds, Fishes, Insects, Reptiles, Mollusca, and Animalcula of the Globe. With large additions from Cuvier, Buffon, Wood, Dallas, Wilson, Audubon, Bonaparte, Nuttall, Agassiz, Jardine, Brewer, and Many Others, *Cincinnati: C. F. Vent & Co. and Zeigler, McMurdy & Co. Chicago: J. S. Goodman & Co. Philadelphia and St. Louis: Zeigler, McMurdy & Co. Hartford, Conn.: Goodwin & Betts*. pp.850-853. [Dodors] *
- 1868 Campkin, H. – The Dodo, in Cooke, M. C. (ed.) *Hardwicke's Science-Gossip: an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip for students and lovers of nature*, *London: Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly*. No.27, pp.52-53. (March 1 1867). [Herbert's 1638 account] *
- 1868 Codine, J. – Mémoire Géographique sur la Mer des Indes, *Paris: Challamel, 27, Rue Bellechasse et Rue des Boulangers*, 30. pp.222, 223. *
- 1868 Figuier, L. – Les Poissons Les Reptiles et Les Oiseaux. Ouvrage Illustré [...] par A. Mesnel, A. de Neuville et E. Riou, *Paris. Libraire de L.Hachette et C^{ie} Boulevard Saint-Germain, N^o 77*. pp.463-464, fig.270. *
- 1868 Frauenfeld, G. von – Auffindung einer bisher unbekanntten Abbildung des Dronte und eines zweiten kurzflügeligen wahrscheinlich von den Maskarenen stammenden Vogels, *Journal für Ornithologie*, xvi Jahrgang Neue Folge, 1. Band, pp.138-140. *
- 1868 Frauenfeld, G. von – Neu Aufgefundene Abbildung des Dronte und eines zweiten kurzflügeligen vogels, wahrscheinlich des Poule Rouge au Bec de Bécasse der Maskarenen in der Privatbibliothek S. M. des verstorbenen Kaisers Franz, *K. K. Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft, Wien, C. Ueberreuter'sche Buchdruckerei (M. Salzer)*. Folio. 17pp. pp.1, 2-3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13-16, 17, Taff. 1, 3, 4. *
- 1868 Friedel, E. – Alte Mittheilung über den Walg-Vogel, *Der Zoologische Garten*, ix Jahrgang, no.8, p.286. (August 1868). *
- 1868 Gervais, P. – Éléments de Zoologie (Vertébrés Ovipares et Animaux Sans Vertèbres). Édition Mise en Rapport avec les Programmes officiels de 1866 Pour l'Enseignement Secondaire Spécial (Deuxième Année), *Paris. Librairie Hachette et C^{ie}, Boulevard Saint-Germain, N^o 77*. pp.48-49, figs.48-49. *
- 1868 Goldsmith, O. – A History of the Earth and Animated Nature. A New Edition with corrections and alterations, *Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co.* Vol.iii. pp.55-56, plate opposite p.45. *
- 1868 Jäckel, [A. J.] – Eine alte Abbildung des Dronte, *Der Zoologische Garten*, ix Jahrgang, no.1, pp.35-37. (Januar 1868). [with woodcut figure of the Savery-Pommersfelden dodo] *
- 1868 Millies, H. C. – Over Eene Nieuw Ontdekte Afbeelding van den Dodo (*Didus Ineptus* L.), *Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen [Afdeeling Natuurkunde]*, Elfde Deel, pp.1-20 + pl. [article dated Utrecht, December 1867. Essay read 29th April 1864. Article reprinted 1868, *Amsterdam, C. G. van der Post*, 20pp., 4to.]¹¹⁷ *

¹¹⁷ An article in the *Rotterdamsche Courant*, dated 5th December 1864, reported: “Amsterdam 2 december. – In the last meeting of the afdeeling natuurkunde of the Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen [...] The gentlemen Schlegel and Harting [...] brought out the paper of Mr. Millies: “About a newly discovered image of the Dodo” (*didus ineptus*), advising it to be included in the works in 4^o, accompanied by a photographic plate.” Originally, a drawing of the head of the dodo from a cast was to be added to the work, which was to be published in the *Verslagen en Mededeelingen* (Millies 1865). In the event, the drawing was left out.

- 1868 Napier, C. O. G. – The Dodo and Its Home, *The Naturalist's Note Book for 1868*, vol.ii, no.22, pp.287-289 (Part I), vol.ii, no.23, 319-321 (Part II), 356-359 (Part III). (October, November and December 1868). * [reprinted London? 1869, pp.1-7. 8vo.¹¹⁸ *].
- 1868 Newman, E. – The Death of Species, *The Zoologist*, Second Series.- Volume the Third (or Twenty-Sixth from the Commencement), pp.[1345-1358] 1352-1353, 1358. (September 1868). *
- 1868 Newton, A. – On a Picture supposed to represent the Didine Bird of the Island of Bourbon (Réunion), *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.vi, part vi, pp.373-376, pl.lxii. (Read February 14 1867). [volume published in 1869] *
- 1868 [Newton, A.] – [Letters, Announcements, &c.], *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.iv, no.xv, pp.[349-362] 362. (July. Article XXX). [reading of Newton & Newton's paper & exhibition of skeletons] *
- 1868 [Newton, A.] – Notices of Recent Ornithological Publications, *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.iv, Number xvi, pp.[472-486] 477-482. (October. Article XXXVI). *
- 1868 [Newton, A.] – [Letters, Announcements, &c.], *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.iv, Number xvi, pp. [486-504] 503-504. (October. Article XXXVII). [the *Gelderland* sketches] *
- 1868 Newton, A. – Supplement to a Report on the Extinct Didine Birds of the Mascarene Islands, Report of the Thirty-Seventh Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science Held at Dundee in September 1867, *London: John Murray, Albemarle Street*, pp.287-288. *
- 1868 Newton, A. & Newton, E. – On the Osteology of the Solitaire or Didine Bird of the Island of Rodriguez, *Pezophaps solitaria* (Gmel.), *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, vol.xvi, pp.428-433. (11 June 1868). [abstract of Newton & Newton (1869)] * [reprinted in *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Fourth Series, vol.ii, pp.159-165. (Proceedings of Learned Societies. Royal Society. June 11 1868). Part 8. Published 1st August 1868 *]
- 1868 Newton, E. – Discovery of the remains of the *Didus solitarius* at Rodriguez, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, New Series, iii, pp.31-38. (Read 22 November 1866). [see E. Newton 1867]
- 1868 Noll, F. C. – Zwei weitere von den Maskarenen verschundene Vögel, *Der Zoologische Garten*, ix Jahrgang, no.8, pp.280-282. (August 1868). *
- 1868 Parker, W. K. – A Monograph on the Structure and Development of the Shoulder-Girdle and Sternum in the Vertebrata, *London: Published for the Ray Society by Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly*. p.186. *
- 1868 Poelman, C. – (ed.) Catalogue des Collections d'Anatomie Comparée, y Compris les Ossements Fossiles, de l'Université de Gand, *Gand, Imprimerie Eug. Vanderhaeghen, rue des Champs*, 66. pp.5, 13. [casts of tarsometatarsus and head] *
- 1868 Schlegel, H. & Pollen, F. P. L. – Mammifères et Oiseaux, in Pollen, F. P. L. & Van Dam, D. C. Recherches sur la Faune de Madagascar et de ses Dépendances, 2^{me} Partie, *Leyde. J. K. Steenhoff, Éditeur*. p.163. *
- 1868 Watt, D. A. P., Dawson, J. W., Hunt, T. S., Billings, E., Whiteaves, J. F. & Darey, P. J. (eds.) – Natural History Society. Monthly Meetings, *The Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*, New Series–Vol.3. pp.[18-32] 27, 30. (Feb. 1866). [Natural History Society of Montreal] *
- 1868-1870 Anon. – [Professor Reinhardt meddelte adskillige nye Oplysninger om Dronten], *Oversigt over det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selkskabs Forhandlinger og dets Medlemmers Arbejder*, i Aaret 1868, p.158. (Mødet den 6^{te} November). *
- 1868-1875 Carus, J. V. – Wirbelthiere, Mollusken und Molluscoiden, in Carus, J. V. & Gerstaecker, C. E. A. – Handbuch der Zoologie. Erster Band, *Leipzig, Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann*. pp.312, 313. *
- 1869 Anon. – [The Dodo], *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, no.93, p.303. (October 9 1869). [transcription of Hulsius' account] *
- 1869 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, *London: Printed by Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street*. pp.70, 81-82. *
- 1869 Anon. – Mittheilungen über die 42. Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte in Dresden vom 18. bis 24. September 1868, in *Sitzungs-Berichte der naturwissenschaftlichen*

¹¹⁸ (Reprinted from the "Naturalist's Note Book" for October, November, and December, 1868.)

- Gesellschaft Isis in Dresden. Jahrgang 1868, *Dresden: In Commission von Hermann Schöpff*, pp.[121-160] 157. *
- 1869 "A. P." – The Dodo's Portraits, *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, vol.4, pp.264-265. (September 25 1869). *
- 1869 Allen, J. A. – Report on the Birds, in Annual Report of the Trustees of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, at Harvard College in Cambridge, together with the Report of the Director, 1868, *Boston: Wright & Potter, State Printers, 79 Milk Street*, pp.[23-26] 26. (Feb. 1869). *
- 1869 'B.' – Zur Naturgeschichte des Dronte, *Gaea. Natur und Leben*, Fünfter Band, pp.228-231. *
- 1869 Canestrini, G. – Compendio di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata. Parte I. Vertebrati, *Milano. Gaetano Brigola, Editore. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 26*. pp.194-195. *
- 1869 Carroll, L. – Alice's Abenteuer im Wunderland von Lewis Carroll. Uebersetzt von Antonie Zimmermann. Mit zweiundvierzig Illustrationen von John Tenniel, *London: Macmillan und Comp.* pp.26, 30, 31, 32; illustrations: pp.27, 33.¹¹⁹ *
- 1869 [Clark, G.] – The dodo, *Mauritius Almanac & Colonial Register*, pp.37-40.[revised and enlarged version of Clark (1865)]¹²⁰
- 1869 Clark, J. W. – [Exhibition of Skeletons of *Didus ineptus* and *Pezophaps solitaria*], *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London*, p.473. (Nov. 11, 1869). * [also mentioned in *Nature*, Nov. 18, 1869, p.92 (Societies and Academies. Zoological Society, November 11)] *
- 1869 Gray, J. E. – Department of Zoology, in Return. British Museum. 1869, *London: Published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[34-37] 36. [for the year ending 31st March 1869] *
- 1869 Jackson, W. – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, vol.4, no.93, p.303. (October 9 1869). *
- 1869 Kolb, C. F. A. – Naturgeschichte für die Jugend beiderlei Geschlechts von F. Martin. Mit 300 colorirten Abbildungen und 20 Holzschnitten. Sechste Auflage, umgearbeitet und vermehrt von C. F. A. Kolb, *Stuttgart. Verlag von Schmidt & Spring*. p.193. * [Other editions: • 1872 F. Martin's Naturgeschichte für die Jugend beiderlei Geschlechts. Mit dreihundert Abbildungen und 20 Holzschnitten. Siebente Auflage, *Stuttgart. Verlag von Schmidt & Spring*. p.198. * • 1876 F. Martin's Naturgeschichte für die Jugend beiderlei Geschlechts. Achte Auflage, *Stuttgart. Verlag von Schmidt & Spring*. p.200. * • 1880 F. Martin's Naturgeschichte für die Jugend beiderlei Geschlechts. Neunte Auflage, *Stuttgart. Verlag von Schmidt & Spring*. p.200. *]
- 1869 Mellen, W. R. G. – Mauritius, *Putnam's Magazine*, New Series, Fourth Volume, no.xx, pp.[190-201] 193-194. (August 1869). *
- 1869 Milne-Edwards, A. – Oiseaux Fossiles, in Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle, t.IX, 2^e édit., pp.[671-719] 710-712, 713, 714-716, 717, 718, 719. (Mai 1860). *
- 1869 Milne-Edwards, A. – Researches into the Zoological Affinities of the Bird recently described by Herr von Frauenfeld under the name of *Aphanapteryx imperialis*, *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.v, no.xix, pp.[256-275] 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 271-272. (July 1869. Article XXIII). *
- 1869 Newton, A. – [Brandt on the Affinities of the Dodo], *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.v, no.xviii, pp.227-228. (April 1869. XX. Notices of Recent Ornithological Publications. 6. Russian). [review of Brandt (1867)] *
- 1869 Newton, A. – Notices of Recent Ornithological Publications, *The Ibis*, pp.[215-229] 227-228. (Article XX. 6. Russian). [review of Brandt (1867)]*
- 1869 Newton, A. – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, vol.3, no.63, p.240. (March 13 1869). *
- 1869 Newton, A. & Newton, E. – On the Osteology of the Solitaire or Didine Bird of the Island of Rodriguez, *Pezophaps solitaria* (Gmel.), *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, clix, pp.327-362, pls.xv-xxiv. (Read 11th June 1868). [date given by Cheke (1987) as 1870] *

¹¹⁹ Another edition: Carroll, L. [1901] Alice's Abenteuer im Wunderland von Lewis Carroll. Autorisierte Ausgabe aus dem Englischen. Mit 8 Vollbildern und zahlreichen Text-Illustrationen von John Tenniel. 3. Auflage, *Leipzig, Eduard Wartigs Verlag Ernst Hoppe*. pp.24, 28, 29, 30. Illustrations: cover, p.25 & plate opposite p.30. *

¹²⁰ "Almost certainly by Clark; the reprint is stated as revised by him" (Hume *et al.* 2009, p.48). Clark's last article on the dodo (*ibid.*).

- 1869 Newton, E. – Discovery of the remains of the *Didus solitarius* at Rodriguez, *Mauritius Almanach and Register*, pp.41-46. [revised edition of Newton, E. 1867. Reprinted as “Discovery of the Remains of the *Didus solitarius* at Rodrigues, taken from Mauritius Almanach and Register for 1869”, *Mauritius: Printed by E. Dupuy and P. Dubois, Bourbon Street*. 1868. pp.1-5. *]
- 1869 Rembold, [O.] & Von Barth, [L.] – (eds.) Festschrift zu ehren der 43. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte zu Innsbruck 1869, *Innsbruck. Druck und Verlag der Wagner'schen Universitäts-Buchhandlung*. • Tageblatt der 42. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte in Dresden 1868. N^o 3. Den 19. September 1868. p.43. • Tageblatt der 42. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte in Dresden 1868. N^o 5. Den 21. September 1868. p.83. *
- 1869 Shirley, E. P. – [The Dodo's Portraits], *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, vol.4, p.265. (September 25 1869). [mentions a painting of the dodo in his possession] *
- 1869 Tomkins, H. B. – The Dodo's Portraits, *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, vol.4, p.166. (August 21 1869). *
- 1869 Upton – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, vol.3, p.391. (April 24 1869). *
- 1869 “W. P.” – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, vol.3, no.71, p.448. (May 8 1869). *
- 1869 “W. P.” – The Dodo, *Notes and Queries*, 4th series, vol.4, no.97, p.397 (November 6 1869). *
- 1869-1871 Milne-Edwards, A. – Recherches Anatomiques et Paléontologiques pour servir à l'histoire des Oiseaux Fossiles de la France, *Paris, Librairie de G. Masson, Place de l'École-de-Médecine*. Tome Second. pp.267-268. (Chapitre xxvii Caractères Ostéologiques de la Famille des Columbides). pp.611-612, 613, 614, 615, 616-617, 618-619, 620, 621. (Oiseaux Fossiles des Iles Mascareignes). *
- 1870 Anon. – The Fiftieth Report of the Council of the Leeds Philosophical & Literary Society, at the Close of the Session 1869-70. Read at the Annual Meeting, May 4th, 1870, *Leeds: Printed by Charles Goodall, 16, Woodhouse Lane*. pp.10, 29. *
- 1870 Carte, A. – Return of Donations to the Royal Dublin Society, *The Journal of the Royal Dublin Society*, vol.v, pp.[49-61] 59. (Natural History Museum. Return dated August, 1866). *
- 1870 E[arwaker], J. P.¹²¹ – The Museums and Scientific Institutions of Liverpool, *Nature*, vol.ii, p.389. (September 15 1870). [mention of the Liverpool dodo skeleton] *
- 1870 Gray, J. E. – Department of Zoology, in Return. British Museum. 1870, *London: Published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[22-25] 24. [for the year ending 31st March 1870] *
- 1870 Gray, G. R. – Hand-List of Genera and Species of Birds, Distinguishing those contained in the British Museum, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. Part ii, p.248. (genus 2341, species 9456). *
- 1870 Knight, C. – (ed.) Natural History or Second Division of “The English Cyclopædia”. Supplement, *Bradbury, Evans & Co., 11, Bouverie St., Fleet St., E.C.* pp.373-378. (Dodo). *
- 1870 [Murray, J.] – Handbook for Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridgeshire, *London: John Murray, Albemarle Street*. p.364. *
- 1870 Napier, C. O. G. – The Book of Nature and The Book of Man, *London: John Camden Hotten, Piccadilly*. p.239. [*Ditus ineps*]¹²² * [“New Edition for Private Circulation” 1883. p.239 *]
- 1870 Newton, A. – Extracts from the Record of Zoological Literature Vols.I-VI. Containing the portions relating to Aves from 1864 to 1869, *Taylor and Francis*. pp.124 (1865), 104-107 (1866), 114 (1867), 97-99 (1868), 91-92 (1869). *
- 1870 Owen, R. – *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol.158. [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.132 [not seen by him])]
- 1870 Owen, R. – On *Dinornis* (Part XIV.): containing Contributions to the Craniology of the Genus, with a Description of the Fossil Cranium of *Dasornis londinensis*, Ow., from, the London Clay of Sheppey, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.vi, part 2, pp.[123-150] 137. *
- 1870 Rolleston, G. – On the Homologies of certain Muscles connected with the Shoulder-joint, *The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London*, volume xxvi, pp.[609-630] 622. (Article XIII. Read June 14th, 1868). *

¹²¹ Identity of the author surmised from other articles in the volume, including one on Liverpool.

¹²² Napier (1870, 1883) stated that 100 copies of a special edition of his book were to be printed with photographic plates. The dodo and solitaire were to be figured on pls.xi-xiv, xv, photo 1.

- 1870 Torbar, J. – Vrsti životinja već u historičko doba izumrlih i uzroci, s kojih životinjskih vrsti nestaje, *Rad. Jugoslavenske Akademije Znanosti i Umjetnosti*, Knjiga XII, pp.[87-117] 101-111. *
- 1870 Ward, H. A. – Catalogue of the Academy Series of Casts of Fossils, from the Principal Museums of Europe and America, with short descriptions and illustrations, *Rochester, N. Y.: Ezra R. Andrews*. pp.19-20. (No.35 [184]). [cast of the Tradescant head, with engraving] *
- 1870 Willigen Pz., A. van der – Les Artistes de Harlem. Notices Historiques avec un Précis sur la Gilde de St. Luc. Édition Revue et Augmentée, *Harlem. Les Héritiers F. Bohn. La Haye. Mart. Nijhoff*. p.178. [translation of Van der Willigen Pz. (1866)] *
- 1871 Anon. – [List of Presents], *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, vol.xix, no.126. pp.345-348] 347. (From June 16, 1870, to June 15, 1871). [Two photographs of a dodo skeleton presented] *
- 1871 [Anon.] – Een uitgestorven Vogel. [a cutting in Bibl. Mej. C. A. van der Willigen, according to Oudemans (1917b, p.132)]
- 1871 Anon. – Additions to the Collections of the Smithsonian Institution in 1870, *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the Institution for the year 1870*. p.47. *
- 1871 Anon. – Synopsis of the Contents of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, *London: Printed by Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court Fleet Street. Sold at the College*. pp.70, 81-82. (Nos. A. 1424 a, A. 1424 c). *
- 1871 Anon. – Journal of the Proceedings, *Transactions and Journal of the Proceedings of the Dumfriesshire & Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society*, Session 1867-68. pp.[1-9] 8. [exhibition of a set of dodo bones by Grierson] *
- 1871 Anon. – Séance du Jeudi 27 Octobre 1870, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, New Series, vol.v, pp.[105-112] 110. *
- 1871 Anon. – The Second Annual Report of the American Museum of Natural History. January 1871, *New-York: Printed for the Museum, By Geo. F. Nesbitt & Co., cor. Pearl and Pine Streets*. p.23. *
- [1871] Anon. – The English Cyclopædia. A Dictionary of Universal Information. Vol.VIII. Natural History (Aar.–Gyr.), *London. Bradbury, Agnew, and Company. 9, Bouverie Street, E.C.* Natural History. Volume I: coll.276, 474, 697. Volume II: 178, 338, 344, 346, 365-383 (Dodo), 392. Natural History. Supplement: coll.128, 373-378 (Dodo). *
- 1871 Brehm, A. E. – Fuglenes Liv, populairt fremstillet [...] Paa Dansk udgivet af P. Mariager, *Kjobenhavn. P. G. Philipsens Forlag*. pp.407-408; fig.116 (engraving as in Lütken 1859, p.297). *
- 1871 Colange, L. – Zell's Popular Encyclopedia, a universal dictionary of English language, science, literature, and art, *Philadelphia: T. Ellwood Zell*. Vol.i. p.748. (Do'do). [with engraving] * [1887 edition with same engraving *]
- 1871 Gegenbaur, C. – Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Beckens der Vögel, *Jenaische Zeitschrift für Medicin und Naturwissenschaft*, Sechster Band, pp.[157-220] 172-173. *
- 1871 Gervais, P. – Éléments de Zoologie comprenant l'Anatomie, La Physiologie La Classification et l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux. Deuxième Édition, *Paris. Librairie Hachette & C^{ie}, Boulevard Saint-Germain, 79*. p.453, fig.369. *
- 1871 Moore, J. J. – (ed.) The Historical Handbook and Guide to the City and University of Oxford Noticing every point of interest in the Colleges Churches Museums Gardens Halls Chapels Libraries Memorials, *Oxford: T. Shrimpton and Son, 23 and 24, Broad Street*. p.122. *
- 1871 Owen, R. – [Notice of the Second Part of a Memoir on the Dodo (*Didus ineptus*)], *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1871*, p.299. (Apr. 18, 1871). *
- 1871 Owen, R. – On the Dodo (Part II). – Notes on the Articulated Skeleton of the Dodo (*Didus ineptus*, Linn.) in the British Museum, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.vii, part vii, pp.513-525, pls.lxiv-lxvi. (Published November 1871 (Salvin & Sclater 1872). Article xv. Read April 18th 1871). [1869-1872] *
- 1871 Owen, R. – Departments of Natural History, in Return. British Museum. 1871, *London: Published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[24-26] 26. [for the year ending 31st March 1871] *

- 1871 Smith, F. P. – The Chinese Roc, *The Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal*, Vol.3, No.12, p.361. (Foochow, May, 1871). *
- 1872 Anon. – Twentieth Annual Report of the Committee of the Free Public Library, Museum and Gallery of Art, of the Borough of Liverpool, for the year 1872, *Liverpool: The Liverpool Printing and Stationery Company, Limited, 38, Castle Street.* p.15. *
- 1872 Anon. – Warwickshire Natural History and Archæological Society. Thirty-Sixth Annual Report. April, 1872, *Warwick: Perry, Printer, New Street & Old Square.* p.69. (read at the Anniversary Meeting, April, 5, 1872). *
- 1872 Giebel, C. G. – Thesaurus Ornithologiae. Repertorium der gesammten Ornithologischen Literatur und Nomenclator Sämmtlicher Gattungen und Arten der Vögel, *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus.* Erster Band. p.391. *
- 1872 Leupe, P. A. – Willem Jansz. van Amsterdam, Admiraal en Willem Jansz. van Amersfoort, Vice-Commandeur der O. I. C. in de Eerste Helft der 17de Eeuw, *Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, Derde Volgreeks. Zevende Deel*, (Deel 19, Aflevering 3/4), pp.[298-360] 332. *
- 1872 Newton, A. – On an undescribed Bird from the Island of Rodriguez, *The Ibis*, Third Series, Vol.ii, No.V, pp.[31-34] 32, 34. (January 1872. Article IV). *
- 1872 Newton, A. – Osteology of the Solitaire, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Fourth Series, vol.ix, no.50, pp.168-169. (February 1872. Miscellaneous). [Published 1st February 1872] *§
- 1872 Newton, A. – Osteology of the Solitaire, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Fourth Series, vol.ix, no.52, p.321. (April 1872. Miscellaneous). [Published 1st April 1872] *§
- 1872 Owen, R. – Osteology of the Solitaire, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Fourth Series, vol.ix, no.51, pp.241-242. (March 1872. Miscellaneous). [Published 1st March 1872] *§
- 1872 Salvin, O. & Sclater, P. L. – Index to the Ornithological Literature of 1871, *The Ibis*, pp.[413-468] 448. (Article XLIV). [notice of Owen (1871)] *
- 1872 Sundevall, C. J. – Methodi Naturalis Avium Disponendarum Tentamen. Försök till Fogelklassens Naturenliga Uppställning, *Stockholm: Samson & Wallin.* pp.vii, xx, 98. (Fam. 1. Didinæ). [see Sundevall 1889 for translation] *
- 1873 Anon. – Catalog der in dem naturhistorischen Museum des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde aufgestellten [...] 7. Gypsabgüsse, *Dreizehnter über die Thätigkeit des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde im Vereinsjahre vom 14. Mai 1871 bis 12. Mai 1872*, p.99. (Article IV). *
- 1873 Buller, W. L. – A History of the Birds of New Zealand, *London: John van Voorst, 1 Paternoster Row.* pp.xx, 167, 192. *
- 1873 Chambers, W. & Chambers, R. – Chambers's Encyclopædia. A dictionary of universal knowledge for the people illustrated with maps and numerous wood engravings, *Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers.* Vol.iii. p.810. (Solitaire). [with engraving of the solitaire]. *
- 1873 Droste, F. Baron – Die in historischer Zeit ausgestorbenen Vögel, *Der Zoologische Garten*, XIV. Jahrgang, pp.[218-225] 218-221, 222, 223.¹²³ *
- 1873 Geinitz, H. B. – Das Königliche Mineralogische Museum zu Dresden, *Dresden.* p.73. *
- [1873]¹²⁴ Gillmore, P. – Reptiles and Birds. A Popular Account of Their Various Orders, with a description of the habits and economy of the most interesting. From the French of Louis Figuier. New Edition, Revised, *Cassell, Petter, & Galpin, London, Paris, and New York.* pp.189, 367-368, fig.147 [from Figuier]. *
- 1873 Gray, J. E. – The Zoological Collections, in British Museum. A Guide to the Exhibition Rooms of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities, *Printed by Order of the Trustees.* p.12. *
- 1873 Hector, J. – Colonial Museum and Geological Survey of New Zealand. Eighth Annual Report on the Colonial Museum and Laboratory: together with a list of donations and deposits during

¹²³ Droste's article (1873) was poorly researched and contains several errors, including that Vasco da Gama discovered Rodrigues and named it "the swan island" after large birds he found there; that 'captain' De Bry brought a live dodo to Holland in 1599, which came into the possession of Rudolf II and served as model for all the oil paintings made in Vienna; and that the last dodo was killed on Rodrigues in 1691.

¹²⁴ Preface dated January, 1873.

- 1872-73, *New Zealand: By Authority: George Didsbury, Government Printer, Wellington*. pp.4, 11. *
- 1873 Лукашевичемъ, П [Lukashevich, P.] – МНИМЫЙ ИНДО-ГЕРМАНСКІЙ МІРЪ [Mnimyi indo-germanskii mir], КІЕВЪ. Въ типографіи М. П. Фрица [Kiev. V tipografii M.P. Fritsa]. p.175.¹²⁵ *
- 1873 Milne-Edwards, A. – Recherches sur la faune ancienne de l'île Rodrigues, *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences*, 2^e Semestre, tome lxxvii, no.15, pp.[810-814] 810-811. (Séance du Lundi 13 Octobre 1873. Zoologie. Extrait. Renvoi à la Section d'Anatomie et Zoologie). *
- 1873 Milne-Edwards, A. – Recherches sur la faune ancienne des Iles Mascareignes, *Paris, Masson*. pp. [1-29] 2, 3, 14, 19, 21, 24. [see Milne-Edwards 1874] *
- 1873 Newman, E. – Zoology of the Royal Academy, *The Zoologist*, Second Series.–Volume the Eighth, pp.[3567-3574] 3570. (June, 1873). *
- 1873 Newton, A. – Second Supplementary Report on the Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands, *Report of the Forty-Second Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; Held at Brighton in August 1872. London: John Murray, Albemarle Street*, pp.23-24. * [reprinted in: *The Zoologist*, Second Series.–Volume the Eighth, pp.3448-3449. (March, 1873). *]
- 1873 Newton, A. – [Professor Newton, F.R.S., V.P., exhibited an old copper-plate engraving], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.[194-195] 195. (Meeting of February 18, 1873). [Leguatia] *
- 1873 Schlegel, H. – *Koninklijke Academie van Wetenschappen*, p.184.
- 1873 Schlegel, H. – Aves Struthionies, in Schlegel, H. – Muséum d'Histoire naturelle des Pays-Bas [...] Revue Méthodique et Critique des Collections déposées dans cet Établissement, Tome IV, *Leide, E. J. Brill*. pp.3-5. (Monographie 34. Mars 1873). *
- 1873 Steele, W. E. – Appendix H. Annual Report of the Royal Dublin Society for the Year 1872, in Twentieth Report of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, *London: Printed by George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode*, pp.[539-546] 541. (Royal Dublin Society. Natural History Museum). (Report dated Jan. 23, 1872). *
- 1874 Anon. – Picture of the Dodo, *The Field*, no.1102, vol.xliii, p.129. (7th February 1874). [with an engraving of the Savery-ZSL dodo by Butterworth & Heath. Article stated to be by Tegetmeier by Newton (1874)] *
- 1874 Anon. – [Prof. Newton exhibited and made remarks on two letters], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, p.307. (May 19, 1874). [Altham's letters] *
- 1874 Anon. – [Mr. Manley Hopkins' claim to have discovered a living dodo in the Samoan Islands; Owen's refutation of the same], *Nature*, p.191. (Jan. 8 1874. Notes). *
- 1874 Anon. – [Dr. Ad. Gurlt – Mittheilung über die angebliche Wiederauffindung der Dronte], *Sitzungsberichte der Niederrheinischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Bonn*, pp.4-5. (Allgemeine Sitzung vom 5. Januar 1874). [Didunculus] [given as *Verhandlungen des naturhistorischen Vereins der preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens*, vol.xxxi, Sitzb., pp.4-5 by Oudemans (1917b)] *
- 1874 Anon. – [Report of Mr. Manley Hopkins], *Appletons' Journal of Literature, Science, and Art*. Volume Eleventh, p.222. (Science. February 14, 1874). *
- 1874 Anon. – Notice Historique et Descriptive des Tableaux et des Sculptures exposés dans le Musée Royal de La Haye, *La Haye: Martinus Nijhoff*. p.131. *
- [1874] Anon. – Handbook to London As It Is. New Edition Revised, *London: John Murray, Albemarle Street*. pp.164-165, 166.¹²⁶ *
- 1874 Aphanapteryx – The Derivation of the Dodo's Name, *The Field*, p.425. (24th October 1874). *
- 1874 Aphanapteryx – [The Dodo], *The Field*, p.485. (7th November 1874). *
- 1874 Blanchard, E. – Animals Extinct in the Historic Period. Translated from the Revue des Deux Mondes, by A. R. MacDonough, *The Popular Science Monthly*, vol.5, no.17, pp.[331-350] 341-344. (July 1874). *

¹²⁵ The cover gives a date of '1874' but the title page gives '1873'.

¹²⁶ Date from <https://archive.org/details/handbooktolondon00john>

- 1874 Groningue, J. de – Catalogue du Musée d'Anatomie d'Anthropologie & d'Histoire Naturelle (D^{teur} J. de Groningue.), *Bordeaux: Imprimerie A. Perey, rue Porte-Dijeaux, 43*. p.17. *
- 1874 Keulemans, J. G. – [The Dodo], *The Field*, p.472. (31st October 1874). *
- 1874 Milne-Edwards, A. – Recherches sur la Faune Ancienne des Iles Mascareignes, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Paléontologie*, Cinquième Série, tome xix, art. no.3, pp.[1-29] 2, 3, 14, 19, 21, 24. [see Milne-Edwards 1873] *
- 1874 Newton, A. – On a living dodo shipped for England in the year 1628, *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1874*, part III, pp.447-449. (June 16 1874). [also available as a separate reprint] *
- 1874 Oustalet, E. – Les Anciens Oiseaux des Iles Mascareignes, *La Nature*, Deuxième Année, Deuxième Semestre, pp.10-14, 59-61, 122-123 (Le Dronte de l'Ile Maurice); pp.355-356, 407-409 (Le Solitaire de l'Ile Rodrigue). [illustrated] *
- 1874 Ripley, G. & Dana, C. A. – (eds.) *The American Cyclopædia: A Popular Dictionary of General Knowledge*, *New York: D. Appleton and Company, 549 & 551 Broadway*. Vol.vi. pp.175-176. (Dodo). [with engraving] *
- 1874 Rowley, G. D. – On the Do Do, *The Field*, vol.xliv, no.1137, p.394. (10th October 1874). *
- 1874 Rowley, G. D. – The Dodo, *The Field*, p.472. (31st October 1874). *
- 1874 Slater, H. H. – [Letter of Henry H. Slater] Letters received from the Naturalists attached to the Transit-of-Venus Expedition at Rodriguez, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, vol.23, pp.132-133. (December 17 1874. Article iv). *§ [reprinted in *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 1875, Fourth Series, vol.xv, no.89, pp.364-365. (May 1875. Proceedings of Learned Societies. Royal Society). *]
- 1874 Vivenot, F. von – Mining Produce, Excluding Fossil Fuels [Appendix. Extracts from the Official Reports on the Vienna Universal Exhibition of 1873, relating to Objects contributed by British Exhibitors], in *Reports on the Vienna Universal Exhibition of 1873. Part I. Presented to Both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty*, *London: Printed by George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode for Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[561-563] 563. *
- 1874 Wilmot, J. B. – The Dodo, *The Field*, vol.xliii, no.1104, p.177. (21st February 1874. Wilmot's letter dated Feb, 16, 1874). [Altham's letter] *
- 1874 W[ilmot], J. B. – The Dodo, *The Field*, p.485. (7th November 1874). *
- 1875 Anon. – [Prof. Newton exhibited tracings of unpublished sketches of the dodo], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.349-350. (May 4 1875). * [Reprinted in *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius* 1883, New Series, vol.xi, pp.107-109. (Annexe I. Paper presented by the secretary, Louis Bouton, on behalf of Alfred Newton at the Meeting of 22nd November 1877)] *
- 1875 Anon. – [The noble museum of the College of Surgeons was the scene on Wednesday evening of a large gathering], *The British Medical Journal*, June 12 1875, p.788. *
- 1875 Anon. – Twenty-Seventh Annual Report on the New York State Museum of Natural History by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Transmitted to the Legislature April 16, 1874, *Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company, Printers*. p.26 (Additions to the State Museum during the year 1873). *
- 1875 Anon. – Antropologiska Sällskapets förhandlingar, in *Tidskrift för Antropologi och Kulturhistoria utgifven af Antropologiska Sällskapet i Stockholm*, *Stockholm: Central-Tryckeriet*. Band 1. Första Häftet. N:r 5. p.7. [donation of dodo bones to the Riksmuseum, Stockholm, by Kinberg]. Band 1. N:r 6. p.8. [French translation] *
- 1875 Anon. – [We have had forwarded to us two photographs of a mounted specimen of an almost complete Solitaire], *Nature*, volume xii, pp.526-527. (14th October 1875). *
- 1875 Anon. – The Moas in Central Park Museum, *The Rod and the Gun*, volume 6, number 15 (New Series, number 93), pp.[226-227] 227. (July 10, 1875). *
- 1875 Barnard, F. A. P. & Guyot, A. – (editors-in-chief) *Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia: A Scientific and Popular Treasury of Useful Knowledge*, *New York: A. J. Johnson & Son, 11 Great Jones Street (Near Broadway)*. *W. D. Cummings, Pittsburg, PA*. Volume I. pp.1378-1379 (with engraving). *
- 1875 Berneck, K. G. von [*et al.*] – (contribs.) *Bilder-Atlas. Ikonographische Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste. Ein Ergänzungswerk zu jedem Conversations-Lexicon. Zweite vollständig umgearbeitete Auflage*, *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus*. Erster Band. p.54. *

- 1875 Caldwell, J. – Notes on the Zoology of Rodriguez, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.644-647. (December 7 1875). [Received November 8 1875] *
- 1875 Carte, A. – Return of Donations to the Royal Dublin Society, *The Journal of the Royal Dublin Society*, vol.vi, pp.[142-159] 156. (Natural History Museum. Return dated August, 1866). *
- 1875 Giebel, C. G. – Thesaurus Ornithologiae. Repertorium der gesammten Ornithologischen Literatur und Nomenclator Sämmtlicher Gattungen und Arten der Vögel, *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus*. Zweiter Band. pp.46-47. (Didus). *
- 1875 Günther, A. – Description of the Living and Extinct Races of Gigantic Land-Tortoises. – Parts I. & II. Introduction, and the Tortoises of the Galapagos Islands, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol.165, pp.[251-284] 251, 252. (Received June 4, –Read June 18 1874). *
- 1875 Hadfield, H. – Birds and Specimens noticed during a Short Stay in France, Switzerland and Italy, *The Zoologist*, Second Series.–Volume the Tenth, pp.[4676-4679] 4677. (November, 1875. Article dated Sept. 30, 1875). *
- 1875 Hooker, J. – Naturalists to the Transit-of-Venus Expeditions, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, Vol.24, pp.79-80. (President's Address). *
- 1875 Kotal, C. – Blboun nejapný (Didus ineptus, L.), *Vesmír*, Ročník IV, Číslo 3, pp.25-27, figs.5, 6. *
- 1875 Milne-Edwards, A. – Nouveaux Documents sur l'Époque de la Disparition de la Faune Ancienne de l'île Rodrigue, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Paléontologie*, Sixième Série, Tome ii, Art. N° 4, pp.[1-20] 13-14, 17. *
- 1875 Milne-Edwards, A. – Observations sur l'époque de la disparition de la faune ancienne de l'île Rodrigues, *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, Janvier-Juin 1875, Séance du Lundi 10 Mai 1875, 1^{er} Semestre, T. lxxx, no.18, pp.1212-1216. [an extract from Milne-Edwards 1875, above] *
- 1875 Milne-Edwards, A. – Observations on the Period of the Extinction of the ancient Fauna of the Island of Rodriguez, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Fourth Series, vol.xv, no.90, pp.[436-439] 438. (June 1875. Miscellaneous). [Published 1st June 1875] *
- 1875 Morelet, A. – Appendice à la Conchyliologie de l'île Rodrigues, *Journal de Conchologie*, 3^e série, Tome XV^e, pp.[21-30] 22, 24. *
- 1875 [Murray, J.] – Handbook for Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridgeshire, *London: John Murray, Albemarle Street*. p.377. *
- 1875 Newton, A. – Additional Evidence as to the original Fauna of Rodriguez, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.[39-43] 40. (Jan. 19 1875). *
- 1875 Newton, A. – Birds, in Baynes, T. S. & Smith, W. R. (eds.) *The Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature*, *Edinburgh: A. & C. Black*. 4to. Vol.iii, pp. [699-777] 732-733, fig.43. (Birds Recently Extirpated). [9th edition] *
- 1875 Owen, R. – Monographs on the British Fossil Reptilia of the Mesozoic Formations. Part II. Pages 15-93; Plates III-XXII. (Genera *Bothriospondylus*, *Cetiosaurus*, *Omosaurus*), *London: Printed for the Palæontographical Society*. p.90. *
- 1875 Parker, W. K. – On Ægithognathous Birds (Part I.), *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.ix, part 5, pp.[289-352] 297, 309. (Article v). *
- 1875 Sauzier, T. – Sur des Figures inédites du Dodo et de quelques autres oiseaux de l'île Maurice. 11pp. [translation of a paper by A. Newton]
- 1876 Anon. – [Exhibition of and remarks on a book belonging to the Rev. R. Hooper, containing a notice of the dodo], *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the year 1876*, pp.333-334. (Apr. 4 1876). *
- 1876 Boucard, A. – Catalogus Avium Hucusque Descriptorum, *Londini. For Sale at 55, Great Russel Street, London, W.C.* p.37. *
- 1876 Bouton, L. – Report of the Secretary to the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius. 10th October 1874 to 17th December 1875, *Mauritius. Commercial Gazette Steam Printing Establishment*. p.ix. [Caldwell's solitaire skeleton] *
- 1876 Juge, L. le – Rapport Présenté par M. Léonce Le Juge à la Société Royale des Arts et des Sciences, sur l'Exposition Inter-Coloniale qui a eu lieu au Collège Royale les 9 et 10 Septembre 1875, sous la patronage de Son Excellence le Gouverneur Sir Arthur Purves Phayre, et sous les auspices de la Société Royale des Arts et des Sciences, *Transactions of the*

- Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, New Series, Vol.ix, pp.[137-205] 162-164. (Section IV – Classe 16 Histoire Naturelle). [Caldwell's solitary skeleton] *
- 1876 Newton, A. & Newton, E. – On the *Psittaci* of the Mascarene Islands, *The Ibis*, Third Series, No.xxiii, pp.[281-289] 282, 286, 288. (Article XXVII. July 1876). *
- 1876 Newton, A. – [L'hon. Président communique à la Société la copie de deux lettres que son frère, Alfred Newton, lui a fait parvenir de Londres], *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, New Series, Vol.ix, pp.33-38. (Procès Verbaux de la Société Royale des Arts & des Sciences de l'Île Maurice. Séance du Lundi 22 Mars 1875. Sous la Présidence de l'Hon. E. Newton). [Communication of Newton 1874] *
- 1876 Stellwagen, A. W. – Natuurkundige Aardrijkskunde Voor 'T Onderwijs, *Deventer. W. Hulscher G.Jz.* p.166. [struiskazuaris] *
- 1876 Wallace, A. R. – The Geographical Distribution of Animals. With a study of the relations of living and extinct faunas as elucidating the past changes of the Earth's surface, *New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square.* Vol.ii. Part iv. Chap.xviii. pp.334-335. (Family 85 – Dididæ). *
- 1876 Wilson, A. – On Some Rare Aves, *Good Words*, issue 17, pp.[427-432] 427-430, fig.1. (December 1876). *
- 1877 Anon. – Natural History Transactions of Northumberland and Durham, *London: Williams & Norgate. Newcastle-on-Tyne: F. & W. Dodsworth.* Vol.v. p.368. (List of Donations to the Museum of the Natural History Society, from May, 1872, to June, 1874. "Birds, Reptiles, etc."). p.378 (Report, July 1876). p.384. (List of Donations to the Museum of the Natural History Society, from June, 1875, to June, 1876. "Fossils and Minerals"). [Hancock Museum specimens] *
- 1877 Gervais, P. – Éléments de Zoologie. Vertébrés Ovipares et Animaux sans Vertèbres. Édition Mise en Rapport avec les Programmes officiels Pour l'Enseignement Secondaire Spécial [...] (Deuxième Année). Seconde Édition, *Paris. Librairie Hachette et C^{ie} 79, Boulevard Saint-Germain.* pp.49-50, figs.48-49. *
- 1877 Gervais, P. – Éléments de Zoologie comprenant L'Anatomie, La Physiologie La Classification et L'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux. Troisième Édition, *Paris. Librairie Hachette et C^{ie} 79, Boulevard Saint-Germain.* pp.481-482, fig.389. *
- 1877 Giebel, C. G. – Thesaurus Ornithologiae. Repertorium der gesammten Ornithologischen Literatur und Nomenclator Sämmtlicher Gattungen und Arten der Vögel, *Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus.* Dritter Band. p.75. (Pezophaps). *
- 1877 Günther, A. – Department of Zoology, in Return. British Museum. 1877, *London: Published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[24-30] 25. [for the year ending 31st March 1877] *
- 1877 Günther, A. – Department of Zoology, in British Museum. A Guide to the Exhibition Rooms of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities, *Printed by Order of the Trustees.* pp.13-14. * [text verbatim in 1878 edition (pp.13-14)] *
- 1877 Hartlaub, G. – Die Vögel Madagascars und der benachbarten Inselgruppen. Ein Beitrag zur Zoologie der äthiopischen Region, *Halle, Druck und Verlag von H. W. Schmidt.* Frontispiece, title page, pp.vi, xxx, xxxii. (preface dated 1st January 1877). [Front cover & frontispiece give an engraving after Savery-Stuttgart] *
- 1877 Newton, A. – Dodo, in Baynes, T. S. & Smith, W. R. (eds.) *The Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature, Edinburgh: A. & C. Black*, vol.vii, pp.321-322. [9th edition. June 1877 (Newton 1878d)] *
- 1877 Plant, J. – Footprint of "Dinornis," Bones of "Dinornis" and "Dodo.," *Proceedings of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester*, vol.xvi (Session 1876-77), pp.[181-182] 182. (Microscopical and Natural History Section. February 12th, 1877). *
- 1877 Ross, J. M. – (ed.) *The Globe Encyclopædia of Universal Information, Boston: Estes & Lauriat, 301 Washington Street.* Vol.ii. pp.418-419. (Do' do). [with engraving] *
- 1877 Rowley, G. D. – On the Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands, in Rowley, G. D. (ed.) *Ornithological Miscellany, London: Trübner and Co., Ludgate Hill, E.C. Bernard Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly. R. H. Porter, 6 Tenterden Street, Hanover Square, W.,* vol.ii, part vi, pp.[123-133] 123-130, pl.iii. (January 1877). *

- 1877 Siegmund, F. – Untergegangene Welten. Eine populäre Darstellung der Geschichte der Schöpfung und der Wunder der Vorwelt, *Wien. Pest. Lepizig. A. Hartleben's Verlag*. p.349. [Didas ineptus] *
- 1878 Anon. – The Semangs, *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, December 1878, No.2, pp.[231-233] 233. (Miscellaneous Notes). *
- 1878 Anon. – Rapport over de inrigting van eenige voorname Musea van Natuurlijke Historie in het Buitenland naar aanleiding van de voorgenomen stichting van een nieuw gebouw voor 's Rijks Museum te Leiden uitgebragt door de Commissie benoemd bij Koninklijk besluit van 10 Juli 1877, N^o.12, *Leiden, E. J. Brill*. p.187. (Bijlagen). *
- 1878 Anon. – Ward's Cabinet Sold to Washington University, *The Valley Naturalist*, Volume I, Number 12, pp.[67-68] 68. (December 1878). *
- 1878 Blake, J. F. – History of the Restoration of Extinct Animals, *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, Volume the Fifth. 1876-1878, pp.[91-103] 101-102. (XV. Dodo) (Paper read at the Ordinary Meeting, March 2nd, 1877). *
- 1878 Dickens, C. – The Lost Tribes of Animals, *All the Year Round*, New Series, Volume xxi, No.508, pp.[174-179] 175-177. (August 24, 1878). [Conducted by Charles Dickens] *
- 1878 Drasche, R. von – Die Insel Réunion (Bourbon) im Indischen Ocean. Eine Geologisch-Petrographische Studie mit einem Anhang über Mauritius, *Wien. Alfred Hölder. K. K. Hof- und Universitäts-Buchhändler. Rothenthurmstrasse 15*. p.73.¹²⁷ *
- 1878 Franken Dz., D. – Adriaen van de Venne, *Amsterdam, C. M. van Gogh*. pp.28, 74-75. (no.92). *
- 1878 Newton, A. – [Exhibition of and remarks upon a stone supposed to be from the gizzard of *Pezophaps solitaria*], *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, pp.291-292. (March 5 1878). *
- 1878 Newton, A. – Zoological Geography–Didus and Didunculus, *Nature*, vol.xviii, p.251. (July 4 1878). [Article dated June 30. See also Wood 1878; Newton 1878] *
- 1878 Newton, A. – Zoological Geography–Didus and Didunculus, *Nature*, vol.xviii, p.331. (July 25 1878).¹²⁸ [Article dated July 22. See also Wood 1878; Newton 1878] *
- 1878 Newton, A. – Der Dodo, *Ornithologisches Centralblatt*, Dritter Jahrgang, No.17, pp.132-133 (1. September 1878); No.23, pp.179-180 (1. December 1878). [translation of Newton (1877) Dodo, in *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th edition] *
- 1878 Newton, A. – The Dodo, *The Mauritius Almanac and Colonial Register for 1878*, pp.82-85. [taken from Newton (1877)] *
- 1878 Newton, E. & Clark, J. W. – *The Ibis*, p.362. [given by Lambrecht (1933, p.594). There is no mention of didine birds on this page but see A. Newton 1868]
- 1878 Owen, R. – On the solitaire (*Didus solitarius*, Gm.; *Pezophaps solitaria*, Strkl.), *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, series 5, vol.i, pp.87-97, pls.vii, viii. [Part 1. Published 1st January 1878] *
- 1878 Owen, R. – On Evolution: By Professor Owen. Adjourned Discussion on Mr. C. O. Groom Napier's Paper, before the Psychological Society. (Continued from page 96.), in [Napier, C. O. G.] 1883 *The Book of Nature and The Book of Man*, *London: New Edition for Private Circulation*, pp.106-109. (August 1878). pp.107-108, 109. [extract from Owen (1879)]¹²⁹ *
- 1878 Roemer, F. – Geological Sketch of a Visit to Ireland in August 1876, *The Geological Magazine*, New Series. Decade II, vol.v, no.ii, pp.[54-62] 55. (February, 1878. Article II). [from *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie*, Jahrgang 1877. Translated by Richard J. O. Mulrenin] *
- 1878 Salvin, O. & Sclater, P. L. – Professor Owen on the Solitaire, *The Ibis*, Fourth Series, vol.ii, pp.469-470. (XXXVIII. Notices of recent Ornithological Publications) [notice of Owen (1878)] *

¹²⁷ Lambrecht (1933) lists Taf.19, fig.12, although this has no reference to the dodo and taf.19 does not have separate figures and fig.12 in the main text does not refer to the dodo.

¹²⁸ This would appear to be the article mistakenly listed by Lambrecht (1933) as: Newton, A. 1878 *Didus* and *Dinornis*, *Nature*, p.251.

¹²⁹ Napier gave an extract from the Conclusion to Owen (1879): “MR. NAPIER said:—“Professor Owen has kindly given me the benefit of the proof sheets of his ‘Memoir on the Wingless Birds of New Zealand,’ shortly to be published. The Professor concludes thus with reference to these birds:– [extract from Owen 1879]” (p.107).

- 1878 Schlegel, H. – Annals of the National Zoological Museum of the Netherlands at Leiden edited by Prof. H. Schlegel, Director of the Museum, *in Rapport over de Inrigting van Eenige Voornamen Musea van Natuurlijke Historie in Het Buitenland naar aanleiding van de voorgenomen Stichting van een Nieuw Gebouw voor 's Rijks Museum te Leiden uitgebragt door de commissie benoemd bij koninklijk besluit van 10 juli 1877, n^o. 12, Leiden, E. J. Brill, Bijlage N^o.12, pp.[186-188] 187. (Afschrift). **
- 1878 Sidgwick, A. & Wilson, H. F. – (eds.) Meeting Held March 17, *Report of the Rugby School Natural History Society for the Year 1877*, pp.[2-5] 2. *
- 1878 Wood, S. V. – Zoological Geography–Didus and Didunculus, *Nature*, vol.xviii, p.301. (July 18 1878). [article dated July 13. See also Newton 1878; Newton 1878] *
- 1879 Balfour, I. B. – The Physical Features of Rodriguez, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol.clxviii (extra volume), p.290. (The Collections from Rodriguez. Introductory Notes).¹³⁰ * § *partim*
- 1879 Bond, E. A. – A Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum, *Printed by Order of the Trustees*. pp.158-159. [text repeated verbatim from Jones (1877), and repeated verbatim in the 1880 edition, pp.162-163] *
- 1879 Fox, C. – [Dodo's Bones], *Nature*, volume xx, p.x. (8 May 1879). *
- 1879 Goldsmith, O. – Goldsmith's Earth and Animated Nature. pp.25-28, pl.xx, fig.28. (Chap. vii. The Dodo). [possibly either *London: Blackie & Son, Old Baily, E.C.; Glasgow and Edinburgh*, or *Edinburgh: A. Fullarton and Co.*]
- 1879 Günther, A. – The Extinct Reptiles of Rodriguez, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol.clxviii (extra volume), pp.[452-456] 452, 454. (Zoology of Rodriguez). *
- 1879 Newton, E. & Clark, J. W. – On the osteology of the solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria*, Gmel.), *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol.clxviii (extra volume¹³¹), pp.438-451, pls. xlv-l. *
- 1879 Nicholson, H. E. – Manual of Palaeontology, *Wm Blackwood, Edinburgh & London*. p.264, fig.589. *
- 1879 Oldham, T. B. – On 'the Dodo', *Report of the Rugby School Natural History Society for the year 1878*, pp.34-35, pl.6. (Paper read on 6th July 1878). *
- 1879 Owen, R. – Memoirs on the Extinct Wingless Birds of New Zealand; With an Appendix on those of England, Australia, Newfoundland, Mauritius, and Rodriguez, *London: John van Voorst, 1 Paternoster Row*. Vol.i. Text. Memoir on the Apteryx australis: pp.iv, vi, 1, 2, 39. Memoir on the Genus Dinornis: pp.73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 102, 105, 106. Memoir on the Genus Palapteryx, with descriptions of additional remains and species of Dinornis: pp.116, 117, 120, 121, 126, 134, 136, pl.xvi, fig.5. Memoir on the Skull and Scapular Arch of the Dinornis robustus: p.160. Memoir on the cranial characters of Aptornis, with descriptions of the skull and beak: p.179, 181. Restoration of Notornis: p.439. Conclusion: pp.462, 463, 465. Supplement II. Memoir on the Extinct Wingless Ground-Dove, or Dodo, with a comparison of the skeletons of Didus ineptus and D. (*Pezophaps*) solitarius: pp.21-37, pls.i-iii. Supplement III. Memoir on the Extinct Wingless Ground-Dove, or Solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria*, Strickland): pp.38-48, pls.iv, v.¹³² *
- 1879 Rivington, W. – The Medical Profession: being The Essay to which was awarded The First Carmichael Prize of £200 by the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, 1879, *Dublin: Fannin & Co., 41, Grafton-Street. London: Longmans & Co.; Baillière, Tindall, & Cox. Edinburgh: Maclachlan & Stewart*. p.410. *

¹³⁰ Contributors to the reports on the Rodrigues findings were granted one copy each of the whole work and 25 copies of their own contribution free, with permission for 75 copies more upon payment. The Resolutions Council of the Transit of Venus Expedition had requested that a Committee be set up to receive and consider the reports from the naturalists be appointed and to consist of the President, Albert Günther, T. H. Huxley, Prof. Ramsay and Slater.

¹³¹ "An account of the petrological, Botanical and Zoological Collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez during the Transit of Venus Expeditions, carried out by Order of Her Majesty's Government in the years 1874-75."

¹³² An extract from the Conclusion was previously given in Owen (1878b).

- 1879 Selys Longchamps, [E.] de – A 1 heure, M. le baron de Selys Longchamps ouvre la séance, et donne lecture de son discours intitulé: *La classification des oiseaux depuis Linné*, *Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique*, Quarante-Huitième Année.–2^{me} Sér., T. XLVIII, pp.[729-813] 739, 746, 749, 768, 775, 783, 812. (Classe des Sciences. Séance publique du 16 décembre 1879). *
- 1879 Slater, H. H. – Reports of Proceedings of the Naturalists. 2. Report of Henry H. Slater, Esq., B.A., *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol.clxviii (extra volume), pp.294-295. *§
- 1879 Slater, H. H. – Observations on the Bone Caves of Rodriguez, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol.clxviii (extra volume), pp.420-422. (Zoology. Extinct Fauna). *§
- 1879 Wilson, A. – Clews in Natural History, *The Popular Science Monthly*, vol.xv, pp.[14-29] 22, figs.6, 7. (May, 1879). *
- 1880 Anon. – [Reports of the meetings of the Zoological Society on May 4 and June 1], *Nature*, volume xxii, pp.71 (May 20, 1880), 162 (June 17, 1880). *
- 1880 Blasius, W. – Oeffentliche Anstalten für Naturgeschichte in Holland und dem nordwestlichen Theile von Deutschland, *Ornithologisches Centralblatt*, V. Jahrg., No.5 (1 März 1880). pp. [37-38] 38. No.7 (1 April 1880). pp.[49-52] 51. *
- 1880 Cory, C. B. – The Beautiful and Curious Birds of the World, *Boston, U. S. A. Published by the Author for the subscribers*. pl.i. [elephant folio: 22 x 28 inches] *
- 1880 Mela, A. J. & Palmén, J. A. (compilers) Naturhistorisk Atlas för skolan och hemmet. 88 taflor med 1081 bilder jemte innehållsförteckning, *Helsingfors: K. E. Holms förlag*.
- 1880 Sclater, P. L. – Remarks on the present State of the Systema Avium, *The Ibis*, Fourth Series, vol.iv, no.xvi, pp.[399-411] 407. (October 1880. Article XL). *
- 1880 T[héel], J. G. – Dront-slägtet, in Linder, N. (ed.) Nordisk Familjebok Konversationslexicon och Realencyklopedi, *Stockholm: Expeditionen af Nordisk Familjebok / Gernandts boktryckeri-aktiebolag*, Tredje Bandet, col.1460. *
- 1880 Wallace, A. R. – Island Life: or, The Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras, including a revision and attempted solution of the problem of Ecological Climates, *London: Macmillan and Co.* pp.407-409, 410, 451 *
- 1881 Anderson, J. – Catalogue of Mammalia in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Part I. Primates, Prosimiæ, Chiroptera, and Insectivora, *Calcutta: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. p.100. *
- 1881 Anon. – Report of the Trustees of the Australian Museum for the year ended 30 June 1881, *Australian Museum*. p.37. *
- 1881 Baily, W. L. – Our Own Birds. A Familiar Natural History of the Birds of the United States [...] Revised and edited by Edward D. Cope, *Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co.* pp.15, 189. *
- 1881 [Fields, A.] – James T. Fields. Biographical Notes and Personal Sketches, *Boston. Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge*. pp.117-118. *
- 1881 Goldsmith, O. - A History of The Earth and Animated Nature, *New York: R. Worthington, 770 Broadway*. Vol.iii. pp.45, 55-56, plate opposite p.45. (Chapter VII. The Dodo). *
- 1881 Reichenow, A. – Vögel der Vorwelt, *Ornithologisches Centralblatt*, VI. Jahrg., No.11 (1 Juni 1880). pp.[84-86] 85. *
- 1881 Slater, H. H. – The Island of Rodrigues, and its Fauna, As They Were, And as They Are, *The Naturalist* [Journal of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union], vol.vii, no.lxxiii, pp.[2-6] 5-6. (August 1881). *
- 1882 Brass, A. – Abriss der Zoologie für Studirende, Ärzte und Lehrer, *Leipzig. Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann*. p.353. *
- 1882 Buckland, F. – Notes and Jottings from Animal Life, *London: Smith, Elder, & Co., 15 Waterloo Place*. pp.122, 379. *
- 1882 Figuier, L. – Les Oiseaux. Ouvrage illustré de 322 vignettes par A. Mesnel, Bévallet, etc., *Paris: Librairie Hachette et C^{ie}*. Quatrième Edition. p.206, fig.140. *
- 1882 Nicholson, H. A. – Synopsis of the Classification of the Animal Kingdom, *William Blackwood and Sons. Edinburgh and London*. p.102. *
- 1882 Oleszkiewicz, F. – Malý Průvodce Pražský, *V Praze. Tiskem a nákladem dra. Ed. Grégra*. p.7. *
- 1882 Owen, R. – On the Sternum of *Notornis* and on Sternal Characters, *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1882*, pp.[689-697] 693. (Nov. 28, 1882. Received November 10, 1882). *

- 1882 Pym, H. N. – (ed.) *Memories of Old Friends. Being Extracts from The Journals and Letters of Caroline Fox of Penjerrick, Cornwall From 1835 to 1871*, London, Smith, Elder, & Co., 15 Waterloo Place. pp.138, 206. * [Second Edition: 1882, London, Smith, Elder, & Co., 15 Waterloo Place. Vol. I. p.263. Vol. II. p.56. * • 1882, Leipzig. Bernhard Tauchnitz. Vol. I. (Collection of British Authors Tauchnitz Edition. Vol. 2067). p.232. * • 1882 (Third Edition), London. Smith, Elder, & Co., 15 Waterloo Place. Vol. I. p.263. Vol. II. p.56. * • 1882 (Fourth Edition), London. Smith, Elder, & Co., 15 Waterloo Place. Vol. I. p.263. • * (1883) New and Revised Edition, London. Smith, Elder, & Co., 15 Waterloo Place. pp.171, 254. *]
- 1882 Reichenow, A. – *Die Vögel der Zoologischen Gärten. Leitfaden zum Studium der Ornithologie*, Leipzig, Verlag von L. A. Kittler. pp.vii, xxvi, 147, 148, plate i. *
- 1883 Anon. – [Note on a Skeleton of the extinct Solitaire], *Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh*, 1881-83, vol.vii, p.356. (Journal of Proceedings. Session CXII. Wednesday, 18th April 1883). *
- 1883 Anon. – Förhandlingar vid de Skandinaviska Naturforkarnes Tolfte Möte i Stockholm från den 7 till den 14 Juli 1880, *Stockholm, Kongl. Boktryckeriet. P. A. Norstedt & Söner*. pp.46, 518. *
- 1883 Hadfield, H. W. – The Dodo, *The Zoologist*, Third Series, vol.vii, no.82, p.432. (October, 1883. Notes and Queries. Archæology).¹³³ *
- 1883 Leunis, J. – Synopsis der Thierkunde. Von Dr. Hubert Ludwig, Hannover. Hahn'sche Buchhandlung. Erster Band. pp.434, 435-436, fig.331. *
- 1883 Newton, E. – Discours de l'Hon. E. Newton, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, New Series, vol.xi, pp.[137-141] 138-139. *§
- 1883 Owen, R. – On *Dinornis* (Part XXIII.): containing a Description of the Skeleton of *Dinornis parvus*, Owen, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.xi, part 8, pp.[233-256] 246-247. (Article. xv. Received October 19th, 1881, read January 3rd, 1882). *
- 1883 Polívka, F. – Etymologický slovníček Latinského Názvosloví Přírodopisného, *V Praze. Nakladatel Fr. A. Urbánek, Knihkupec*. Oddíl I. Zoologie. p.44. *
- 1883 Saunders, H. – (ed.) Vieillot's Analyse d'une Nouvelle Ornithologie Élémentaire, London: *The Willughby Society. Printed by Taylor and Francis*. p.7. [reprint of Vieillot (1816)] *
- 1883 Wilson, A. – Chapters on Evolution, London: *Chatto & Windus, Piccadilly*. Second Edition. p.88, figs. 28, 29. *
- 1884 Anon. – Séance du Mercredi, 28 Juillet 1880, *Transactions de la Société Royale des Arts et des Sciences de Maurice*, nouvelle série, vol.xiv, pp.[17-22] 21, 22. *§
- 1884 Anon. – Procès-Verbaux de la Société Royale des Arts et des Sciences de l'île Maurice. Séance du 3 Aout 1881, *Transactions de la Société Royale des Arts et des Sciences de Maurice*, Nouvelle Série, vol.xv, pp.[33-40] 33-35. *
- 1884 Brill, E. J. – Bibliothèque de feu M. de Dr. H. Schlegel Directeur du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle à Leide, Membre de Plusieurs Sociétés Savantes, etc. etc. dont la Vente Publique aura lieu le Samedi 11 Octobre 1884 et jours suivants, à la maison de E. J. Brill, Oude Rijn, N°33^a, à Leide, *Leide*. – E. J. Brill. p.161 (No.36*). [Jours d'Inspection: Jeudi et Vendredi 9 et 10 Octobre de 10 à 3 heures] *
- 1884 Daruty, A. – Annexe D. Rapport Annuel du Secrétaire, *Transactions de la Société Royale des Arts et des Sciences de Maurice*, nouvelle série, vol.xiv, pp.[94-109] 105-106. *§
- 1884 Dymond, R. – Fifth Report of the Committee on Works of Art in Devonshire, *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art*, vol.xvi, pp.[127-171] 150. (Read July 1884). *
- 1884 Hoernes, R. – Elemente der Palaeontologie (Palaeozoologie), Leipzig, Verlag von Veit & Comp. pp.507, 512, 515, 516. *
- 1884 Martin, P. L. – Illustrirte Naturgeschichte der Thiere, Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus. Vol.1, pt.1 (Vögel). pp.393-395. [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.133)] [with engraving]
- 1884 Oustalet, E. – Dronte, in Dechambre, A. (ed.) Dictionnaire Encyclopédique des Sciences Médicales, Paris. G. Masson Libraire de l'Académie de Médecine. P. Asselin et C^{ie}, Libraire de la Faculté de Médecine, Première Série, Tome Trentième, pp.584-588. *

¹³³ Mistakenly given as 1868 by Lambrecht (1933).

- 1884 Tylor, E. – Life of Dr. Rolleston, in Turner, W. (ed.) *Scientific Papers and Addresses by George Rolleston, M.D., F.R.S. Linacre Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and Fellow of Merton College, Oxford at the Clarendon Press*, vol.i, pp.[ix-lxv] xlv. *
- 1884 Wilkin, S. – (ed.) *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne, London: George Bell and Sons. Bohn's Standard Library*. Vol.i. Containing Four Books of Vulgar Errors. p.lxxx-lxxxii. *
- 1885 Anon. – Feathers of the Dodo, *The American Naturalist*, vol.19, no.2, p.192. (February 1885. General Notes. Zoology). *
- 1885 Anon. – Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the Institution for the Year 1884. Part II, *Washington: Government Printing Office*. p.407. (List of Accessions to the Museum in 1884). *
- 1885 Anon. – [Hawke's Bay Philosophical Institute] Fourth Meeting. 9th November, 1885, *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, volume 18, p.434. *
- 1885 Anon. – Séance du 19 Juillet 1883, *Transactions de la Société Royale des Arts et des Sciences de Maurice*, Nouvelle Série, vol.xvi. pp.[53-57] 54. *
- 1885 Anon. – British Museum (Natural History). List of Casts of Fossils Reproduced from Specimens in the Department of Geology, *Printed by Order of the Trustees*. p.10. *
- 1885 Baumgartner – [On Stokram's and Evertsz's accounts], *Der Zoologische Garten*, xxvi Jahrgang, N° 7, p.216. (Korrespondenzen). (Juli 1885. Article dated Wiener Neustadt, 14 Juni 1885). *
- 1885 Caldwell, J. – [Extract of a letter, dated September 3rd 1885, by J. Caldwell concerning dodo bones], *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1885*, p.719. (Nov. 3, 1885). *
- 1885 Данилевский, Н. Я. [Danilevsky, N. Y.] – ДАРВИНИЗМЪ. КРИТИЧЕСКОЕ ИЗСЛЕДОВАНИЕ. ТОМЪ I, ЧАСТЬ II [T.1, Part 2], *Санкт-Петербург: М. Е. Комаров* [St. Petersburg: M. E. Komarov]. p.401. *
- 1885 Elliot, D. G. – Order XIV.–Columbæ, in Kingsley, J. S. (ed.) *The Standard Natural History, Boston: S. E.W. Cassino and Company*. Vol.iv (Birds), pp.[237-259] 238-240, fig.113. * [reprinted in Elliot 1888] *
- 1885 Friedel, E. – Tierleben und Tierpflege zwischen Donau und Adria, *Der Zoologische Garten*, xxvi Jahrgang, N° 4, pp.[97-104] 102-103. (April 1885). *
- 1885 Holder, C. F. – Marvels of Animal Life, *New York: Charles Scribner's Sons*. pp.157-159, 160. *
- 1885 Lindsay, B. – On the Avian Sternum, *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1885*, pp.[684-716] 712, fig.V, nos.1, 4. (June 16, 1885). *
- 1885 Moseley, H. N. – Feathers of the Dodo, *Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science*, 33 (2), pp.542-543. (Section F. Biology. Abstract). *
- 1885 Moseley, H. N. – On the Structure and Arrangement of the Feathers in the Dodo, *Report of the Fifty-Fourth Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*, p.782. (Article 10). [Held at Montreal in August and September 1884]. *
- 1885 Newton, A. – Ornithology, in *The Encyclopædia Britannica. A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature, New York: Charles Scribner's Sons*, vol.xviii, pp.[2-50] 34, 38, 39, 42, 46. (Ninth Edition). *
- 1885 Shufeldt, R. W. – Dodo, *Harper's Weekly*, fig.1. [with engraving] [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.133 [not seen by him])]
- 1885 Whitfield, R. P. – Visitors' Guide to the Collections of Shells, Minerals, and Fossils in the American Museum of Natural History, 77th Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City, *New York: Printed for the Museum*. p.54. *
- 1885 Wood, J. G. – Animate Creation; Popular Edition of "Our Living World," A Natural History [...] Revised and Adapted to American Zoology, By Joseph B. Holder, *New York: Selmar Hess*. Vol.ii. pp.viii, 435, 453-454, 504, 615. *
- 1885 Woodward, H. – Department of Geology, in Return. British Museum. 1885, *London: Published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[53-62] 54. [for the year ending 31st March 1885] *
- 1886 Anon. – Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Official Catalogue, *London: William Clowes and Sons, Limited*. p.352. *
- 1886 Carroll, L. – Alice's Adventures Under Ground. Being a Facsimile of the Original MS. Book Afterwards Developed Into "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland". With Thirty-Seven Illustrations by the Author, *London and New York: Macmillan and Co*. p.23. *

- 1886 Coues, E. – Is the dodo an extinct bird? *Science*, vol.vii, no.159, p.168. (February 19 1886). *
- 1886 Cundall, F. – (ed.) Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, *London. William Clowes & Sons, Limited 13 Charing Cross, SW.* p.40. *
- 1886 Leech, J. – Pictures of Life and Character. From the Collection of “Mr. Punch”, *London: Bradbury, Agnew, & Co., 8, 9, 10, Bowverie Street, E.C.* p.230. * Another edition: 1887. *
- 1886 Ridgeway, R. – Is the dodo an extinct bird? *Science*, vol.vii, no.160, p.190. (February 26 1886). *
- 1886 Saunders, H. – Ornithology in the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, *The Ibis*, Fifth Series, vol.iv, pp.[468-471] 469. (No.xvi. October 1886. Article xlv, dated 10th July 1886. The Fourth Exhibition). *
- 1886 Shufeldt, R. W. – Is the dodo an extinct bird? *Science*, vol.vii, no.158, p.145. (February 12 1886). *
- 1886 Shufeldt, R. W. – Is the dodo an extinct bird? *Science*, vol.vii, no.162, p.242. (March 12 1886). *
- 1886 Shufeldt, R. W. – Feathered Forms of Other Days, *The Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine*, vol.xxi (New Series vol.ix), no.3, pp.[352-365] 359-360, 361, 364 (January, 1886). [with Shufeldt’s drawing of the dodo] *
- 1886 Sundevall, C. J. – On the Wings of Birds, *The Ibis*, Fifth Series, vol.iv, pp.[389-457] 403. (No.xvi. October 1886. Article xxxix). *
- 1886 Symonds, W. S. – Is the dodo an extinct bird? *Science*, vol.vii, no.163, p.264. (March 12 1886). *
- 1886 Veth, H. J. – Uitgestorven Vogels, *De Huisvriend*. [with same engraving as Shufeldt (1885) (Oudemans 1917c)] [listed by Oudemans (1917b, c) as 1885]
- 1886 Wood, J. G. – The Handy Natural History, *London: Religious Tract Society.* p.313. [with engraving of the dodo, cf. Anon. c.1835]
- 1886 Woodward, H. – Department of Geology, in Return. British Museum. 1886, *London: Published by Her Majesty’s Stationery Office*, pp.[53-63] 54, 58. [for the year ending 31st March 1886] *
- 1887 Anon. – The Children’s Natural History Scrap Album: Embracing Faithful Illustrations of the Animal World in Its Most Prominent Species, *London: O. Newmann and Company.*
- 1887 Bayer, F. – Z výletu do severního Německa, *Vesmír*, 15. prosince, R. 1887, Číslo 5, Ročník XVII, pp.[55-56] 55. *
- 1887 Cooper, S. – Animal Life In The Sea And On The Land. A Zoology For Young People, *New York, Cincinnati, Chicago: American Book Company.* pp.293-294, fig.196. *
- 1887 Nicholson, H. A. – A Manual of Zoology for the use of students, *W. Blackwood & Sos, Edin’.* & *London.* pp.698-699, fig.423. [7th edition] *
- 1887 Quelch, J. J. – A visit to the British Guiana Museum, *Timehri: Being the Journal of The Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana*, New Series, vol.i, part ii, pp.[197-276] 205. (December, 1887). *
- 1887 Sauzier, T. – (ed.) Un Projet de République a l’Ile d’Eden (l’Ile Bourbon) en 1689 par Le Marquis Henri Du Quesne, *Paris: Librairie Ancienne & Moderne de E. Dufossé, 27, rue Guénégaud.* pp.21, 31-32, 34, 40. *
- 1887 Servaas van Rooijen, A. J. – Hongersnood in Suratta a^o 1631, *De Navorscher*, 4, pp.[4-8] 6, 7. *
- 1887 Winkler, J. – Bericht van eenen ooggetuige aangaande de Dronte (*Didus ineptus*), *Album der Natuur*, pp.201-202. *
- 1888 Allen, J. A. – Visitors’ Guide to the Collection of Birds in the American Museum of Natural History, Seventy-seventh and Eighth Avenue, New York City, *New York: Printed for the Museum.* p.33. *
- 1888 Anon. – Papers.–1. Adjourned discussion of Colonel McDonnell’s paper on “Moa-hunting.” *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, volume 21, pp.[505-507] 506. *
- 1888 Balfour, I. B. – Botany of Socotra. Forming Vol. XXXI. of The Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, *Edinburgh: Published by Robert Grant & Son, 107 Princes Street, and Williams & Norgate, 14 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.* p.xxx. [supposed didine birds on Socotra] *
- 1888 Elliot, D. G. – Order XIV. – Columbæ, in Kingsley, J. S. (ed.) The Riverside Natural History, *Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge.* Vol.iv (Birds), pp.[237-259] 238-240, 242, fig.113.¹³⁴ *

¹³⁴ L. Stejneger wrote the introduction (‘Aves’) and was responsible for the classification scheme (Sharpe 1891).

- 1888 Fürbringer, M. – Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Systematik der Vögel, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Stütz- und Bewegungsorgane, *Amsterdam, Tj. van Holkema*. • I. Specieller Theil: pp.21, 28, 30, 31, 44, 48, 52, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 77, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 90, 100, 102, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 143 144, 145 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168, 178, 183, 194, 195, 493, 494, Tabellen i, iii-xv, xvii-xxvi, xxvii(a), xxviii-xxxii, xxxiii(b), xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvii. • II. Allgemeiner Theil: 852, 1026, 1029, 1035, 1036, 1039, 1070, 1103, 1104, 1107, 1108, 1110, 1117, 1146, 1178, 1179, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1257, 1258, 1269, 1273, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279-1285, 1407, 1420, 1424, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1494, 1499, 1501, 1502, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1518, 1538, 1552, 1564, 1567, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1582, 1585, 1588; Tabellen xli.B, xlii.B; taf.ii, fig.64, taf.iii, figs.91, 92, taf.iv, figs.19, 126, taf.vi, figs.50, 51, taff.xxvii, xxviii, xxix^b. [also in *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*, 15^e Aflevering. Eerste Gedeelte. Tweede Gedeelte (1888)] *
- 1888 Newton, E. – Address. By the President, Sir Edward Newton K.C.M.G., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S., to the members of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, vol.iv, pp.[537-554] 542-543, 544, 545, 551. *
- 1889 Becker, F. – Bericht der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde zu Hanau über den Zeitraum vom 1. April 1887 bis 31. März 1889 erstattet von dem Director derselben Friedrich Becker, *Hanau. Waisenhaus-Buchdruckerei*. p.xiv. (Einundsiebenzigste Rechnung 1888/89. Geschenke). *
- 1889 Carroll, L. – The Nursery “Alice” containing twenty coloured enlargements from Tenniel’s “Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland” with text adapted to nursery readers by Lewis Carroll, *London: Macmillan and Co.* (People’s Edition). pp.13, 14, 15, 17 (coloured illustration on p.15). *
- 1889 Charnock, R. S. – Nuces Etymologicæ, *London: Trübner and Co., Ludgate Hill*. pp.63-64. (Dodo). *
- 1889 Cope, E. D. – Synopsis of the Families of Vertebrata, *The American Naturalist*, vol.xxiii, no.274, pp.[849-877] 873. (October, 1889). *
- 1889 Despeissis, J. A. – Report of J. A. Despeissis, Esquire Executive Commissioner for Mauritius on the Mauritius and Seychelles Sections of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, *Transactions de la Société Royale des Arts et des Sciences de Maurice*, nouvelle série, vol.xx, pp.[45-78] 71. (Annexe C (Voir Séance du 28 Avril 1887)). *
- 1889 Gadow, H. – The Morphology of Birds. II., *Nature*, volume xxxix, pp.[177-181] 180. (Dec. 20, 1888). [review of Fürbringer (1888)] *
- 1889 Noll, F. C. – Die Veränderungen in der Vogelwelt im Laufe der Zeit, *Bericht über die Senckenbergische naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main*, pp.[79-143] 108-123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 134, 138, 139, 142, 143, figs.7-9. (Vortrag, gehalten bei dem Jahresfeste am 27. Mai 1888). (Das Alluvium oder Neuzeit). *
- 1889 Piston, E. – Labourdonnais, *Revue Historique et Littéraire de l’Ile Maurice*, I Archives Coloniales, 1^{er} Volume (1^{ère} Année, 1^{er} Juin 1887, N° 1). pp.[1-8] 5. *
- 1889 Sundevall, C. J. – Sundevall’s Tentamen. [Methodi Naturalis Avium Disponendarum Tentamen]. Translated into English by Francis Nicholson, with notes, *London: R. H. Porter*. pp.179-180. (Fam. I. Didinæ). *
- 1889 Tristram, H. B. – Catalogue of a Collection of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S., *Durham: Printed at the “Advertiser” Office, 48, Saddler Street*. p.37. *
- 1889 Waterhouse, F. H. – Index Generum Avium. A List of the Genera and Subgenera of Birds, *London: R. H. Porter, 18 Princes Street, Cavendish Square*. pp.65 (Didus), 153 (Ornithoptera), 164 (Pezophaps), 193 (Raphus). *
- 1889 Woodward, H. – Department of Geology, in Return. British Museum. 1889, *London: Published by Her Majesty’s Stationery Office*, pp.[64-74]. 65. [for the year ending 31st March 1889] *
- 1890 Anon. – Geschenke für die Sammlungen, *Abhandlungen herausgegeben von naturwissenschaftlichen Vereinen zu Bremen*, xi. Band. p.16. [donation of dodo bones by R. Copeland] *

- 1890 Anon. – British Museum (Natural History). List of Casts of Fossils Reproduced Chiefly from Specimens in the Department of Geology. Cromwell Road, London, S.W., *Printed by Order of the Trustees*. Third Edition. p.15. *
- 1890 Bonaparte, R. N. – Le Premier Établissement des Néerlandais a Maurice, *Paris, Imprimé pour l'auteur*. 4to. pp.11, 16, pl.3. *
- 1890 Newton, A. – Mémoire sur le “Dodo” de l’Ile Bourbon (Didus borbonicus–Schlegel) [...] Traduit de l’Anglais par M. Th. Sauzier, *Ile Maurice*. 12pp. [paper published for the Société des Sciences et Arts de l’Ile de la Réunion] *
- 1890 Newton, E. – On the reported Discovery of Dodo’s Bones in a Cavern in Mauritius, *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part iii (1st October 1890), pp.402-403. (May 20 1890. Received April 30 1890. Article 1). *
- 1890 Pelzeln, A. E. von – Geschichte der Säugethier- und Vogel-Sammlung des k.k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien*, 5, pp.[504-539] 526, 528, 532. *
- 1890 Stanley, E. – A Familiar History of Birds. New Edition, *London: Longmans, Green, and Co and New York: 15 East 16th Street*. pp.295-296. [with engraving] *
- 1890 True, F. W. – Report on the Department of Comparative Anatomy in the U. S. National Museum, 1888, in Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Condition of the Institution for the Year Ending June 30, 1888, *Washington: Government Printing Office*, pp.[181-182] 181. *
- 1890 [Woodward, H.] – A Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History), *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. p.92. (Part I. Fossil Mammals and Birds). [Wall-case 25, Case CC] *
- 1890 Zittel, K. A. – Handbuch der Paläontologie. I. Abtheilung. Paläozoologie. III. Band. Vertebrata (Pisces, Amphibia, Reptilia, Aves), *München und Leipzig, Druck und Verlag von R. Oldenbourg, 1887-1890*. pp.541, 808, 830, 848-849, 856, 861, 900. *
- 1891 Argensola, B. L. de – Conquista de las Islas Malucas, *Zaragoza: Imprenta del Hospicio Provincial*. p.236. *
- 1891 “C. M.” – Letters and Reminiscences of the Rev. John Mitford with A Sketch of his Correspondent’s Life, *London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle, & Rivington, Limited, St. Dunstan’s House, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E. C.* pp.267-268, 276. [British Library Catalogue and WorldCat (www.worldcat.org) give: Houston, M. C.] *§
- 1891 Clark, J. W. – The President’s Address, in Platnauer, H. M. & Howarth, E. (eds.) Museums Association. Reports of Proceedings with the papers read at the Annual General Meeting held at Cambridge, July 7th, 8th, & 9th, 1891, *Published by the Association*, pp.[14-27] 23-24. *
- 1891 Gadow, H. & Selenka, E. – Dr. H. G. Bronn’s Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Sechster Band. Vierte Abtheilung. Vögel, *Leipzig. C. F. Winter’sche Verlagshandlung*. I. Anatomischer Theil. pp.19, 23, 36, 40, 502, 523, 891, 897, 935, 950, 967, 968, 970, 971, 994, 995; taf.iv, fig.4; taf.vii, figs.1-6. *
- 1891 Lankester, E. R. – Report of the Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy. pp.[7-9] 8. *
- 1891 Lucas, F. A. – Animals Recently Extinct or Threatened with Extermination, as Represented in the Collections of the U. S. National Museum, *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution [...] for the year ending June 30, 1889*, pp.[609-649] 631-636, pl.CI. *
- 1891 Lydekker, R. – Catalogue of the Fossil Birds in the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W., *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees. Sold by Longmans & Co.* pp.127-130, fig.31. *
- 1891 Lydekker, R. – Catalogue of Fossil Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Amphibians in the Science and Art Museum, *Dublin: Printed at the Science and Art Museum*. pp.41-42. *
- 1891 Oliver, P. – The Voyage of François Leguat of Bresse to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, and the Cape of Good Hope, *London: Printed for the Hakluyt Society. The Hakluyt Society No.lxxxiii*. 2 vols.: lxxxii-lxxxiii. Vol.i: frontispiece, pp.viii, xii, xx-xxi, xliv-xlv, xlviii-xlix, l, li-lii, plate opposite p.lxix, plate opposite p.1, 44-45, plate opposite p.64, 64, 77-81, 88, 129. Vol.ii: pp.xv, 333-334, 338, 341-342, 350, 352, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 367, 368, 369, 370, plate opposite p.371, 371, 372, 374, plate opposite p.375, 375, 377.¹³⁵ *

¹³⁵ The edited articles in the appendix include: Appendix B: • [Milne-Edwards, A.] – Relation de l’Ile Rodrigue

- 1891 Sauzier, T. – Conference de M. Sauzier sur les animaux disparus des îles Mascareignes, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Arts Ile Réunion* 1889/90, pp.100-108. [edited extracts of his talk]
- 1891 Sharpe, R. B. – A Review of Recent Attempts to Classify Birds; An Address delivered before the Second International Ornithological Congress on the 18th of May, 1891, *Budapest*. pp.13, 17, 27, 31, 34, 37, 70, plates i, iv, vi, xii. (A II-ik nemzetközi Congressus magyar bizottsága. Hungarian Committee of II. International Ornithological Congress. (Budapest, Hungarian National Museum). *
- 1891 Sharpe, R. B. – Catalogue of the Specimens illustrating the Osteology of Vertebrated Animals, recent and extinct, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, *London: Printed for the College; and sold by Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street*. Part iii. Class Aves. pp.xxv, 159, 160. (Nos.701-709). *
- 1891 Studnička, F. J. [*et al.*] – Ottův Slovník Naučný. Ilustrovaná Encyklopædie Obecných Vědomostí, *Vydavatel a Nakladatel J. Otto v Praze*. Čtvrtý Díl. pp.158-159, fig.585. *
- 1891 Wilson, E. – Guide to the Bristol Museum, *Bristol*. p.7. *
- 1892 Anon. – [Review of] The Voyage of Francois Leguat of Bresse to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, and the Cape of Good Hope [Oliver 1891], *The Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal*, vol.clxxv, no. ccclx, pp.[342-369]¹³⁶ 358-362, 363-364, 366. (April 1892. Art. III). *
- 1892 Anon. – British Museum (Natural History). List of Casts of Fossils Reproduced Chiefly from Specimens in the Department of Geology. Cromwell Road, London, S.W., *Printed by Order of the Trustees*. Fourth Edition. p.17. *
- 1892 Lankester, E. R. – Report of the Linacre Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy. pp.[3-11] 4. *
- 1892 Newton, E. & Gadow, H. – [Abstract of a Memoir on some bones of the Dodo and other extinct Birds of Mauritius, recently obtained by Mr. Theodore Sauzier], *Proceedings of the General Meetings for Scientific Business of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1892*, pp.543-545. *
- 1892 Saint-Martin, V. de – Nouveau Dictionnaire de Géographie Universelle, *Paris: Hachette et Cie*.
- 1892 Schulz, P. – Über ausgestorbene Maskarenenvögel, *Wissenschaftliche Beilage zum Programm Nr. 109 der 2. städtische höheren Bürgerschule zu Berlin*. p.26. (Easter 1892).
- 1892 Seidlitz, W. v. – Nachtrag zum Führer durch die Königl. Sammlungen zu Dresden, *Dresden: Wilhelm Baensch*. pp.50-51. (Zoologisches und Anthropologisches Ethnographisches Museum). [see Fox (1897)] *
- 1892 Whitfield, R. P. – Visitors' Guide to the Geological and Palæontological Collections in the American Museum of Natural History, Seventy-seventh Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City, *New York: Printed for the Museum*. p.54. *
- 1893 Anon. – Lettres Inedites de Quoy a Julien Desjardins, *Revue Historique et Littéraire de l'Ile Maurice*, 1^{er} Fevrier 1893, N° 4 (6^{me} Année), pp.[61-67] 66. *
- 1893 Forbes, H. O. – The Chatham Islands: their Relation to a Former Southern Continent, *Royal Geographical Society Supplementary Papers*, vol.iii, part iv, pp.[607-637] 609, 613, 615. [paper read at the Meeting of the Royal Geographical Society, 13th March 1893]. *
- 1893 Gadow, H. – D^r. H. G. Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs. Sechster Band. Vierte Abtheilung. Vögel, *Leipzig. C. F. Winter'sche Verlagshandlung*. II. Systematischer Theil. pp.18, 178, 210, 300. *
- 1893 Gadow, H. – Crop and sternum of *Opisthocomus cristatus*: A contribution to the question of the correlation of organs and the inheritance of acquired characters, *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, Third Series, Volume ii (1891-1893), pp.[147-154] 151, 152. *

[Milne-Edwards 1875], pp.320-340. Appendix C: • Milne-Edwards, A. – Notes from a Memoir on the Ancient Fauna of the Mascarene Islands, pp.341-350. • [Newton, E.] – Mr. Edward Newton's Visit [Newton 1865], pp.350-352. • Newton, A. & Newton, E. – Notice of a Memoir on the Osteology of the Solitaire, or Didine Bird of the Island of Rodriguez [Newton & Newton 1868], pp.352-358. Appendix D: • [Schlegel, H.] – On Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands [Schlegel 1866], pp.359-368. • Milne-Edwards, A. – *Fulica newtonii*. Notes from a "Memoir on an Extinct Species of the Genus *Fulica*, which formerly inhabited the Island of Mauritius, pp.369-371. Addendum to Appendix D, pp.371-372. Appendix E: • [Günther, A.] – The Extinct Mascarene Tortoises [Günther 1874], pp.373-377.

¹³⁶ Other works are also reviewed in this article: Leguat (1708a), Strickland & Melville (1848), the Transit of Venus volume (*Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol.clxviii) and Sauzier (1887).

- 1893 Н. К. – Дронты или Додо (Dididae), in Брокгауза, [Brockhaus] Ф. А. & Ефрона, [Efron] И. А. – (eds.) Энциклопедический словарь [Encyclopedic Dictionary], *С.-Петербургга. Топографія И. А. Ефрона, Прачешный пер., № 6, ТОМЪ XI.* [21], pp.185-186. *
- 1893 Holder, C. F. – The California Academy of Sciences, *The Californian Illustrated Magazine*, December, 1892 to May, 1893, vol.iii, pp.[229-244] 235. *
- 1893 Howarth, E. – In Memoriam. T. J. Moore, *The Naturalist*, pp.[49-54] 54. (Feb. 1893). *
- 1893 Hayek, G. von – Handbuch der Zoologie, *Wien: Druck und Verlag von Carl Gerold's Sohn.* IV. Band Vertebrata Allantoidica: Reptilia, Aves, Mammalia. pp.265-268, figs.3271-3274. *
- 1893 Kennedy, W. R. – Notes on a Visit to the Islands of Rodriguez, Mauritius and Réunion, *The Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, vol.vii, part iv, pp.[440-446] 442. (23rd April 1893. Read before the Bombay Natural History Society, 20th November, 1892). *
- 1893 Lucas, F. A. – Individual Skeletal Variation, *Science*, vol.xxii, no.547, pp.[52-53] 52. (July 28, 1893). *
- [1893] Matthes, F. – Illustrierte Naturgeschichte der drei Reiche für Schule und Haus, *Stuttgart. Verlag von Gustav Weise.* T. 1. p.121, fig.101. *
- 1893 Ménil, F. de – Les Paradis Maritimes. Les Pamplemousses (Île Maurice), *Le Figaro. Supplément Littéraire*, 19^e Année, Numéro 11, pp.[42-43] 42. (Mars 1893. Feuilleton du Supplément Littéraire du Figaro. Autour du Monde). *
- 1893 Menil, F. de – Het eiland Mauritius, *Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië*, Nieuwe Serie, 22^e Jaargang, Zesde Aflevering, pp.[436-446] 438. (Juni 1893). *
- 1893 Newton, E. & Gadow, H. – On additional Bones of the Dodo and other Extinct Birds of Mauritius obtained by Mr. Théodore Sauzier, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, vol.xiii, part vii, no.1, pp.[281-302, pls.xxxiii-xxxvii] 281, 282, 283, 296-298, 301-302, pls. xxxvi, xxxvii. (August 1893. Article ix. Received October 31st 1892, read November 1st 1892). * [translated in *Annales des Sciences Naturelles* 1894] *
- 1893 Phipson, H. M. – Contributions [to the Society's Museum during March 1893], *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, vol.viii, no.1, p.160. *
- 1893 Salvadori, T. [A.] – Catalogue of the Columbæ, or Pigeons, in the Collection of the British Museum, in Sharpe, R. B. (ed.) *Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum, Vol.XXI, London: Printed by Order of the Trustees. Sold by Longmans & Co., 39 Paternoster Row [...] and at the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.* pp.628-636. *
- 1893 Wilson, E. – Guide to the Bristol Museum. Third Edition–1893, *Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith, 11 Quay Street.* p.6. *
- 1893 Woodward, H. – Department of Geology, in Return. British Museum. 1893, *London: Published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[114-133] 123. (Report dated 20 January 1893). [for the year ending 31st March 1893] *
- 1894 Goodrich, E. S. – Some Reforms in the Oxford University Museum, *Natural Science*, no.30, vol.v, pp.[128-131] 130, plate iii. (Article IV. August 1894. Oxford Museum, July 14th). *
- 1894 Newton, E. & Gadow, H. – Sur des Os du Dodo et sur des os d'autres oiseaux éteints de Maurice, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Paléontologie*, Septième Série, Tome xviii, N° 4-5-6, pp.[215-246] 215, 216, 218, 240-245. [translation of Newton & Gadow (1893). Tome xviii was published in 1895] *
- 1894 Owen, R. – The Life of Richard Owen by his grandson the Rev. Richard Owen, M.A. with the scientific portions revised by C. Davies Sherborn, *London. John Murray, Albemarle Street.* Vol.I, pp.128-129, 211. Vol.II, 45, 80, 91, 164-166, 174, 186, 308, 369. *§ partim
- 1894 Sharpe, R. B. – Aves, in Duncan, P. M. (ed.) *Cassell's Natural History, London Paris & Melbourne: Cassell and Company Limited*, vol.iv. pp.121-123. [The First Family of the Pigeons.–The Dodos (*Dididæ*). With an engraving of the dodo and one of the solitaire] *
- 1895 Agassiz, A. – Annual Report of the Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1894-95, Cambridge, U.S.A.: University Press: John Wilson and Son. p.47. *
- 1895 Anon. – The Value of Specimens, *Science-Gossip*, Vol.II.–New Series, no.15, p.69. (May 1895). *
- 1895 Döderlein, L. – Newton, E. and Gadow, H. On additional bones of the Dodo and other extinct birds of Mauritius obtained by Mr. Théodore Sauzier, *Zoologisches Centralblatt*, 1. Jahrgang 1894/95, p.37. [Review of Newton & Gadow 1893] *

- 1895 Haeckel, E. – Systematische Phylogenie Entwurf eines Natürlichen Systems der Organismen auf Grund ihrer Stammesgeschichte. Dritter Theil: Systematische Phylogenie der Wirbelthiere (Vertebrata), *Berlin. Verlag von Georg Reimer*. p.410. (350. System der Vögel). *
- 1895 Lucas, F. A. – The Weapons and Wings of Birds, *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution [...] for the year ending June 30, 1893. Report of the U. S. National Museum*, Part II, pp.[653-663] 656-657, fig.1. (Papers describing and illustrating collections in the U. S. National Museum). *
- [c.1895] Lankester, E. R. – Report of the Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy. Report of the Linacre Professor submitted to Convocation, for the year 1895, in Lankester, E. R. (ed.) *The Linacre Reports*. Vol.iii. 1895-1897, pp.[1-10] 3. *
- 1895 Lydekker, R. – (ed.) *The Royal Natural History, London and New York. Frederick Warne & Co.* Vol.iv. pp.388-389. [with engraving of the dodo] *
- 1895 P[aszlavszy], J. – A dodo-galamb alkalmazkodása, *Pótfüzetek a Természettudományi Közlönyhöz*, xxvii. Kötethez. 1. Pótfüzet, pp.139-140. (Februárius 1895). *
- 1895 Potonié, H. – Die zoologische Sammlung des Königlichen Museums für Naturkunde zu Berlin, *Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift*, X. Band, Nr.44, pp.[528-532] 530. (3. November 1895). *
- 1895 Woodward, H. – Department of Geology, in Return. British Museum. 1895, *London: Published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[129-149] 130. (Report dated 6 February 1895). [for the year ending 31st March 1895] *
- 1895 Záborský, B. – Malý Brehm, *V Praze. Nakladatel I. L. Kober Knihkupectví*. Svazek II. Ptáci. pp.207-208. [with an illustration of the dodo on p.207] *
- 1896 Anon. – Dodo, in Chambers's Encyclopædia. A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. New Edition, *William & Robert Chambers, Limited. London and Edinburgh. J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia*, vol.iv, pp.35-36. [with engraving on p.35] *
- 1896 Anon. – Bericht über das K. Naturalienkabinet für die Jahre 1894 und 1895, *Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg*, Zweiundfünfzigster Jahrgang, p.405. [notice of donation of copy of Savery-BM by Günther] *
- 1896 Anon. – The Value of Specimens, *Science-Gossip*, vol.ii.–New Series, no.15, p.69. (May, 1895). *
- 1896 Eastman, C. R. – Report on the Department of Vertebrate Palæontology, in Agassiz, A. – Annual Report of the Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1895-96, *Cambridge, U.S.A.: University Press: John Wilson and Son*, pp.[53-54] 54. *
- 1896 Howorth, H. H. – Casual Thoughts on Museums. Part III. Palæontological Museums, *Natural Science*, no.48, vol.viii, pp.[114-118] 115. (February 1896. 507. Article V.). *
- 1896 Newton, A. & Gadow, H. – A Dictionary of Birds, *London: Adam and Charles Black*. 'Dodlet' pp.154-155. 'Dodo' pp.155-161; 'Extirmination' pp.[215-229] 215-217; 'Solitaire' pp.887-892. *
- 1896 Oustalet, E. – Notice sur la Faune Ornithologique Ancienne et Moderne des Iles Mascareignes et en particulier de l'île Maurice d'après des documents inédits, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Paléontologie*, 8^e série, Tome Troisième, pp.[1-128] 1, 3, 19, 20, 21, 22, 36, 40, 77-78, 105. *
- 1896 Sclater, P. L. & Saunders, H. – Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club. No.XXXIV. (March 31st, 1896, *The Ibis*, Seventh Series, Vol.ii. pp.[392-400] 393-394. (article XXXVI). *
- 1897 Anon. – Bericht über die Jahresversammlung der Deutschen Ornithologischen Gesellschaft vom 28. bis 30. Mai 1897 in Dresden, *Journal für Ornithologie*, XLV. Jahrgang, Fünfte Folge, 4. Band, pp.[499-533] 504-505. (Am Sonnabend, den 29. Mai). *
- 1897 Bertheau, J. – Ausgestorbene Arten, *Aus allen Gebieten. Beiblatt der „Mährisch-Schlesische Presse“*, Nr. 24 (30. Juni 1897), pp.[93-95] 93. [*Mährisch-Schlesische Presse*, Nr. 52. 14. Jahrgang] *
- 1897 Brown, J. – Horæ Subsecivæ, *London: Adam and Charles Black*. New Edition. Third Series. pp.112-113. [Dod Eerson] *
- 1897 Fox, C. S. – (translator) Guide to the Royal Collections of Dresden, *Dresden. Albanus' Printing Works*. p.89. [cast of the skeleton of the dodo] *

- 1897 Hemsley, W. B. – Plate 2512. *Calvaria major*, *Gaertn. f.*, in Thiselton-Dyer, W. T. (ed.) *Hooker's Icones Plantarum*; or, figures, with descriptive characters and remarks. Of new and rare plants, selected from the Kew Herbarium, *Dulau & Co. 37 Soho Square, London*, Fourth Series, vol.vi (or vol.xxvi of the entire work), part i. (February). + Erratum. *
- 1897 Oliver, P. – (ed.) *The Voyages Made by the Sieur D.B. to the Islands Dauphine or Madagascar & Bourbon or Mascarenne in the Years 1669 · 70 · 71 & 72*, *London: Printed for David Nutt, 270 Strand*. pp.ix, x, xxii-xxix, 77, 79, 109, 124, 131-132, 133, 134, 135, 150, frontispiece.¹³⁷ *
- 1897 Sharpe, R. B. – *Aves (Birds)*, in Lydekker, R., Kirby, W. F., Woodward, B. B., Kirkpatrick, R., Pocock, R. I., Sharpe, R. B., Garstang, W., Bather, F. A. & Bernard, H. M. *The Concise Knowledge Library. Natural History*, *New York. D. Appleton and Company*. pp.242, 245-246, fig.14. *
- 1897 Stair, J. B. – A Romance of Samoan Natural History; or Records relating to the Manu Mea, or Red Bird of Samoa, now nearly, if not quite, extinct, *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, volume 30, pp.[293-303] 293, 294, 297. (Art. xxxi. Read before the Wellington Philosophical Society, 4th August, 1897). *
- 1898 Anon. – [Von Dallwitz and Von Biedermann on the dodo], *Journal für Ornithologie*, xlvii Jahrgang Fünfte Folge, 5. Band, p.310. (Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, meeting of December 1897, held at the Bibliothekzimmer of the Architekten-Vereinshaus, Wilhelmstr. 92 II., Berlin). *
- 1898 Bayer, F. – British Museum (Natural History) v Londýně, *Živa*, VI. 1898, Ročník VIII, Číslo 6, pp.[166-170] 168. *
- 1898 Beddard, F. E. – The Structure and Classification of Birds, *Longmans, Green, and Co. 39 Paternoster Row, London. New York and Bombay*. pp.121, 311, 314-315. *
- 1898 Biedermann, [C.] von – Ueber 2 in der Dresdner Gemälde-galerie neu aufgefundenene Drontebilder, in Meyer, A. B. (ed.) *Aus der 22. Jahresversammlung der Deutschen Ornithologischen Gesellschaft in Dresden, Abhandlungen und Berichte des Kgl. Zoologischen und Anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden*, Band vii, no.2, pp.16-17, Tafel I. (Aus der 2. Sitzung (29. Mai Morgens [1897]). Article 1). (1898/99. 25. Jan. 1898). [with coloured plate depicting Savery-Mauritshuis, Ruthart and Francken] *
- 1898 Dixon, C. – Lost and Vanishing Birds. Being a Record of some Remarkable Extinct Species and a Plea for some Threatened Forms, *London: John Macqueen*. pp.215-225. *
- 1898 Flower, W. – Notes and Comments, *Natural Science*, no.78, vol.xiii, pp.[73-88] 76. (August 1898. "French 'Protection' of Fossils in Madagascar"). *
- 1898 Hartlaub, G. – Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der ausgestorbenen Vögel der Neuzeit sowie derjenigen deren Fortbestehen bedroht erscheint, *Abhandlungen herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaften verein zu Bremen*, XIV. Band, pp.[1-43] 1. *
- 1898 Moffat, C. B. – (ed.) *Life and Letters of Alexander Goodman More F.R.S.E., F.L.S., M.R.I.A.* with selections from his zoological writings, *Dublin, Hodges, Figgis, & Co. (Ltd)*. p.234. *
- c.1898 Sharpe, R. B. – *Wonders of the Bird World [...]* With illustrations by A. T. Elwes, *London: Wells, Gardner, Darton & Co. Paternoster Buildings*. pp.43-49. [preface dated Oct. 12, 1898. Figure of the dodo on p.45] *
- 1898 Wood, J. G. – *Wood's Complete Natural History. Animals, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, Insects, Etc.*, *New York, N Y; Chicago, Ill; Springfield, Mass: Orange Judd Company*. [with engraving]
- 1899 Bartlett, A. D. – *Wild Animals in Captivity: being an account of the habits, food, management and treatment of the beasts and birds at the 'zoo' with Reminiscences and Anecdotes [...]* compiled and edited by Edward Bartlett, *London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd*. pp.3-6, 8. (Second Impression). *
- 1899 Cory, C. B. – *The Birds of Eastern North America known to occur east of the ninetieth meridian, Author's copy. Special edition printed for the Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Ill.* p.1. [figure] *

¹³⁷ The edited articles in the appendix include: Appendix A: [Newton, A.] – The White Dodo. Professor Newton's Remarks 'On a Picture supposed to represent the Didine Bird of the Island of Bourbon (Réunion)' [Newton 1868]. Appendix B: [Schlegel, H.] – On some Extinct Gigantic Birds of the Mascarenne Islands [Schlegel 1857]. Appendix F: [Newton, E.] – List of the Birds of Bourbon (Réunion) [Newton 1888].

- 1899 Evans, A. H. – Birds, in Harmer, S. F. & Shipley, A. E. – The Cambridge Natural History, *Macmillan & Co. Ltd.* Vol.ix. pp.7, 8, 26, 268, 325, 328-331, fig.66. (Fam. X. Dididae). *
- [1899] Faktor, F. – Millionová města evropská, *Praha-Karlín: Nakladatel M. Knapp Knihkupec.* (Besedy Mládeže. Svazek 162). p.90. *
- 1899 Martin, E. A. – Geology, *Science Gossip*, New Series, vol.v, no.58, p.318. (March 1899). *
- 1899 Percival-Westell, W. – Curious Birds' Beaks, *The Wide World Magazine*, vol.ii, no.9, pp.[290-294] 291. (January 1899). [illustration of head of the dodo] *
- 1899 Sharpe, R. B. – 1899 A Hand-List of the Genera and Species of Birds [Nomenclator Avium tum Fossilium tum Viventium] *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees. Sold by Longmans & Co. [...] and at the British Museum (Natural History).* 8vo. Volume I. pp.xii, 92. *
- 1900 Bartlett, A. D. – Bartlett's Life Among Wild Beasts in the 'Zoo' being a continuation of Wild Animals in Captivity [...] Compiled and edited by E. Bartlett, *London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd.* 8vo. pp.x, 150-157. [copy of Bartlett (1851), albeit with some minor differences in punctuation and some slight change in wording] *
- 1900 Finn, F. – A Guide to the Zoological Collections Exhibited in the Bird Gallery of the Indian Museum, *Calcutta: Printed by Order of the Trustees of the Indian Museum.* pp.84-85. *
- 1900 Forbes, H. O. & Robinson, H. C. – Catalogue of the Charadriomorphic Birds (Charadriiformes): Auks (Alcidae), Gulls (Laridae), and Skuas (Stercorariidae) – Lari; Lark-plovers (Thinocoridae), Stone-curlews (Edicnemidae), Jacanas (Jacanidae), Sheathbills (Chionidae), Crab-plovers (Dromadidae), Coursers (Cursoriidae), Plovers and Snipes (Charadriidae) – Limicolae; Pigeons (Columbae), and Sandgrouse (Pterocles), in the Derby Museum. (Concluded), *Bulletin of the Liverpool Museums Under the City Council*, Volume ii, Nos. 3 and 4, pp.[117-150] 148. (January 1900). *
- 1900 Kennedy, W. – Hurrah for the Life of a Sailor! Fifty Years in the Royal Navy, *William Blackwood and Sons. Edinburgh and London.* p.302. *
- 1900 Pennetier, G. – Actes du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Rouen. VIII Le Muséum de Rouen en 1900, *Rouen. Imprimerie Julien Leclercf.* pp.42-43. *
- 1900 Vines, S. H. – Catalogue of the Swainson Correspondence in the possession of the Linnean Society, *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, One hundred and twelfth session, 1899-1900, pp.[25-61] 31. [letter from W. J. Burchell, 21st April 1831] *
- 1900 Woldřich, J. N. & Bayer, F. – Zoologie pro Vyšší Třidy Středních Škol, *Viden. Alfred Hölder.* p.95, fig.179. *
- 1901 Anon. – Catalogue of the College Collection of Palæontology, with short descriptions and illustrations. By Ward's Natural Science Establishment, *Rochester, N. Y.* p.38. (Nos.56 [184], 57 [185]). [casts of Tradescant head, BM foot] *
- 1901 Chambers, W. & Chambers, R. – Chambers's Encyclopædia. A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. New Edition, *William & Robert Chambers, Limited. London and Edinburgh. J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia.* Vol.iv. pp.35-36. [with illustration] *
- 1901 Eimer, G. H. T. – Die Entstehung der Arten auf Grund von Vererben Erworbenener Eigenschaften nach den Gesetzen Organischen Wachsens, *Leipzig. Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann.* Dritter Teil. pp.154, 239. *
- 1901 Krause, E. – Dyr, udryddede i det 19de aarhundrede, *Naturen illustreret maanedsskrift for populær naturvidenskab*, 25de aargang, Nr.6, 7, pp.[185-192] 186. (Juni, juli. Krause i „Prometheus“). *
- 1901 Shufeldt, R. W. – On the Osteology of the Pigeons (Columbae), *Journal of Morphology*, vol.xvii, pp.[487-514] 488, 489-490, 499, 508, 509, 510-511. *
- 1901 Shufeldt, R. W. – Modern Taxidermy, *Popular Science News*, vol.xxxv, pp.[265-266] 266. (December, 1901). *
- 1901 Woodward, H. – Department of Geology, in *British Museum (Natural History). Statement of Progress made in the Arrangement and Description of the Collections, and Account of Objects added to them, in the Year 1900, London: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office, by Eyre and Spottiswoode.* pp.[135-155] 135, 144. (4th February 1901). *
- 1902 Anon. – Guernsey Society of Natural History and Local Research. Report and Transactions. 1901, *Guernsey: Bichard's Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd. Bordage Street.* p.55. [Mr. Collenette exhibited some bones of the Dodo] *

- [1902] [Bölsche, W.] – Tiere der Urwelt in 30 Kunstblättern nach wissenschaftlichem Material bearbeitet, *Selbstverlag der Kakao-Compagnie Theodor Reichardt, grösste deutsche Kakao-Fabrik Hamburg-Wandsbek*. “Dodo oder Dronte (Didus ineptus)”: Series 2 Blatt 1. [Illustrated by Francis John]¹³⁸ *
- 1902 Burne, R. H. – [Aves], in *Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Physiological Series of Comparative Anatomy contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, London: Printed for the College; and sold by Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street*. Vol.ii. Second Edition. pp.[126-138] 137. *
- 1902 Fürbringer, M. – Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Brustschulterapparates und der Schultermuskeln. V. Teil. Vögel, *Jenaischen Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft* xxxvi Bd. N. F. xxix. pp.294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 311, 319, 458, 609, 618, 633, 680-681. *
- 1902 Newton, A. – Ornithology, in Baynes, S. & Smith, W. R. (eds.) *The Encyclopædia Britannica, The Werner Company. New York. Akron, Ohio. Chicago*, volume xviii, pp.[2-50] 34, 39, 42, 46. * [• Twentieth Century Edition, *New York; Akron, Ohio; Chicago: The Werner Company*. 1902. Volume vii. pp.321-322. * • 1903 edition, pp.321-322. * • Werner Encyclopædia, *Akron, Ohio: The Werner Company*. 1909. Volume vii. pp.278-280. *]
- 1902 Stanley, E. – A Familiar History of Birds. New Impression, *Longmans, Green, and Co.* pp.295-296. (The Dodo). [with engraving of the dodo cf. Thompson 1829] *
- 1903 Anon. – Catalogue illustré du Salon de 1903 (Vingt-cinquième Année), *Librairie d'Art. Ludovic Baschet, éditeur. 12, rue de l'Abbaye, 12 Paris*. Peinture. no.417. (Catalogue des Ouvrages Exposés au Grand Palais le 1^{er} Mai 1903. Peinture). [exhibition of Coeylas' painting] *
- 1903 Anon. – [M. Oustalet présente à la Réunion des naturalistes une restauration en plâtre du Dronte], *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*, Année 1903, N° 3, p.111. (67^e Réunion des Naturalistes du Muséum. 31 Mars 1903). *
- 1903 Anon. – Les Achats de l'État aux Salons, *La Chronique des Arts et de la Curiosité. Supplément a la Gazette des Beaux-Arts*, N° 23, p.189. (13 Juin). *
- 1903 Anon. – Les Achats de la Ville aux Salons, *La Chronique des Arts et de la Curiosité. Supplément a la Gazette des Beaux-Arts*, N° 24 (Année 1903), p.200. (27 Juin). *
- 1903 Charmoy, D. d'Emmerez de – Rapport sur la Faune Ornithologique Eteinte de l'île Maurice, *Mauritius Institute, Port Louis, Mauritius*. pp.[1-8] 1-2, 4, 6, 8. *
- 1903 Coues, E. – Key to North American Birds. The Fifth Edition (Entirely Revised), *Boston: Dana Estes and Company*. Volume II. pp.706, 707, 851. *
- 1903 Davis, J. R. A. – The Natural History of Animals, *London. The Gresham Publishing Company. 34 Southampton Street, Strand*. Half-vol. iv. p.369, fig.509. *
- 1903 Rössler, E. – Prilog za nomenklaturu kraljeznjaka. II dio: Ptice, *Nastavni Vjesnik Časopis za Srednje Škole*, Knjiga XI. p.449. *
- 1903-1914 Grandidier, A., Charles-Roux, J., Delhorbe, C., Froidevaux, H. & Grandidier, G. – Collection des Ouvrages anciens concernant Madagascar, *Paris: Comité de Madagascar. 44, rue de la Chaussée-d'Antin*. 8vo. • 1903 Grandidier, A. & Grandidier, G. – Tome I Ouvrages ou extraits d'ouvrages portugais, hollandais, anglais, français, allemands, italiens, espagnols et latins relatifs à Madagascar (1500 à 1613): pp.243, 244, 275-276, 399, 401, 483, 494, plates opposite pages 242, 244, 268. • 1904 Grandidier, A. & Grandidier, G. – Tome II Ouvrages ou extraits d'ouvrages français (jusqu'à 1630), portugais, hollandais, anglais, allemands, italiens, espagnols et latins relatifs à Madagascar (1613 à 1640): pp.117, 274, 284, 293-294, 404-406, 407, 408, 417-420, 476, plates opposite pages 292, 404, 406. • 1905 Grandidier, A. & Grandidier, G. – Tome III Ouvrages ou extraits d'ouvrages anglais, hollandais, portugais, espagnols et allemands relatifs à Madagascar (1640 à 1716): pp.228, 301-303, 325, 326, 390-391, 427. • 1907 Grandidier, A. & Grandidier, G. – Tome V Ouvrages ou Extraits d'ouvrages anglais, hollandais, portugais, espagnols, suédois et russes (1718-1800): pp.166, 169. *
- 1904 Anon. – Correspondence, *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*, Tome Dixième, Année 1904, N° 2, pp.[29-40] 30. (74^e Réunion des Naturalistes du Muséum. 23 Février 1904). *

¹³⁸ WorldCat (www.worldcat.org) gives the date as c.1900, c.1902 and 1902, and the authors as F. John and Wilhelm Bölsche. Wilhelm Bölsche (1861-1939). The Staatsbibliothek Berlin gives: Erscheinungsjahr: 1902 <http://resolver.staatsbibliothek-berlin.de/SBB0000D4C700000000>

- 1904 Lankester, E. R. – A Guide to the Fossil Mammals and Birds in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, S.W., London: Printed by Order of the Trustees. Eighth Edition. p.90 + Plan of the Galleries of Fossil Mammals and Birds. *
- 1904 Martin, R. – Die vergleichende Osteologie der Columbiformes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Didunculus strigirostris*, *Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abtheilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Thiere*, Zwanzigster Band, pp.[167-352] 174-175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 189, 193, 194, 195, 197, 201, 203, 209, 210-211, 211-212, 214, 215, 216, 222, 223, 226, 228-229, 232-233, 239, 241, 249, 254, 255-256, 260, 262, 263, 264, 273, 274, 277, 278, 282, 290, 292-293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 312-313, 314-315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321-322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 334-335, 342, 344, 347, 348, figs.S⁴, T⁴, V⁴. *
- 1904 Newton, A. – Further Discovery of Dodos' Bones, *Nature*, vol.70 (no.1826), p.626. (October 27 1904, Letters to the Editor). [letter dated October 20] * [Also reported in: Eine weitere Entdeckung von Knochen des Dodo, *Globus*, Bd. lxxxvii, nr.2 (12. Januar 1905), p.36 (Kleine Nachrichten). * And in: Další objevy kostí blbouna nejnepného (*Didus ineptus*), *Vesmír*, 1. května. R. 1905, Číslo 14, Ročník XXXIV, p.166. (Různé zprávy). *]
- 1904 Poche, F. – Ein bisher nicht berücksichtigtes zoologisches Werk aus dem Jahre 1758, in dem die Grundsätze der binären Nomenklatur befolgt sind, *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, Band xxvii, pp.[495-510] 500. [Raphidae. See also Newton 1905] *
- 1904 Scholten, H. J. – Musée Teyler à Haarlem. Catalogue Raisonné des Dessins des Écoles Française et Hollandaise, *Haarlem. Les Héritiers Loosjes*. p.372 (no.76). [Holsteyn-Teylers] *
- 1904 Shufeldt, R. W. – An Arrangement of the Families and the Higher Groups of Birds, *The American Naturalist*, vol.xxxviii, nos.455-456, pp.[833-857] 852. *
- 1904 Woodward, H. – Department of Geology, in British Museum (Natural History). Statement of Progress made in the Arrangement and Description of the Collections, and Account of Objects added to them, in the Year 1903, London: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office, by Eyre and Spottiswoode. pp.[138-162] 139, 148. (21st January 1904). *
- 1905 Anon. – Extinct and Vanishing Birds, from a Private Collection, *Supplement to the Illustrated London News*, June 24, 1905. – IV. [Illustrations of a lecture to the Royal Ornithological Society's Congress: specimens from the Hon. Walter Rothschild's famous museum at Tring] *
- 1905 Boucher, H. – Étude des Variations des Pigeons Domestiques. Nouvelle Classification des Races, *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Vétérinaires de Lyon*, Huitième Volume, pp.[162-192] 163-164. (Séance du 2 juillet 1905). *
- 1905 Gilman, D. C., Peck, H. T. & Colby, F. M. – (eds.) The New International Encyclopædia, *New York. Dodd, Mead and Company*. Volume vi. p.350. (Dodo). *
- 1905 Hardt, H. B. – Official Catalogue of the Lewis & Clark Centennial and American Pacific Exposition and Oriental Fair Portland, Oregon, U.S.A. June 1 to October 15, 1905, *Albert Hess & Co., Publishers, Portland, Oregon. Press of F. W. Baltes and Company*. pp.39-40. (United States National Museum. III. Department of Biology). *
- 1905 Lankester, E. R. – Extinct Animals, London: *Archibald Constable & Co Ltd*. pp.26-28, 243-244, figs.16-17. [includes a photograph of Owen's dodo skeleton and foot]¹³⁹ * [1906 edition: *New York. Henry Holt & Company*.]¹⁴⁰ *
- 1905 Liburnau, L. L. von – [Das Skelett einer Dronte], *Verhandlungen Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, Jahrgang 1905, lv. Band, pp.262-264. (Bericht der Sektion für Zoologie. Versammlung am 10 Februar 1905). [25 Juli 1905] *
- 1905 List, W. – Ein neues Drontenbild aus alter Zeit, *Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift*, Neue Folge IV. Band; der ganzen Reihe XX. Band, Nr. 10, pp.154-156. (5. März 1905. Kleinere Mitteilungen). [with figure of supposed dodo, probably a pelican] *
- 1905 Newton, A. – New Discovery of Dodo's Bones, *The Ibis*, Eighth Series, vol.v, p.142 (Letters, Extracts, and Notices). [Thirioux's dodo specimens] *

¹³⁹ An extract on the dodo was given in the following article: The Dodo, *Denbighshire Free Press*, 27th January 1906, p.8. *

¹⁴⁰ Excerpt on the dodo reprinted in *The Salisbury Times*, 13th July 1906, p.3.

- 1905 Newton, A. – Poche on Moehring's 'Genera of Birds.', *The Ibis*, Eighth Series, vol.v, pp.[489-490] 490. (Recently published Ornithological Works. 77.). *
- 1905 Newton, A. – The Fourth International Ornithological Congress, *The Ibis*, Eighth Series, vol.v, pp.[622-629] 625. (Article XL). [Frohawk exhibited a life-size reproduction of the Solitaire] *
- 1905 Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. – A Guide to the Gallery of Birds in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History), *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. 8vo. pp.3, 37, pl.ii. [preface by E. Ray Lankester] * [2nd edition 1910, verbatim *; 3rd edition 1921 (Nissen 1953)]
- 1905 Pitot, A. – T'Eylandt Mauritius. Esquisses historiques (1598-1710), précédées d'une notice sur la découverte des Mascareignes et suivies d'une monographie du Dodo, des Solitaires de Rodrigues et de Bourbon et de l'Oiseau Bleu, *Port Louis: Coignet Frères & Cie*. pp.iii, 14, 36, 38, 47, 54, 56-57, 59, 60, 171, 219, 357-372 (Le Dodo), plates N^{os} 2, 6, 7, 16-20. [the chapter on the dodo and solitaires was added on the advice of Albert Daruty de Grandpré, former curator of Museum Desjardins (Pitot 1905)] *
- 1905 Počta, F. – Rukovět Palaeozoologie, *V Praze. Nákladem České Akademie Císaře Františka Josefa Pro Vědy Slovesnost a Umění*. II. Část: Vertebrata. p.165. [Pezophas] *
- 1905 Steindachner, F. – Notizen. Jahresbericht für 1904, *Annalen des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums*, Band XX, Heft 1. pp.[1-55] 34. *
- 1905 True, F. W. – Dodo Skeleton, *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, vol.xlvii (quarterly issue, vol.ii), no.1573, p.517, pl.lxxvi. (Notes). *
- 1905 Woermann, K. – Katalog der Königlichen Gemäldegalerie zu Dresden, *Dresden. Druck der Kunstanstalt Wilhelm Hoffmann A.-G.* p.647. *
- 1905-1907 Wolley, Jr., J. & Newton, A. – Ootheca Wolleyana: An Illustrated Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs, begun by the late John Wolley, Jun., M.A., F.Z.S., and continued with additions by the editor Alfred Newton, *London [Sold by R. H. Porter, 7 Prince's Street, Cavendish Square]*. Volume II. pp.341, 403, 454; Appendix: no.xli, p.47. *
- 1906 Alcock, A. – Report for the Superintendent For the Year 1904-1905. Natural History Section, in Indian Museum, Annual Report. April 1904 to March 1905, *Calcutta: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. pp.[1-24] 11. *
- 1906 Anon. – A General Guide to the British Museum (Natural History) Cromwell Road, London, S.W., *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees of the British Museum*. Eleventh Edition. pp.39-40. *
- 1906 Anon. – British Museum (Natural History). List of Casts of Fossils Reproduced Chiefly from Specimens in the Department of Geology. Cromwell Road, London, S.W., *Printed by Order of the Trustees*. Fifth Edition. p.29. *
- 1906 Boulger, G. S. & Webb, W. M. – (eds.)¹⁴¹ The Annual Conversazione, *Nature Notes: The Selborne Society's Magazine*, vol.xvii, no.199, pp.[130-135] 134. (July, 1906). *
- 1906? [n.d.] Brehm, A. E. – Het leven der Dieren. Vol.ii. Vogels. Uit het duitsch door S. P. Huizinge, *Zutphen*. pp.476-478. [“Both the historical and the descriptive part abound with inaccuracies” (Oudemans 1917b, p.134)]¹⁴²
- 1906 [Butterfield, W. R.] – Lecture on Extinct Birds, *The Hastings and East Sussex Naturalist*, vol.i, no.1, p.22, pls.i-iii. (1st November 1906). [Lecture by Thomas Parkin on 19th June 1906, held at the Museum, Brassey Institute] [A notice by W. Ruskin Butterfield, Honorary Secretary of the Hastings and St. Leonards Natural History Society, 14th June 1906, advertised Parkin's lecture on “Some Extinct Birds”. Life-size coloured plates, lent by L. W. Rothschild and bones were also exhibited] *
- 1906 Killermann, S. – Ausgestorbene und aussterbende Vögel, *Natur und Kultur*, Jahrgang iv (1906-7), p. sep. 5-8. [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.134)] [Lambrecht (1933, p.595) gives Heft 7-8]
- 1906 Lampert, K. – Führer durch die Kgl. Naturalien-Sammlung zu Stuttgart. II. Die zoologische Sammlung, *Stuttgart. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (E. Nägele)*. pp.47-48. *

¹⁴¹ *Nature Notes* (1906): edited by G. S. Boulger, and in his absence by W. M. Webb.

¹⁴² Perhaps the same as: Brehm, A. E. [1896 or later] *Het Leven der Dieren*. Naar den tweeden druk der volksuitgaaf voor Nederland bewerkt Door S. P. Huizinga, *Zutphen: P. van Belkum Az*. Tweede Deel.–De Vogels. pp.344-345 [no illustration]. *

- 1906 Moehring, P. H. G. – Geslachten der Vogelen [Avium Genera]. Amsterdam 1758, *Theodor Oswald Weigel. Leipzig*. pp.4, 44-45. (Facsimile-Edition. Ed.: W. Junk. No.9). *
- 1906 Parkin, T. – Lecture on Extinct Birds, *The Hastings and East Sussex Naturalist*, vol.1, no.1, p.22, pls.i-iii. (1st November, 1906). See Butterfield 1906.
- 1906 Rathburn, R. – Report of Richard Rathburn, Acting Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, for the year ending June 30, 1906, *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution [...] for the Year Ending June 30, 1906. Report of the U. S. National Museum*. pp. [1-91] 34, 35, 49, 64, 69. *
- 1906 Salmon, J. – Les Oiseaux, in Perrier, E. (ed.) *La Vie des Animaux Illustrée, Paris. Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils 19, Rue Hautefeuille, près du Boulevard Saint-Germain*. p.52. [with figure] *
- 1906 Salter, A. E. – (ed.) Ordinary Meeting. Friday, November 4th, 1904, *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, Volume the Nineteenth, 1905-1906, pp.[58-59] 58. *
- 1906 Sharpe, R. B. – 3. Birds, in Lankester, E. R. (ed.) *The History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum. Vol ii. Separate Historical Accounts of the Several Collections Included in the Department of Zoology, London: Printed by Order of the Trustees of the British Museum*, pp.[79-515] 102, 159, 161, 424. *
- 1906 St. Meunier 1906 Rolo de vivaj estaĵoj en la ĝeneralia fiziologio de l'tero, *Internacia Scienca Revuo*, 3^a Jaro, N^o 29^a, pp.[135-138] 138. *
- 1906 Steindachner, F. – Notizen. Jahresbericht für 1905, *Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums*, Band xxi, Heft 2, pp.[41-101] 41, 44, 56, 57. *
- 1907 Anon. – Een uitgestorven vogel, *Natuurleven*, 5^e Jaargang, No.19, pp.145-147. (8 Febr. 1907). *
- 1907 Anon. – *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution [...] for the Year Ending June 30, 1906*. p.90. *
- 1907 Anon. – Some Observations on Extinct Birds, *Cage Birds and Bird World*, vol.xi, no.276. For week ending April 27th, 1907, p.96. *
- 1907 Anon. – [Illustrations of the Dodo], *The Illustrated London News*, 16th November 1907, p.716. [small outline figures of the dodo from Rothschild (1907b)] *
- 1907 Arldt, T. – Die Entwicklung der Kontinente und ihrer Lebewelt: ein Beitrag zur Vergleichenden Erdgeschichte, *W. Engelmann*. pp.125, 138, 672. *
- [1907] Carroll, L. – Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. With eight coloured plates and one hundred and twelve other illustrations by Charles Robinson, *Cassell and Company, Ltd. London, New York, Toronto and Melbourne*. pp.30, 35, 36, 37, 38; illustrations: pp.31, 33, 35, 36, 42, coloured plate opposite p.34. *
- 1907 L[ech]e, V. – Dronte, in Westrin, T. (ed.) *Nordisk Familjebok Konversationslexikon och Realencyklopedi*. Ny, Reviderad och Rikt Illustrerad Upplaga, *Stockholm. Nordisk Familjeboks Förlags Aktiebolag. Nordisk familjeboks tryckeri, Sjätte Bandet*, coll.874-875. *
- 1907 Newton, A. – Books, Letters, and Papers exhibited in the Philosophical Library by Permission of the Committee, with Notes by Professor Newton, 20th June 1905, *Proceedings of the Fourth International Ornithological Congress, London, June 1905, Ornithologica*, xiv, pp.[72-82] 82. *
- 1907 Oort, E. D. van – Muséum D'Histoire Naturelle des Pays-Bas. Tome X. Première Partie. Catalogue Ostéologique des Oiseaux, *Librairie et Imprimerie Ci-Devant E. J. Brill, Leide*. pp.108-109. [Dididae] *
- 1907 Pycraft, W. P. – Concerning the Dodo, *Country Life*, vol.xxi, no.532, pp.374-375. (Saturday, March 16th, 1907). [with a photograph of Rowland Ward's dodo skeleton] *
- 1907 Rothschild, W. – On Extinct and Vanishing Birds, *Ornis*, vol.xiv. pp.[191-217] 191, 196-197, 209, 214. (Proceedings of the Fourth International Ornithological Congress. London, June 1905). *
- 1907 Rothschild, W. – Extinct Birds. An attempt to unite in one volume a short account of those Birds which have become extinct in historical times – that is, within the last six or seven hundred years, *Hutchinson & Co., London*. Folio. pp.171-179, pls.23, 24, 24A, 24B, 24C, 25, 25A, 25B. (Family Dididae).¹⁴³ *
- 1907 Temple, R. C. – (ed.) *The Travels of Peter Mundy in Europe and Asia 1608-1667, vol.iv: Travels in Europe, 1639-1647, London: Printed for the Hakluyt Society*. p.26. *

¹⁴³ Based on Rothschild (1907 *Ornis*). Only 300 copies were published in 1907. All of these are registered and were personally signed by Rothschild.

- 1907 Ziegler, H. E. (ed.) Zoologisches Wörterbuch Erklärung der zoologischen Fachausdrücke, *Verlag von Gustav Fischer in Jena*. Erste Lieferung. pp.160-161, 174, fig.133. *
- 1907 Zondervan, H. – (ed.) Winkler Prins' Geïllustreerde Encyclopaedie. Derde, geheel om- en bijgewerkte druk, *Amsterdam. Uitgevers-Maatschappij „Elsevier”*. Zesde Deel. p.258. *
- 1907-1909 Gadow, H. & Gardiner, J. S. – Aves, with some Notes on the Distribution of the Land-Birds of the Seychelles, in Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905, under the leadership of Mr. J. Stanley Gardiner, M.A. Volume the First, *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London*, Second Series, vol.xii, pp.[103-110] 106, 112, 113, 117. (Article No. viii. Read 21st February 1907). *
- 1908 Anon. – Vente de Livres provenant de Diverses Successions [...] La vente aura lieu les 7 a 12 Décembre 1908 dans la Salle de Vente Doelenstraat 10, 16, 18, Le soir a 7 heures, le matin a 10½ heures, *Amsterdam: Frederik Muller & Cie. (A. W. Mensing) Doelenstraat 10, 16, 18*. (No. 1183 D). [sale of Holsteyn-NHM] *
- 1908 Anon. [“Honorary Curator”] – Museum Notes, *The South Eastern Naturalist*, pp.[lxii-lxxi] lxxix. (Proceedings of the Congress of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1908). *
- 1908 Erasmus, K. [K. W.] – Roelant Savery sein Leben und seine Werke. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde bei der hohen philosophischen Fakultät der vereinigten Friedrichs-Universität Halle-Wittenberg. *Halle a. S.* pp.47-48, 67, 89, 108, 127. *
- 1908 Gottsche, C. – Über die Dronte (*Didus ineptus*), *Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg 1907*, Dritte Folge XV, p.xlviii. (Sitzung am 16. Januar. Hauptversammlung). *
- 1908 Lorenz, L. von – Die in historischer Zeit ausgestorbenen Vögel, *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, LVIII. Band, pp.[217-232] 220, 228. (Versammlung am 19. März 1908). *
- 1908 Nyhuus, H. – (ed.) Illustreret Norsk Konversations Leksikon, *Kristiania: Forlagt af H. Aschehoug & Co. (W. Nygaard)*. Bind II. coll.962-963. [with illustration] *
- 1908 Woodward, H. – Brief Notices, *The Geological Magazine*, New Series, Decade V, Vol.v, No.x, pp.[474-478] 476. (October, 1908). [donation of dodo and solitaire bones to Rugby School] *
- 1908 Zimmermann, M. G. – Niederländische Bilder des XVII. Jahrhunderts in der Sammlung Hölscher-Stumpf, *Leipzig. Verlag von Klinkhardt & Biermann*. p.49, Tafel xxii. *
- 1909 Anon. – Fortieth Annual Report of the American Museum of Natural History For the Year 1908, *New York*. p.63. (Issued May 1, 1909). *
- 1909 Chapman, F. – Palæontology, in Report of the Trustees of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, for 1908, *By Authority: J. Kemp, Government Printer, Melbourne*, p.31. *
- [1909]¹⁴⁴ Herzer, J. – Českoněmecký Slovník. Böhmischesdeutsches Wörterbuch, *Nakladatel J. Otto v Praze. Verlag von J. Otto in Prag*. [Ottovy Velké Solvníky. Česko-Německý]. pp.54, 1046. *
- 1909 Knowlton, F. H. – Birds of the World. A Popular Account by Frank H. Knowlton, Ph.D. The Whole edited by Robert Ridgway. American Nature Series. Group I. Natural History, *New York: Henry Holt and Company*. pp.409-413, figs.139-140. *
- 1909 Lankester, E. R. – Extinct Animals. New Edition, *London: Archibald Constable & Co. Ltd.* pp.24-28, 243-244, figs.16, 17. *
- 1909 Newton, A. – Mr. John Wolley, *The Ibis*, Ninth Series, vol.ii 1908, Jubilee Supplement, pp.[157-171] 159, 164. *
- 1909 Roberts, H. D. – County Borough of Brighton. Official Guide to the Public Library, Museum and Fine Art Galleries. Second Edition, *Brighton: King, Thorne & Stace, Printers, Jubilee Street*. (June 1909). p.31. *
- 1909 Sammereyer, H. – Dumme Vögel, *Kosmos [Stuttgart]*, vol.vi, pp.249-251. [with figure] [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.135 [not seen by him])]
- 1909 Sclater, P. L. & Evans, A. H. – (eds.) Sir Edward Newton, *The Ibis*, Ninth Series, vol.ii 1908, Jubilee Supplement, pp.[117-120] 120. *
- 1909 Vernon, H. M. & Vernon, K. D. – A History of The Oxford Museum, *Oxford At the Clarendon Press*. pp.15, 19, 35, 101, pl.ix. *

¹⁴⁴ Date from: <https://archive.org/details/eskonneckslovn01herzuoft>

- 1909 [Woodward, A. S.] – A Guide to the Fossil Mammals and Birds in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History), *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees of the British Museum [by W. Clowes and Sons, Limited]*. p.90. [9th edition]¹⁴⁵ *
- 1910 Allen, J. A. – Collation of Brisson's Genera of Birds with those of Linnæus, *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, vol.xxviii, pp.[317-335] 329, 330, 331. (Article xxvii). *
- 1910 Carroll, L. – La Aventuroj de Alicio en Mirlando de Lewis Carroll tradukita de E. L. Kearney [...] Ilustrita (Laŭ Afabla Permeso de l'Eldonisto de *Stead's Prose Classics*) per dek bildoj de Brinsley le Fanu, *British Esperanto Association (Incorporated) Museum Station Buildings 133-136 High Holborn, London*. pp.19, 22, 23, 24, illustration on p.25. *
- 1910 Castrén, J., Forsman, J., Grotenfelt, K., Hendell, L., Hjelt, E., Saxén, U., Setälä, E. N., Wecksell, J. A. & Wichmann, Y. – Tietosanakirja, *Helsinki. Tietosanakirja-Osoakeyhtiö*. Toinen Osa. coll.298, 351, 409. *
- 1910 Falk, H. S. & Torp, A. – Norwegisch-Dänisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch, in Streitberg, W. (ed.) *Germanische Bibliothek, Heidelberg: Carl Winter's Universitätsbuchhandlung*. 1. Sammlung. Germanischer Elementar- und Handbücher. IV. Reihe: Wörterbücher. Erster Band. p.157 (Dronte). *
- 1910 Henshaw, S. – Annual Report of the Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College to the President and Fellows of Harvard College for 1909-1910, *Cambridge, U.S.A.: Printed for the Museum*. p.7, pl.3. *
- 1910 Hof, J. J. – Van een Uit Gestorven Vogel. De Dodo of Dronte, *Vragen van den Dag*, Jrg 25, pp.266-269. (Van Maand tot Maand). *
- 1910 Hutchinson, H. N. – Extinct Monsters and Creatures of Other Days, *Chapman & Hall Ltd., London*. pp.221-222, pl.xxxv. *
- 1910 Kněžourek, K. – Velký Přírodopis Ptáků se zvláštním zřetelem ku Ptactvu Zemí Českých a Rakouských, *V Praze. Nakladatel I. L. Kober Knihkupectví*. Díl První. p.xx; figure on p.xxi. *
- 1910 Newton, A. & Gadow, H. F. – Dodo, in *The Encyclopædia Britannica, Cambridge University Press*, vol.iii, pp.370-372. (11th edition). [with figures of UMZC dodo and male solitaire skeletons] *
- 1910 Sp[ielberg], [H.] v[on] 1910 Illustrierte Rundschau, *Velhagen & Klasing's Monatshefte*, 25^{er} Jahrgang, pp.[154-160] 155-156, 157. (Aus der Gemälde-Sammlung des Prof. J. Stumpf in Berlin). [with photograph of De-Hondecoeter-Stumpf] *
- 1911 Anon. – Fifty-Eighth Annual Reports to the Libraries, Museums, and Arts Committee, of the City of Liverpool, for the year ending 31st December, 1910, *Liverpool. C. Tinling and Co., Ltd., Printing Contractors, 53, Victoria Street*. p.54. [Lord Derby Museum. Acquisitions] *
- 1911 Baedeker, K. – Austria-Hungary with excursions to Cetinje, Belgrade, and Bucharest. Handbook for Travellers [...] Eleventh Edition, Revised and Augmented, *Leipzig: Karl Baedeker, Publisher. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, W.C. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 153 Fifth Ave*. p.78. *
- 1911 Bolton, H. – Report of the Curator of the Natural History Museum, in Eberle, J. F. – The Bristol Museum and Art Gallery. Report of the Museum and Art Gallery Committee for the Year Ending 30th September, 1911, *City and County of Bristol*. pp.[9-25] 22. *
- 1911 Deyrolle – Catalogue méthodique des cabinets d'histoire naturelle et des collections diverses d'histoire naturelle. Zoologie, botanique, géologie, paléontologie, minéralogie, *Paris: Fils d'Émile Deyrolle*. pp.52, 152.
- 1911 Flower, S. S. – Miscellaneous Notes on Zoological Institutions Recently Visited in Europe, *The Zoologist*, Fourth Series, vol.xv, pp.[415-427] 425. *
- 1911 Hunter, R. – (editor in chief) *The New American Encyclopedic Dictionary of the English Language, Chicago: The Riverside Publishing Company*. p.1495. [with illustration] *
- 1911 Strassen, O. zur – Brehms Tierleben. Allgemeine Kunde des Tierreichs, *Leipzig und Wien, Bibliographisches Institut*. Vögel – Zweiter Band. pp.431-434, Taf. "Regenpfeifervögel IV" 3 & 4 (opposite p.415) (4. Aufl. VII. Band). [with figure] *

¹⁴⁵ Tenth edition: Woodward, A. S. 1923 A Guide to the Fossil Mammals and Birds in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, S.W.7, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. p.87. *

- 1911 Woodward, A. S. – Department of Geology, in Return. British Museum. 1911, *London: Published by His Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[168-190] 168, 186. [for the year ending 31st March 1911] *
- 1910-1911 L'Honoré Naber, S. P. – De Derde Voyagie van Gijsbert Heecq Naer Oost Indijen, *Het Marineblad, Bijblad op de Verslagen der Marine Vereeniging*, volume 25, pp.[193-231] 227. *
- 1912 Abel, O. – Grundzüge der Palaeobiologie der Wirbeltiere, *Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Erwin Nägele)*. pp.13, 81, 91, 355, 586, 587-588. [pathologies of *Pezophaps*] *
- 1912 Bell, E. A. – A History of Giggleswick School from its foundation 1499 to 1912, *Leeds: Richard Jackson, 16 & 17, Commercial Street*. plate opposite p.182. *
- 1912 Bemmelen, J. F. van – De Fransche Ballingen op Rodriguez, de eerste Hollanders op Mauritius, en de vreemde vogels, die zij op deze eilanden aantreffen, *Bulletin van het Koloniaal Museum te Haarlem*, n^o.50, Juli 1912. [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.135)]
- 1912 Boer, M. G. de – Van Oude Voyagiën. Op weg naar Indie, *Meulenhoff, Amsterdam*. p.112. [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.135)]
- 1912 Clubb, J. A. – Fifty-Ninth Annual Report to the Committee of the Free Public Museums of the City of Liverpool, for the year ending 31st December, 1911, *Liverpool: C. Tinling and Co., Ltd., Printing Contractors, 53, Victoria Street*. p.18. *
- 1912 Günther, A. – The History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Musuem. Vol ii.–Appendix. General History of the Department of Zoology from 1856 to 1895, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees of the British Museum*. p.20. *
- 1912 Handlirsch, A. & Pietschmann, V. (eds.) – Prof. Dr. O. Abel hält einen Vortrag über: Kämpfe, Verletzungen und Kampfanpassungen bei fossilen Wirbeltieren, *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, Jahrgang 1912. lxii. Band, Heft 2, pp.53-54. (30. April 1912). *
- 1912 Hennicke, C. R. – Ausgestorbene und aussterbende Tiere, *Aus der Natur*, Heft 23, pp.[489-493] 490. [with illustration of the dodo] [Oudemans (1917b, p.135) gives the reference as *Natur*, vol.3, pp.489-493] *
- 1912 Knauer, F. – Naturschutz, Haus und Schule, *Regensburg. Verlagsanstalt vorm. G. J. Manz, Buch- u. Kunstdruckerei A.-G., München-Regensburg*. pp.30, 32, figs.4, 7. *
- 1912 Moore, N. – Newton, Alfred (1829-1907), in Lee, S. (ed.) *Dictionary of National Biography. Second Supplement*, vol.iii, *London. Smith, Elder & Co., 15 Waterloo Place*, pp.[10-11] 11. *
- 1912 Pycraft, W. P. – Wingless Birds, in *Marvels of the Universe. A popular work on the marvels of the heavens, the earth, plant life, animal life, the mighty deep*, *London: Hutchinson & Co., Paternoster Row*, vol.ii, pp.[636-642] 636, 641-642. *
- 1913 Bædeker, K. Österreich-Ungarn nebst Cetinje, Belgrad, Bukarest. Handbuch für Reisende, *Leipzig Verlag von Karl Bædeker*. Neunundzwanzigste Auflage. p.81. (Wien. Naturhistorische Hofmuseum). *
- 1913 Creizenach, E. – Die Dronte, 44. *Bericht der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main*, pp.5-10, (Aus der Schausammlung). [with 2 figures, including a photograph of the Senckenberg dodo skeleton] With note on p.51 (Museumsbericht. Vögel). *
- 1913 Reichenow, A. – Die Vögel. Handbuch der Systematischen Ornithologie, *Stuttgart. Verlag von Ferdinand Enke*. Erster Band. pp.325-326, fig.141. [Text-figs. drawn by G. Krause] *
- 1913 Revilliod, P. – Katalog der Osteologischen Sammlung (rezente Abteilung) des Naturhistorischen Museums in Basel, *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel*, Band xxiv, pp.[184-227] 215. *
- 1913 Shipley, A. E. – "J." A Memoir of John Willis Clark registry of the University of Cambridge and sometime Fellow of Trinity College, *London. Smith, Elder & Co., 15 Waterloo Place*. pp.267-268. *
- 1913 Stiles, C. W. – Sixth List of Generic names (Birds) under Consideration in Connection with the Official List of Zoological Names, *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, XLII. Band, pp.[520-528] 526. *
- 1913 Ward, R. – A Naturalist's Life Study in the Art of Taxidermy, *London: Rowland Ward, Ltd*. pp.222, 224. [with photograph of dodo skeleton] *

- 1914 Beach, C. B. & McMurry, F. M. – (eds.) The New Student's Reference Work for Teachers, Students and Families, *Chicago. F. E. Compton and Company*. Vol.ii. p.538. (Dodo). [with engraving]¹⁴⁶ *
- 1914 Heilmann, G. – Fjerde Afsnit. Anatomisk-Biologisk Sammenligning, *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift*, 9. Aargang, Hæfte I, pp.[92-160] 104-105, fig.166, no.5. (Oktober 1914). *
- 1914 Johnston, H. – Pioneers in South Africa, *London, Glasgow, Bombay: Blackie and Son Limited*. pp.117-118, 121, colour plate facing p.118. *
- 1914 Pitot, A. – Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands, in Macmillan, A. (ed.) *Mauritius Illustrated*, *London: W. H. & L. Collingridge*. 4to. • I. The Dodo pp.82-88. • II. The Aphanapteryx pp.88-89 • VI. The Bourbon Solitaire and the Blue Bird pp.92-93. [also • History p.12]. *
- 1914 Temple, R. C. – (ed.) The Travels of Peter Mundy in Europe and Asia 1608-1667, vol.ii: Travels in Asia, 1628-1634, *London: Printed for the Hakluyt Society, second series, no.xxxv*. p.318. * [reprinted: *Liechtenstein: Nendeln*, 1967; newer reprint: 1991]
- 1914 Vejmelka, F. – Dronto, *Progreso*, N° 76, p.204. (Aprilo 1914. *Linguala questioni*, pp.200-223). *
- 1915 Apstein, C. – Nomina conservanda, *Sitzungsbericht der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin*, Nr. 5, pp.[119-202] 195. (Sitzungsbericht vom 11. Mai 1915). *
- 1915 Bannerman, D. A. – List of Specimens and Drawings exhibited by the Chairman to illustrate his Address, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, volume xxxv, no.ccviii, pp.[140-142] 141. (Session 1914-1915. Meeting held at Pagani's Restaurant, 42-48 Great Portland Street, W., 9th June 1915). *
- 1915 Dickerson, M. C. – (ed.) Museum Notes, *The American Museum Journal*, Volume XV, Number 7, pp.[372-376] 373. (November, 1915). *
- 1915 Fielde, A. M. – A Sea Voyage Fifty Years Ago. A Reminiscence, *The Spinning Wheel Magazine*, volume 1, numbers 8-9, pp.[523-527] 526. (June-July 1915). *
- 1915 Fischer-Sigwart, H. – Rieseneier eines ausgestorbenen Riesenvogels, des Madagaskarstrausses, *Der Ornithologische Beobachter*, XII Jahrgang, Heft 9, pp.[141-145] 144. (Juni 1915). [mention of dodo bones in the Solothurner naturhistorische Museum] *
- 1915 Hoogewerff, G. J. – Journael ofte gedenckwaerdige beschrijvinghe van de oost-indische reijse van Willem Ysbrantsz. Bontekoe opnieuw uitgegeven en van aantekeningen voorzien, *Utrecht: A. Oosthoek*. (Herdrukken van de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde. no.1). [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.135)]
- 1915 Killermann, S. – Die ausgestorbenen Maskarenenvögel, *Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift*, Neue Folge 14 Band; der ganzen Reihe 30. Band. • Nummer 23, 6 Juni 1915, pp.353-360; • Nummer 24, 13 Juni 1915, pp.369-378, figs.7-15. *
- 1915 Proger, T. W. & Paterson, D. R. – Ornithological Notes, *Cardiff Naturalists' Society Report and Transactions*, vol.xlvii, pp.[45-51] 47-49. [National Museum of Wales dodo skeleton and reconstruction] *
- 1915 Slater, W. L. – The "Mauritius Hen" of Peter Mundy, *The Ibis*, Tenth Series, vol.iii, no.2. pp. [316-319] 317, 318, 319. (Article xiv). *
- 1915-1916 Lambrecht, K. – Pathologische Veränderungen an Fossilien Vogelknochen, in Lambrecht, K. & Kormos, T. Die Felsnische Pilisszáo Beiträge zur Geologie, Archäologie und fauna der Postglazialzeit, *Mitteilungen aus dem Jahrbuche der Kgl. Ungarischen Geologischen Reichanstalt*, XXIII. Band, pp.[514-517] 514-515 (184-185). [quotation from Abel 1912] *
- 1916 Bemmelen, J. F. van – Over Uitgestorven Vogels der Chatham-Eilanden, *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën. Geologische Serie*, Deel iii, pp.[1-14] 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11. (Juni 1916. Article dated Groningen, April 1916). *
- 1916 Carié, P. – L'Acclimatation a l'île Maurice. Suite (1). C. – Oiseaux, *Bulletin de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France*, 63^e Année, N°4, pp.[107-111] 107, 109. (Avril 1916). *
- 1916 Fletcher, L. – British Museum (Natural History), in Return. British Museum. 1916, *London: Printed under the Authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office by Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd., Cannon Street, E.C.*, pp.[54-65] 58. (Report dated 26 February 1916). [for the year ending 31st March 1916] *

¹⁴⁶ Another edition: 1919. Volume ii. p.538. [with engraving]

- 1916 Hallett, H. M. – Biological and Geological Section. Report for the 28th Session, 1914-15, *Cardiff Naturalists' Society. Report and Transactions*, vol.xlviii, pp.[97-99] 98. *
- 1916 Harmer, S. F. – Department of Zoology, in Return. British Museum. 1916, *London: Printed under the Authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office by Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd., Cannon Street, E.C.*, pp.[66-84] 67, 68, 77. [for the year ending 31st March 1916] *
- 1916 Heilmann, G. – Femte Afsnit. Førfuglen Proavis, *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift*, 10. Aargang, Hæfte II, pp.[73-144] 95-96, fig.191, no.II. (April 1916). [figure of Copenhagen skull]¹⁴⁷ *
- 1916 Holland, W. J. – The Carnegie Institute Pittsburgh. Nineteenth Annual Report of the Director of the Museum for the Year Ending March 31, 1916. pp.96-97. *
- 1916 Lambrecht, K. – [Review of] Killermann, S., *Die ausgestorbenen Maskarenenvogel*. – *Naturwiss. Wochenschr. Bd. XIV. (N. F. XXX.)* 1915, No 23, p. 353-360, No 24. p. 369-378, *Aquila*, XXII. Évfolyam / Jahrgang XXII, pp.385-386, 397. *
- 1916 Lydekker, R. – Wild Life of the World. A Descriptive Survey of the Geographical Distribution of Animals, *London. Frederick Warne and Co. and New York. Vol.iii.* pp.202-204, 205, 297. (Chapter vii). [contains several inaccuracies] *
- 1916 N[yrström], J. F. – Réunion, in Westrin, T. (ed.) *Nordisk Familjebok. Konversationslexikon och Realencyklopedi, Stockholm. Nordisk Familjeboks Förlags Aktiebolag. Nordisk familjeboks tryckeri, Tjugutredje Bandet*, coll.[15-18] 16. [Pesophops] *
- 1916 Ridgway, R. – The Birds of North and Middle America: a descriptive catalogue. Part vii, *Bulletin of the United States National Museum*, no.50. pp.275, 277. [5 May 1916 (Brodkorb 1971)] *
- 1916 Stewart, D. – Report of the Accession Officer, in Holland, W. J. – The Carnegie Institute Pittsburgh [sic]. Nineteenth Annual Report of the Director of the Museum for the Year Ending March 31, 1916, pp.[151-187] 165. [dated April 1, 1916]. *
- 1917 Anon. – Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Verslag van de Gewone Vergaderingen der Wis- en Natuurkundige Afdeeling van 21 December 1916 to 27 April 1917. Deel XXV (2^{de} Gedeelte), *Amsterdam: Johannes Müller*. (Juli 1917). N^o.6, pp.859-860; N^o.7, 924-925. *
- 1917 Dixon, R. – The Human Side of Birds, *Halcyon House. New York*. pp.109-111 + plate. [photographs of AMNH dodo skeleton and reconstruction] *
- 1917 H[elms], O. – Dronte, in Blangstrup, C. (ed.) *Salmonsens Konversations Leksikon, København. A/S J. H. Schultz Forlagsboghandel*, Bind vi, pp.436-437, figs.1, 2. *
- 1917 Killermann, S. – Die Entdeckung der Paradiesvögel, *Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift*, Neue Folge 16 Band; der ganzen Reihe 32. Band, Nummer 30, pp.[409-412] 411. (29 Juli 1917). [Dido ineptus] *
- 1917 Oudemans, A. C. – Sind die Maskarenen und die zentralpazifischen Inseln ozeanisch? *Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift*, Neue Folge 16 Band; der ganzen Reihe 32. Band, Nummer 15, pp.[201-203] 201. (15 April 1917). *
- 1917 Oudemans, A. C. – Dodo-Studiën. Naar aanleiding van de vondst van een gevelsteen met Dodo-beeld van 1561 te Vere, *Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam (Amsterdam: Johannes Müller)*, (Tweede Sectie) Deel xix, N^o.4. Juni 1917. vii + 140pp. [Met 15 Platen].¹⁴⁸ *
- 1917 Oudemans, A. C. – Leguatia gigantea Schleg., *Ardea*, Jahrgang VI, pp.[37-55] 37, 38, 39, 44, 46. (Aflevering 2 – Augustus 1917. Article dated Arnhem, 10 June 1917). *

¹⁴⁷ Oudemans (1917b) also lists: Fuglenes Afstamming, med Billeder efter Tegninger af Forfatteren og andre samt Fotografier, *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift*, 1916, p.398, fig.215. However, this has not been confirmed by the present author.

¹⁴⁸ At the ordinary meeting of the Wis- en Natuurkundige Afdeeling of the Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam held on 21st December 1916 it was reported that Oudemans had sent the script of his dissertation “Dodo-studiën” with a request for its publication. The President had then placed the manuscript in the hands of Max Weber and J. F. van Bemmelen with the request for advice at the next meeting. At the meeting of 27th January 1917 Van Bemmelen, on behalf of Max Weber, presented the manuscript for publication in the works of the Akademie (Anon. 1917).

Oudemans compiled a list of 70 people and had a reading list of about 450 titles; “[o]f the ordinary Dodo of Mauritius (*Raphus cucullatus* L. 1758) he lists 124 images; of the White Dodo of Mascarenhas (*Apterornis solitarius* Selys 1848) 48 images” (Eyndhoven 1944, p.4).

- 1917 Oudemans, A. C. – Mededeelingen door Dr. A. C. Oudemans over zijne “Dodo-Studiën”, *Ardea*, Jahrgang VI, pp.74-79. (Aflevering 2 – Augustus 1917. Gedaan in de Vergadering der “Nederlandsche Ornithologische Vereeniging”, gehouden te Winterswijk op 9 Juni 1917). [25th August 1917 (Eindhoven 1944)] *
- 1917 Pindar, G. N., Pearson, M. H. & Fisher, G. C. – Guide to the Nature Treasures of New York City. *Published for the American Museum of Natural History by Charles Scribner’s Sons*. pp.51, 53. [plate showing photograph of dodo reconstruction on p.51] *
- 1917 Poche, F. – Zur Begründung dreier Anträge zwecks Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und Abschaffung des liberum veto in der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission, *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, Abteilung A, 6 Heft, pp.[75-155] 96. *
- 1917 Sokolowsky, A.¹⁴⁹ – Biologische Betrachtungen über die Dronte, *Prometheus*, vol.29, Nr.1466, pp.103-104, Nr.1467, 114-116. (Mit drei Abbildungen). *
- 1917 Steiner, H. – Das Problem der Diastataxie des Vogelflügels, *Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft*, 55. (N. F. 48). [listed by Lambrecht (1933, p.595)]
- 1917 Yatsu, N. – Dodo and Solitaire, *Dobutsugaku Zasshi* (Tokyo Zool. Mag.), vol.xxix, pp.27-31, pl.9, fig.1. [listed by Hachisuka (1953, p.244)]
- 1918 Anon. – Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft. Bericht über die Maisitzung 1918, *Journal für Ornithologie*, 66. Jahrgang, pp.[436-439] 437. (Verhandelt am Montag, den 6. Mai 1918, abends 7 Uhr im Blauen Saale des “Rheingold”, Potsdamerstr. 3.). *
- 1918 Bode, W. von – Galerie Alter Meister Geheimrat Joh. Stumpf, Berlin, *Rudolph Lepke’s Kunst-Auctions-Haus, Berlin W35, Potsdamer Strasse 122a-b*. Katalog 1805 mit 66 Lichtdrucktafeln. pp.4, 26. [forward is by W. v. Bode] [De-Hondecoeter-Stumpf] *
- 1918 Lucas, F. A. – [The Extinct Dodo], *The Guide to Nature*, volume x, number 11, pp.330-331. (April, 1918). *
- 1918 Oudemans, A. C. – [Oudemans on the Dodo], *The Ibis*, Tenth Series, vol.vi, pp.316-321. [20th April 1918 (Eindhoven 1944)]. [article is by W. L. Sclater, but the majority comprises an account by Oudemans] *
- 1918 Oudemans, A. C. – Iets Over de Journalen van Van Neck en Anderen, *Bijdragen voor Vaderlandsche Geschiedenis en Oudheidkunde*, 5e reeks, 5e deel, pp.[289-339] 302, 311-314, 319, 320, 327, 329-331. *
- 1918 Zimmerman, H. E. – The Extinct Dodo, *The Guide to Nature*, volume x, number 11, p.330. (April, 1918). *
- 1919 Anon. – [Lord Rothschild exhibited a picture from life of the White or Reunion Dodo], *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists’ Club*, vol.xxxix, no.ccxxxvii, pp.16-17. (The 234th Meeting of the Club, held at Pagani’s Restaurant, 42-48 Great Portland Street, W., on Wednesday November 13th 1918). *
- 1919 Anon. – An “Alice in Wonderland” Bird, *The Illustrated London News*, 19th April 1919, p.553. [with photograph of Durban dodo skeleton (as in Chubb 1919b)] *
- 1919 Chubb, E. C. – A Skeleton of the Dodo (*Didus ineptus*), *Annals of the Durban Museum*, vol.ii, part 3, pp.97-99, text-fig.1, pl.xvii. (Issued 31st March 1919. Article ix). [with figure of the tail skeleton of the dodo and a photograph of the Durban skeleton] *
- 1919 Chubb, E. C. – The Dodo (*Didus ineptus*). Durban Museum. Leaflet No.1, *Mercury, Durban*. 4pp. [with photograph of the Durban skeleton] *
- 1919 Etheridge, Jr., R. – The Australian Museum – Fragments of its Early History, *Records of the Australian Museum*, vol.xii, no.12, pp.[339-399] 385. (Published 4th December 1919). *
- 1919 Rothschild, [L. W.] – One of the four original pictures from life of the Réunion or White Dodo, *The Ibis*, Eleventh Series, vol.i, pp.78-79, pl.ii. *
- 1919 Sclater, W. L. – E. C. Chubb on the Dodo, *The Ibis*, Eleventh Series, vol.i, p.771. (Recently published Ornithological Works). [review of Chubb 1919a, b] *
- 1919 Shufeldt, R. W. – Extinct Birds, *The Avicultural Magazine*, Third Series, vol.x, no.10, pp.187-188. (August, 1919). *
- 1919 Temple, R. C. – (ed.) *The Travels of Peter Mundy in Europe and Asia 1608-1667*, vol.iii: Travels in England, India, China, etc. 1634-1638. Part ii: Travels in Achin, Mauritius, Madagascar and

¹⁴⁹ Erroneously given as Stokolowsky by Hachisuka (1953, p.244). Sokolowsky also published an article in “Natur und Technik” (Zürich) mentioning the dodo (*dronte*).

- St Helena 1638, *London: Printed for the Hakluyt Society, second series, no.xlvi.* pp.xlii, 352, 353. *
- 1920 Anon. – [Lord Rothschild exhibited the following books and pictures], *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, vol.xl, no.cclii. pp.[146-148] 146, 147. (The 249th Meeting of the Club, held at Pagani's Restaurant, 42-48 Great Portland Street, W., on Wednesday June 9th 1920). *
- 1920 Anon. [Notice of] Chubb, E. C. A Skeleton of the Dodo [1919], *The Auk*, vol.37, p.496. (July 1920. Recent Literature). *
- 1920 Collins, A. F. & Collins, V. D. – The Wonders of Natural History; a comprehensive account of man in the making and of prehistoric and present day animals, *New York*. [includes picture of the dodo (Wood 1931, p.294)]
- 1920 Ford, W. C. – The Isle of Pines By Henry Neville 1668. An Essay in Bibliography, *Boston: The Club of Odd Volumes.* p.64. *
- 1920 Lucas, F. A. – General Guide to the Exhibition Halls of the American Museum of Natural History. Edition of 1920, *New York. Published by the Museum. June, 1920.* pp.50, 51. [with photograph of AMNH dodo reconstruction] *
- 1920 Mathews, G. M. & Iredale, T. – Avian Taxonomy, *The Austral Avian Record*, vol.iv, nos. 2 and 3, pp.[29-48] 36, 44. (July 28th, 1920). *
- c.1920 Moulin, A. – L'Afrique. A Travers les Ages. Deuxième Édition, *Paris. Société d'Éditions Littéraires et Artistiques. Librairie Paul Ollendorff. 50, Chaussée-d'Antin, 50.* pp.17-18. *
- 1920 Quijada, B. – Catálogo Ilustrado i Descriptivo de la Colección de Biología Animal Conservada en el Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, *Boletín del Museo Nacional de Chile*, Tomo xi (1918-1919), pp.[30-161] 131, 142, fig.34. *
- 1920 Rothschild, [L. W.] – Lord Rothschild exhibited the following books and papers, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, volume xl, no.cclii, pp.146-148. (249th Meeting, held at Pagani's Restaurant, 42-48 Great Portland Street, W., on 9th June 1920).*
- 1921 Atkinson, G. – A French Desert Island Novel of 1708, *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, vol.36, no.4. pp.521, 523-525. (December 1921). [discussion of Leguat's account] *
- 1921 Burgh-Edwardes, S. B. de – The History of Mauritius (1507-1914), *London. East and West Ltd. 3 Victoria Street, S.W.* pp.4-5, plate facing p.4. *
- 1921 Gill, E. L. – Curator's Report on Museum Work 1918-1919, *Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, New Series, vol.v (1918-1921), pp.[lvi-lx] lviii. [Hancock Museum dodo reconstruction. Also mentioned in the "List of Donations for the Year Ending June 30th, 1919", p.lxiii] *
- 1921 Lambrecht, K. – Pars 12. Aves, in Diener, C. (ed.) *Fossilium Catalogus. I: Animalia, W. Junk. Berlin W.15.* pp.86-87. (25.III.1921). *
- 1921 Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. – Guide to the Gallery of Birds in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History). Part I. General Series, Second Edition, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees of the British Museum.* p.37. [according to Nissen (1953), this is the third edition] [plates, including plate ii (of the dodo), are in a separate volume] *
- 1921 Regan, C. T. – Department of Zoology, in Return. British Museum. 1921, *London: Published by His Majesty's Stationery Office*, pp.[97-127] 114. [for the year ending 31st March 1921] *
- 1921 Renshaw, G. – Models of the Dodo, *Museum Work*, volume iv, number 2, pp.63-64. (September-October 1921). [with photograph of the Paris dodo model] *
- 1921 Wollaston, A. F. R. – Life of Alfred Newton Professor of Comparative Anatomy Cambridge University, 1866-1907, *London: John Murray.* pp.53-54. [Newton to Meade-Waldo, 29th October 1905] *
- 1922 Atkinson, G. – The Extraordinary Voyage in French Literature from 1700 to 1720, *Paris. Librairie Ancienne Honoré Champion. Edouard Champion 5, Quai Malaquais.* pp.36, 46, 50, 53-59, 62, 129, 134. [discussion of Leguat's account. Reprinted 1969, *New York: Burt Franklin*] *
- 1922 Hausman, L. A. – What Happened to the Dodo, *The Mentor*, vol.10, no.3, p.29. (April 1922). *
- 1922 H[ubert], R. – A Catalogue of part of those Rarities collected in thirty years time [...] by one of his Majesties sworn servants. R. H. aliàs Forges, gentleman, *London.* 12mo.

- 1922 Lopez, C. – Importancia de algunos Cérvidos en la alimentación. Introducción y aclimatación de ciertas especies exóticas. Domesticación de las aborígenes, *Mexico: Imprenta de la Direccion de Estudios Biologicos*. p.6; fig.3 [Pezophas solitarius] *
- 1922 Sclater, W. L. – Report of the British Museum, *The Ibis*, Eleventh Series, vol.iv, p.222. [acquisition of a restoration of a White Dodo] *
- 1922 Str[esemann], E. – [Review of] A. C. Oudemans. Dodo-Studien [1917], *Ornithologische Monatsberichte*, 30 Jahrgang, no.2, pp.45-46. (Januar/Februar 1922. Schriftenschau). *
- 1923 Bertuchi, A. J. – The Island of Rodriguez: A British Colony in the Mascarenhas Group, *London: John Murray*. 8vo. pp.22-25, 55.
- 1923 Nopcsa, F. – Fortschritte der Geologie und Paleontologie. Die Familien der Reptilien, *Berlin: Gebrüder Bornträger*, Heft 2. 210pp. p.165. [mentions exostoses in *Pezophaps*]
- 1923 Rolleston, H. – The Annual Address delivered to the Royal College of Physicians On Monday, March 26, 1923, by the President Sir Humphry Rolleston, K.C.B, M.D., D.C.L., L. L.D., *London. Harrison & Sons, Ltd. 44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C. 2*. p.26. *
- 1924 Crepin, P. – Séance Générale du 7 Avril 1924, *Bulletin de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France*, pp.[86-88] 87. (Année 1924. Soixante-et-Onzième Année).¹⁵⁰ *
- 1924 Gunther, R. T. – The Daubeny Laboratory Register 1916-1923, *Published for the Subscribers At the University Press, Oxford*. Vol.iii. p.453. *
- 1924 Kořenský, J. – Vejce Vymřelých Veleještěrů a Obrovských, *Zlatá Praha*, Ročník 41, číslo 23-24, pp.[233-239] 238. (21st February 1924).*
- 1924 Sclater – p.177. [listed by Rountree *et al.* (1952)] [WorldCat (www.worldcat.org) lists: Sclater, W. L. 1924-1930 Systema avium ethiopicarum. A systematic list of the birds of the Ethiopian region, *London: Taylor and Francis [British Ornithologists' Union. Part 1: 1924]*
- 1925 Anon. – Gemälde alter Meister aus Berliner Besitz (Vorwiegend aus dem Besitz der Mitglieder des Kaiser-Friedrich-Museums-Vereins). Ausstellung in der Akademie der Künste Pariser Platz 4 Juli-August 1925, *Berlin: Akademie der Künste*. p.32. [De-Hondecoeter-Stumpf] *
- 1925 Gunther, R. T. – Early Science in Oxford, *Oxford University Press* [Printed for the Subscribers]. Vol.iii. pp.190, 262, 269, 285, 343, 358-363, 398. [frontispiece: copy of Savery-BM by L. Gunther; 2 plates] *
- 1925 Mertens, A. – Eine Dronte im Magdeburger Museum, *Festschrift zu der Feier des 50 jährigen bestehens des Museums für Natur- und Heimatkunde in Magdeburg*. Zugleich Band IV, Heft 2 der Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Natur- und Heimatkunde und dem Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein, pp.195-202 (119-126), pls.iii, iv. [with a photograph of the Magdeburg dodo skeleton] *
- 1925 Saint Elme le Duc – Ile de France: documents pour son histoire civile et militaire, *Government Press, Mauritius*. p.25. *
- 1925 Tradescant, J. – Musæum Tradescantianum: Or, A Collection of Rarities Preserved At South-Lambeth near London, *Printed by Frederick Hall, the University of Oxford*. [reprint of Tradescant 1656, prepared by R. T. Gunther] *
- 1926 Anon. – Catalogue des Tableaux Anciens [...] choisis dans plusieurs collections privées de Belgique et dont la vente aux enchères publiques aura lieu à Bruxelles, 43, boulevard du Régent. Galerie Georges Giroux Le Lundi 15 Mars 1926, à deux heures Par le ministère de Me Deneyer, huissier, 19, rue Ernest-Allard. Expert: M. Jean Decoen, *Brussels: Galerie Georges Giroux*. Lot no.23 (with plate). [De-Hondecoeter-Giroux] *
- 1926 Marillier, H. C. – “Christie’s” 1766 to 1925, *London: Constable & Company, Ltd.; Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin Company*. p.253. * [extract reprinted in: Colson, P. 1950 A Story of Christie’s, *London: Sampson Low*, p.164. *]
- 1926 Nopcsa, F., Baron – Heredity and Evolution, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1926, pp.[633-665] 646-647. *
- 1927 Anon. – Exhibition of a Picture of the Dodo, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, no.ccxvi, vol.xlvii, pp.143-144. (The 311th Meeting of the Club, held at Pagani’s Restaurant, 42-48 Great Portland Street, W.1. on 8th June 1927. 14th July 1927) [Charles Collins and Minaggio’s pictures] *

¹⁵⁰ It was noted that: “Mr. Carié’s lecture was followed by a series of photographic projections. This lecture will be published in the first part of the *Revue d’Histoire Naturelle appliquée*” (Crepin 1924, p.87).

- 1927 Lucanus, F. van – Naturdenkmäler aus der deutschen Vogelwelt, *Hugo Bermühler, Berlin*. [Bd. 5 of the ‘Naturschutzbücherei’, under the editorship of Schoenichen]
- 1927 Wood, C. A. – Two hitherto Unpublished Pictures of the Mauritius Dodo, *The Ibis*, series 12, vol.3, pp.724-732, pls.xviii, xix. (Article XLII). [Charles Collins and Minaggio’s pictures] *
- 1927-1934 Stresemann, E. – Sauropsida: Aves, in Krumbach, T. (ed.) *Handbuch der Zoologie. Eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreichs* Gegründet von Dr. Willy Kükenenthal, Siebenter Band, Zweite Hälfte, *Berlin & Leipzig: Walter de Gruyter & Co.* p.762. *
- 1928 Anon. – Ergänzungs-Bilder zu Radio-Wien Nr. 32, *Radio-Wien*, 4. Mai 1928, p.35. (4. Jahrgang. Nummer 32). *
- 1928 Chubb, E. C. – General Guide to the Durban Museum, *Durban Corporation*. pp.38-39. *
- 1928 Finn, F. – The Dodo and Solitaire in Aviculture and Natural Selection, *The Avicultural Magazine*, Fourth Series, vol.vi, no.2, pp.33-34. (February 1928). *
- 1928 Foster, W. – (ed.) Thomas Herbert Travels in Persia 1627-1629. The Broadway Travellers, *George Routledge & Sons, Ltd.* pp.xxxiv, 283 n.1. (*)
- 1928 Rixon, E. F. – Travel Tid-Bits. South Africa, *San Francisco News Letter*, vol.cx, no.10, p.13. (March 3, 1928). *
- 1928 Tesch, J. J. – De Dodo, *Haagsch Maandblad*, ix, no.3, pp.280-289. (Maart 1928). [Savery paintings, with illustration]
- 1928 “V. G. P.” – The Museum Diaries of John Thomas Quekett, *The British Medical Journal*, Sept. 8, 1928, pp.[459-460] 459, col.b. (Nova et Vetera). *
- 1929 Bodde-Hodgkinson, C. B. & Geyl, P. – Memorable Description of the East Indian Voyage, 1618-25. Translated from the Dutch by Mrs. C. B. Bodde-Hodgkinson and Pieter Geyl, *George Routledge & Sons, Ltd. Broadway House, Carter Lane, London*. 8vo. p.30. * [also *New York: Robert M. McBride & Company*]
- 1929 Chapman, F. – Illustrated Guide to the Collection of Fossils exhibited in the National Museum of Victoria, *Melbourne: H. J. Green, govt. printer*. p.37. *
- 1929 Deyrolle – Les Fils d’Émile Deyrolle Paris – 46, rue du Bac – Paris. Minéralogie -- Géologie Paléontologie -- Préhistoire Prospection. Matériel de Laboratoire Instruments = Trousses = Nécessaires Microscopes. Mars 1929, *Les Fils d’Émile Deyrolle 46, rue du Bac, 46 Paris (7^e)*. p.49 (no.264). [cast of dodo foot] *
- 1929 Helms, O. – in Steinbacher, F. (ed.) Verhandlungen des VI. Internationalen Ornithologen-Kongresses in Kopenhagen 1926, *Berlin*, p.25. [reference given by Lambrecht (1933, p.595)]¹⁵¹
- 1930 Bungartz, M. A. H. – Von der ausgestorbenen Riesentaube „Dronte“, *Hamburger Zoo-Zeitung*, III. Jahrgang, Nummer 1, pp.2-6. (Januar 1930). *
- 1930 Carié, P. – Le *Leguatia gigantea* Schlegel (Rallidé) a-t-il existé? *Bulletin du Muséum Nationale d’Histoire Naturelle*, 2^e Série, Tome ii (Réunion Mensuelle des Naturalistes du Muséum), pp. [204-213] 212-213. *
- 1930 [Dolenský, A.] 1930 Nový Velký Ilustrovaný Slovník Naučný Svazek VI. Difthong – Elektrické vidění na dálku, *V Praze Naklad. Gutenberg*. p.170. *
- 1930 Helms, O. – Dronten og dens historie, *Naturens Verden*, pp.202-223, figs.1-13. (May 1930). [year given as 1926 by Mortensen (1933), but as 1926 by Lambrecht (1933)]
- 1930 Hoogewerff, G. J. – Journael ofte Gedenckwaerdige Beschrijvinghe van de Oost-Indische Reijse van Willem Ysbrantsz Bontekoe van Hoorn, *Utrecht N. V. A. Oosthoek’s Uitg.-Mij.* pp.xl, 22. *
- 1930 Staverman, W. H. – Journael ofte Gedenckwaerdige Beschrijvinghe van de Oost-Indische Reyse van Willem Ysbrantsz. Bontekoe van Hoorn, *Uitgegeven door J. M. Meulenhoff te Amsterdam*. pp.40, 127. *
- 1930 Verken, J. – Molukken Reise 1607-1612. Neu herausgegeben nach der zu Franckfurt am Main im Verlag Joh. Th. de Bry im Jahre 1612 erschienenen Original-Ausgabe, in L’Honoré Naber, S. P. (ed.) Reisebeschreibungen von Deutschen Beamten und Kriegsleuten im Dienst der Niederländischen West- und Ost-Indischen Kompagnien 1602-1797, *Haag: Martinus Nijhof*, Zweiter Band. pp.128-129. *

¹⁵¹ Date of and full title of volume taken from WorldCat (www.worldcat.org).

- 1930 Wetmore, A. – A systematic classification for the birds of the world, *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, vol.76, art. 24 (no.2821), pp.[1-8] 5. (published January 8, 1930). *
- 1931 Anon. – Unique Specimen Constructed, *University of Iowa News Bulletin*, August 1931, p.5. [Iowa dodo reconstruction] *
- 1931 Anon. – Reconstructs Extinct Dodo Bird, *Popular Science Monthly*, October, 1931, p.66. [Iowa dodo reconstruction] *
- 1931 Bontius, J. – Opuscula Selecta Neerlandicorum De Arte Medica. Fasciculus Decimus quem Curatores Miscellaneorum quae vocantur Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde collegerunt et ediderunt, *Amstelodami Sumptibus Societatis*. (Opuscula Selecta Neerlandicorum de Arte Medica X). Bontius Tropische Geneeskunde. Bontius On Tropical Medicine. pp.254-257 + plate. [Bontius (1658) Latin and English] *
- 1931 Buick, T. L. – The Mystery of the Moa. New Zealand's Avian Giant, *Thomas Avery & Sons Limited, New Plymouth, N.Z.* pp.30-31, 312 n.23. *
- 1931 Monro, C. C. A. – British Museum (Natural History). General Guide to the Exhibition Galleries (Illustrated), *London: British Museum (Natural History)*. pp.62, 173.
- [1931] Pycraft, W. P. – Class Aves (*Birds*), in Pycraft, W. P. (ed.) *The Standard Natural History. From Amoeba to Man, London and New York: Frederick Warne & Co. Ltd.*, pp.[564-779] 698-699. (The Dodo.) [with photographs of NHMUK dodo (A9040) and male solitaire (A3505) skeletons] *
- 1931 Renshaw, G. – The Mauritius Dodo, *Journal of the Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire*, (New Series), part 15, pp.14-20 + plate opposite p.52. *
- 1931 Roze, J. – Decidi dil interimal Akademio, *Progreso*, Tomo VIII N° 82 (2), pp.[95-100] 97. (Marto 1931). *
- 1931 Wood, C. A. – An Introduction to the Literature of Vertebrate Zoology. Based Chiefly on the Titles in the Blacker Library of Zoology The Emma Shearer Wood Library of Ornithology The Bibliotheca Osleriana and Other Libraries of M^cGill University, Montreal, *Oxford University Press. London: Humphrey Milford*. pp.21, 131-132, 161, 182, 245, 262, 294, 300, 348, 372, 384, 430, 453, 491, 501, 508, 509, 585, frontispiece. [*McGraw Univ. Publ. Ser. 11, No.24.*] [with Charles Collins' dodo illustration as frontispiece] *
- 1932 Mortensen, T. – Om "Solitairen" paa Rodrigues, *Naturens Verden*, December 1932, pp.446-448.
- 1932 Zittel, K. A. von – Text-Book of Palaeontology. Translated and edited by C. R. Eastman, *Macmillan & Co., Ltd.*, vol.ii.
- 1933 Anon. – George Edwards's Picture of the Dodo, *Nature*, vol.131 (no.3313), p.615. (29 April 1933). *
- 1933 Grimshaw, P. H. – The Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, *Natural History Magazine* [British Museum Natural History], vol.iv, no.25, pp.[1-12] 7. (January 1933). *
- 1933 Lambrecht, K. – Handbuch der Palaeornithologie, *Verlag von GebrüderBorntraeger in Berlin*. pp.589-602, taf.I, figs.9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 21, 23:A, 169, 170. *
- 1933 Lougnon, A. – (ed.) Observations sur les Iles de Rodrigue et de France en mars 1735, *Recueil trimestriel de documents et travaux inédits pour servir à l'histoire des Mascareignes françaises*, Tome 1, pp.[201-238] 204-205. [Gennes de la Chancelière's account 1735] *
- 1933 Mortensen, T. – On the „Solitaire” of the Island of Rodriguez, *Ardea*, Jahrgang XXII, aflevering 1-2, pp.21-29, fig.4, pls.i-ii. (Reprint: *N.V. Boekhandel en Drukkerij vorheen E. J. Brill Leiden*). [with photographs of the Port Louis solitaire skeleton]¹⁵² *
- 1933 Parrish, J. M., Crossland, J. R. & Rappoport, A. S. – (eds.) *The British Encyclopedia Illustrated, Odhams Press Limited. London, W.C.2.* Volume three. p.544. [with engraving] *
- 1933 Renshaw, G. – The Dodo and the Aphanapteryx, *Nature*, vol.131 (issue 3316), p.728. (20 May 1933). *
- 1933 Tietze, H., Tietze-Conrad, E., Benesch, O. & Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, K. – Die Zeichnungen der Deutschen Schulen bis zum Beginn des Klassizismus. Beschreibender Katalog der Handzeichnungen in der Graphischen Sammlung Albertina, Herausgegeben von A. Stix, *Verlag von A. Schroll in Wien*. p.86. (no. 801). [Walther's text (1657) on the dodo] *
- 1934 Anderson, C. – The Australian Museum, *Natural History Magazine* [British Museum Natural History], vol.iv, no.31, pp.[238-256] 243. (July 1934). *

¹⁵² Reviewed in: Tijdschriften, *Algemeen Handelsblad*, 2 Augustus 1933, p.15. (Avondblad. Derde Blad).

- 1934 Anon. – A Guide to the Fossil Birds, Reptiles and Amphibians in the department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History). p.6. *
- 1934 Anon. – Catalogue of the Important Ornithological Collections of the late George Dawson Rowley, Esq., of Brighton. p.18. [Sale No.15104. Stevens's Auction Rooms, Ltd. 38, King Street, Covent Garden, London. November 14th, 1934 at 1 o'clock. On view two days prior (Monday 09:30-17:30, Tuesday 09:30-12:00). Lots 247, 253, 255, 256]. *
- 1934 Kœnig, P. – Les Droits et Prérôgatives de la Société Royale des Arts & des Sciences de l'Île Maurice. Communication de M. P. Kœnig, faite en Conseil d'Administration de la Société Royale des Arts & des Sciences, à l'Institut, le 7 Mars 1933, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts & Sciences of Mauritius*, Series C, No.2. pp.[56-62] 58, 59. (February to August 1933). *
- 1934 [Kuroda, N.] – [The Museums and Zoological Gardens in Europe and America visited in 1928 (III)], [*Japanese Journal of Ornithology*], volume 8, issue 38, pp.[254-275] 257, 260. (30 April 1934). *
- 1934 [Kuroda, N.] – [The Museums and Zoological Gardens in Europe and America visited in 1928 (IV)], [*Japanese Journal of Ornithology*], volume 8, issue 39, pp.[374-406] 379, 400, 401. (Published: 30th November 1934). *
- 1934 Mortensen, T. – On François Leguat and his "Voyage et Avantures", with Remarks on the Dugong of Rodriguez and on *Leguatia gigantea* Schlegel, *Ardea*, 23, pp.[67-77] 67, 70-71, 72, 74-76. *
- 1934 Renshaw, G. – The white dodo, *Journal of the Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire*, (New Series), part 21, pp.48-51.
- 1934 Wetmore, A. – A Systematic Classification for the Birds of the World, Revised and Amended, *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, volume 89, number 13. p.8. (April 23, 1934). *
- 1935 Abel, O. – Vorzeitliche Lebensspuren, *Jena: G. Fischer*. pp.576-578.
- 1935 Boas, F. S. – (ed.) The Diary of Thomas Crosfield M.A., B.D. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. Selected and edited from MS. in the Queen's College Library for the Royal Society of Literature by Frederick S. Boas, *Oxford University Press*. p.71. *
- 1935 Edwards, D. L. – The Dodo of Mauritius, *Natural History*, vol.xxxv, pp.248-249. (January-May 1935). [with photograph of AMNH dodo reconstruction] *
- 1935 Coulon, L. – Sur quelques animaux curieux du Musée, *Bulletin de la Société d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles d'Elbeuf*, 54, pp.[149-161] 150-153. [contains a summary of Gervais (1867)] *
- 1935 Jourdain, F. C. R. – Sale of Skins and Eggs of the Great Auk, *The Ibis*, pp.[245-246] 246. (Letters, Extracts, etc.). *
- 1935 Michel, L. – Conférence de M. Léo Michel sur Charles Telfair, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts & Sciences of Mauritius*, Series C, No.3, pp.[19-49] 31. (August 1933 to December 1934). (Assemblée Générale du 23 Mai 1934. Sous la présidence du Dr. G. Barbeau). *
- 1936 Barbour, T. – The Exhibition Collections, in Agassiz, G. R. (ed.) Notes Concerning the History and Contents of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, *Cambridge, Massachusetts*, pp.[33-46] 36. (Room 155. Fossil Vertebrates). *
- 1936 Green, L. G. – Secret Africa, *London: Stanley Paul & Co. Ltd*. pp.193-195. * [cryptozoology]¹⁵³
- 1936 Temple, R. C. & Anstey, L. M. – (eds.) The Travels of Peter Mundy in Europe and Asia, 1608-1667, vol.v: Travels in South-West England and Western India, with a Diary of Events in London, 1658-1663, and in Penryn 1664-1667, *London: Printed for the Hakluyt Society*. pp.83, 158. *
- 1937 Anon. – A New National Possession: One of the Earliest Known Pictures of the Extinct White Dodo of Réunion, Acquired by the Natural History Museum, *The Illustrated London News*, vol.190, issue 1, p.178. (30th January 1937). [Holsteyn-NHM] *
- 1937 Anon. – Le Dronte, *La Terre et la Vie*, Tome Septième (7^e Année), N^o 4, pp.59-60. (Juillet-Aout 1937). *

¹⁵³ Text repeated almost *verbatim* in: Green, L. G. 1945 Where Men Still Dream, *Cape Town: Howard Timmins*. pp.66, 88-89. *

- 1937 Gunther, R. T. – The Oxford Dodos, *Bird Notes & News*, vol.xvii, no.6, pp.141-142. (Summer 1937). *
- 1937 Hachisuka, [M.] – Revisional Note on the Didine Birds of Réunion, *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, vol.50, pp.69-71. (May 6 1937). *
- 1937 Hachisuka, M. – [Note on the famous painting of Edwards's Dodo], *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, vol.lviii, pp.16-18. [Session 1936-1937. No.ccccvii Special General Meeting, Chairman: G. D. Smith. Held at the Rembrandt Hotel, Thurloe Place, SW7. 6:15pm Wednesday October 13 1937]. *
- 1937 Kinnear, N. B. – A newly discovered picture of a Dodo, *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, pp.74-75. (4 Feb. 1937). *
- 1937 Kinnear, N. B. – Mr. N. B. Kinnear exhibited, on behalf of the Marquess Hachisuka, a restoration of the Solitaire, *Ornithoptera solitaria*, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, vol.lvii, p.141. (June 30. 1937). [Session 1936-1937. No.ccccv. The four-hundred-and-first Meeting of the Club. Held at the Rembrandt Hotel, Thurloe Place, SW7. Wednesday, June 9, 1937]. *
- 1937 Peters, J. L. – Check-List of Birds of the World, *Cambridge. Harvard University Press*. Volume iii. p.10. *
- 1937 Pycraft, W. P. – The Fascinating Story of the Dodo, *The Illustrated London News*, 3rd April 1937, p.570, figs.1-3. (The World of Science). *
- 1937 Renshaw, G. – Some Extinct Birds. 1. The Mauritius Dodo, *Bird Notes & News*, vol.xvii, no.5. 2pp. (Spring 1937).
- 1937 Renshaw, G. – Some Extinct Birds. 2. The Corbeau Indien, *Bird Notes & News*, vol.xvii, no.7, pp. [161-162] 161, 162. (Autumn 1937). *
- 1938 Renshaw, G. – Some Extinct Birds. 4. The White Dodo, *Bird Notes & News*, vol.xviii, no.4, pp.85-86 + plate. (Winter 1938). *
- 1938-1951 Keuning, J. – De Tweede Schipvaart der Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië onder Jacob Cornelisz. van Neck en Wybrant Warwijck 1598-1600. Journalen, documenten en andere bescheiden uitgegeven en toegelicht door J. Keuning, 's-Gravenhage. *Martinus Nijhoff*. • 1940: II De Overige Journalen Omtrent de Reis van J. C. van Neck. De Heenreis van W. Warwijck tot Bantam. pp.lxxvi-lxxvii, 8, 13, afb.7, 10. • 1942: III Het Tweede Boeck, Journael oft Dagh-Register Amsterdam 1601. pp.14, 16, 17. [Linschoten-Vereeniging. no.46] • 1944: IV De Reis naar de Banda-Eilanden. pp.29, 170. [Linschoten-Vereeniging. no.48] • 1947: V 1 stuk. De Reis naar Ternate. A. Journaal gehouden op de Vriesland en sedert 8 Januari 1599 op de Amsterdam door Heyndrick Dirrecksen Jolinck. p.62. [Linschoten-Vereeniging. no.50 (1)] • 1949: V 2 stuk. De Reis naar Ternate. B. Journaal gehouden op de Utrecht door Reijer Cornelisz. p.29. [Linschoten-Vereeniging. no.50 (2)] *
- 1939 Boulton, R. – The Dodo, Extinct Since the Year 1681, Is Restored In Life-Size Model, *Field Museum News*, Vol.10, No.1, pp.1-2. (January, 1939). [with photograph of Field Museum dodo reconstruction] *
- 1939 [Gregg, C. C.] – Annual Report of the Director to the Board of Trustees for the Year 1938, *Report Series, Field Museum of Natural History*, volume XI, number 3. pp.328, 389, 398. (Publication 443. January 1939). *
- 1939 Joleaud, L. – Atlas de Paléobiogéographie, *Paris: Paul Lechevalier. Éditeur. 12, rue de Tournon*. Planche LXVIII [plate + text]. *
- 1939 Kœnig, P. – Le Museum Desjardins, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts & Sciences of Mauritius*, Series C, No.8. pp.[39-51] 42-43, 47, 49. (October to December 1938). (Société Royale des Arts & des Sciences de l'Île Maurice. Assemblée Générale du 25 Novembre 1938 au Mauritius Institute). *
- 1939 Neave, S. A. – (ed.) Nomenclator Zoologicus, *The Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, London*. vol.2, p.83 (Didus), p.135 (Dodo); vol.3, p.683 (Pezophaps); vol.4, p.14 (Raphus). *
- 1939-1940 Lougnon, A. – (ed.) Trieze lettres de Cossigny à Réaumur, *Recueil trimestriel de documents et travaux inédits pour servir à l'histoire des Mascareignes françaises*, Tome 4, pp.[305-316] 311-312. [Charpentier de Cossigny's account of 1755] *
- 1940 Anon. – A List of Foreign Birds preserved in the Collections of Prince Taka-Tsukasa, Marquis Yamashina, Marquis Hachisuka, and Marquis Kuroda (III), *Tori*, vol.x, no.50, pp.[697-720] 708. (September 1940). [Entry 588. †Raphus cucullatus (Linné) (Bones)] *

- 1940 Krumbiegel, I. – Zur Rekonstruktion der Dronte (*Didus ineptus* L. = *Raphus cucullatus* L.), *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 129 Band, no.6, pp.165-167. (2 figures).
- 1940 Swaen, A. E. H. – „Voyage et Aventures de François Leguat & de ses Compagnons”, *Ardea*, 29, pp.[19-44] 29, 36, 40, 42, 43. *
- 1940 Wit, R. de – Een Skelet van de Dodo te Delft, *Geologie en Mijnbouw*, 2e Jaargang, no.9, pp.197-200. (Sept. 1940). [with photograph of the Delft dodo skeleton] *
- 1940 Wolcott, R. H. – Animal Biology, *McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.* Second Edition, Second Impression. p.422, fig.314. [photograph of University of Nebraska State Museum dodo reconstruction] *
- 1941 Berlioz, J. – A propos de l’Ara rouge des Petites Antilles *Ara guadeloupensis* Clark, *L’Oiseau et la Revue Française d’Ornithologie*, Nouvelle Série, Volume XI, pp.[187-188] 187. (Notes et Faits Divers). *
- 1941 Charmoy, A. d’Emmerz de – Sauzier, Théodore (1829-1904), in Toussaint, A. (ed.) Dictionnaire de biographie mauricienne. Dictionary of Mauritian Biography, *Société de l’Histoire de l’Île Maurice*, fasc. 3, pp.89-90. (Juin 1941). *
- 1941 Ley, W. – The Lungfish and the Unicorn, an Excursion into Romantic Zoology, *New York: Modern Age Books*. pp.197-204. (Chapter 10: As Dead as the Dodo). *
- 1941 Trivas, N. S. – Three centuries of landscape drawing: exhibition held in August through October 1940, *E. B. Crocker Art Gallery*. no.112. [Savery-Crocker]
- 1941 Uchida, S. – Extinct Birds, *Kagaku Pen* (Scientific Pen), vol.vi, no.2, pp.145-154. (February 1941). [with Keulemans’ copy of Savery-BM]
- 1941 Vaughan, R. E. & Wiehe, P. O. – Studies on the Vegetation of Mauritius. III. The Structure and Development of the Upland Climax Forest, *Journal of Ecology*, vol.29, pp.[127-160] 137. [dodo and tambalacoque] *
- 1942 Bechet, O. – Clark, George, in Toussaint, A. (ed.) Dictionnaire de biographie mauricienne. Dictionary of Mauritian Biography, *Société de l’Histoire de l’Île Maurice*, fasc. 5, p.135.
- 1942 [Hachisuka, M.] – [List of Birds Described by the Japanese Authors], [*Japanese Journal of Ornithology*], volume 11, issue 53-54, pp.[270-351] 307, 308. (Published: 30th December 1942). *
- 1942 Halais, L. – Thirioux, Louis Etienne (1846-1917), in Toussaint, A. (ed.) Dictionnaire de biographie mauricienne. Dictionary of Mauritian Biography, *Société de l’Histoire de l’Île Maurice*, fasc. 7, pp.[222-223] 223. (décembre 1942). *
- 1942 Renshaw, G. – As extinct as the Dodo, *Bird Notes & News*, vol.xx, no.1, Spring, 1942.
- 1942 Stokram, A. – Korte beschryvinghe van de ongeluckige reyse van het schip Aernhem [...] Ingeleid en van aantekeningen voorzien door A. J. Schneiders, *Den Haag: Servire*.
- 1944 Eyndhoven, G. L. van – In memoriam Dr. A. C. Oudemans 12 Nov. 1858–14 Jan. 1943, *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie*, Zes-en-Tachtigste Deel, pp.[1-56] 4, 6, 33, 34. (Gepubliceerd 7 April 1944). *
- 1945 Anon. – Report on the Progress and Condition of the United States National Museum for the Year Ended June 30, 1944, *United States Government Printing Office Washington*. pp.53, 55. *
- 1945 Coste, C. – Présentation des Frontispices des Traités de Pathologie Exotique Édités a Amsterdam en 1648 en 1658, *Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique*, Tome XXXVIII, Nos.5-6, pp. [158-163] 162. *
- 1945 Möbes, W. K. G. – Bibliographie der Tauben, *Halle: Akademischer Verlag*.
- 1945 Romer, A. S. – Vertebrate Paleontology, *The University of Chicago Press*. pp.271, 607. (Tenth Impression 1964). *
- 1945-1947? Faria y Sousa, M. de – Ásia Portuguesa, *Porto: Livraria Civilização*. Vol.vi. p.159. *
- 1946 Anon. – Dodo, *Time*, 4th February 1946.
- 1946 Anon. – Notes and Exhibitions, *Journal of Zoology*, volume 116, issue 2, pp.[367-370] 367. (November 1946). *
- 1946 Wetmore, A. – Report on the United States National Museum, *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution [...] For the Year Ended June 30 1945* (Publication 3817), pp.[21-31] 25. (Appendix 1). *
- 1948 Barnwell, P. J. – Visits and Despatches (Mauritius, 1598-1948), *The Standard Printing Establishment, Port Louis*. pp.9, 13, 17, 18, 20, 29, 46, 73. *

- 1948 Chubb, E. C. – How the Durban Museum Acquired its Skeleton of the Dodo, *South African Museums Bulletin*, vol.4, no.3, pp.189-190. (September 1948). [with photograph of the Durban dodo skeleton and reconstruction] *
- 1948 Doncaster, J. P. – “As Dead as the Dodo”, *The Illustrated London News*, 23rd October 1948, pp.ii-iii. *
- 1948 Ley, W. – The Lungfish, the Dodo, & the Unicorn. An Excursion into Romantic Zoology. New edition, completely revised and considerably enlarged, *New York. The Viking Press*. pp.229-236, 255. (Chapter 14: As Dead as the Dodo). [illustration of the dodo by Gustav Wolf on p.231] *
- 1948 Ronsil, R. – Bibliographie Ornithologique Française, *Paul Lechevalier, Éditeur, Paris*. pp.47 (Dront), 67 (Solitaire). *
- 1949 Ottow, B. – *Didus ineptus* L., En paleornitologisk skiss, *Fauna och Flora*, 44, pp.18-30, figs.1-4. *
- 1949 Unienville, N. d’ – L’Ile Maurice et sa Civilisation, *G. Durassié & C^{ie}, Éditeurs 64, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Maxime Boullé & C^o Ltd, Distributeurs à Port Louis*. pp.49, 50. *
- 1949 Vinson – p.72. [listed by Rountree *et al.* (1952)]
- 1950 Anon. – New-Fangled Dodo, *Life*, vol.29, no.24, pp.171-172. (December 11 1950. Miscellany). *
- 1950 Guérin, R. – Faune ornithologique ancienne et actuelle des Iles Mascareignes, Seychelles, Comores et des Iles avoisinantes, *Mauritius General Printing and Stationary Ltd, Port Louis*. Vol.ii. no.75.
- 1950 Ottow, B. – Die erbbedingte Osteogenesis dysplastico-exostotica der ausgerotteten flugunfähigen Riesentaube *Pezophaps solitaria* der Mascareneninsel Rodriguez, *Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar*, Fjärde Serien, Band 1, N:o 9, 37pp., pls.i-viii. (Mitgeteilt am 9. November 1949 durch Gösta Häggqvist und N. Odhner). *
- 1951 Amadon, D. – Inbreeding and Disease, *Evolution*, vol.5, no.4, p.417. (December 1951). [Review of Ottow 1950] *
- 1951 Ottow, B. – Eine Erbkrankheit an dem Knochensystem der ausgerotteten Riesentaube *Pezophaps* der Maskareneninseln, *Die Naturwissenschaften*, 38. Jahrgang, Heft 9 (Erstes Maiheft), pp.197-200, figs.1-3. [received 10 March 1951] *
- 1951 Stresemann, E. – Die Entwicklung der Ornithologie von Aristoteles bis zur Gegenwart, *F. W. Peters, Berlin W15*. pp.29, 30, 32, 235. * [English translation: Stresemann 1975] *
- 1951 Wetmore, A. – A Revised Classification for the Birds of the World, *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, volume 117, number 4, pp.[1-22] 18. (Publication 4057. November 1, 1951). *
- 1952 Hoogewerff, G. J. – Journalen van de Gedenckwaerdige Reijzen van Willem Ijsbrantsz. Bontekoe 1618-1625, *'s-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff*. p.20. *
- 1952 Ottow B. – Ergänzende Untersuchungen über die erbbedingte Osteogenesis dysplastico-exostotica bei *Pezophaps solitaria*, *Anatomischer Anzeiger*, Bd. 99, Heft 13/15, pp.193-200. (30. Oktober 1952). *
- 1952 Rountree, F. R. G., Guérin, R., Pelte, S., Vinson, J. – Catalogue of the Birds of Mauritius, *The Mauritius Institute Bulletin*, vol.3, part iii. p.187 (no.69). (15th November 1952). [Prepared by The Ornithological Committee of The Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius] *
- 1953 Armstrong, E. A. – Territory and Birds. A concept which originated from study of an extinct species, *Discovery*, July 1953, pp.223-224. *
- 1953 Hachisuka, M. – The Dodo and Kindred Birds: or The Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands, *London: H. F. & G. Witherby Ltd*. 4to. xv + 250pp., pls.i (frontispiece)-xxii, 35 text figs.¹⁵⁴ *
- 1953 Latimer, M. C. – A Dodo Egg, *South African Journal of Science*, January 1953, pp.208-210, figs.1, 3. (Aan die Redaksie. Letters to the Editor). [*Suid-Afrikaanse Joernaal van Wetenskap*, Januarie 1953] *
- 1953 Muirhead, L. R. – (ed.) Short Guide to Edinburgh. The Blue Guides, *Benn*. [distributed in the U.S.A. by Rand McNally, Chicago]. p.30. *

¹⁵⁴ Hachisuka (1942) wrote: “A monographic work on the extinct avifauna of the Mascarene Islands is now completed, and the book was nearly ready for publication by a London firm; however, the outbreak of the war compels temporary suspension” (pp.307-308). Hachisuka died a few days before his book was published (Hutchinson 1954). The book was limited to 485 copies.

- 1953 Nissen, C. – Die Illustrierten Vogelbücher. Ihre Geschichte und Bibliographie, *Stuttgart: Hiersemann Verlag*. pp.113 (no.330), 152 (nos.702, 703), 170 (no.900). *
- 1953 Scortecci, G. – Animali, *S.P.A. Edizioni Labor Milano*. Vol.iii (Uccelli). pp.648-649. (Rafidi). [with figure] *
- 1953 Storer, R. W. – [Review of] The Dodo and Kindred Birds or The Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands. – Masauji Hachisuka [1953], *The Auk*, vol.70, pp.509-510. (October 1953. Recent Literature). *
- 1953 Tratz, P. E. – Tätigkeitsbericht. – Erfolgs- und Tätigkeitsbericht des Hauses der Natur in Salzburg für das Jahr 1952, *Mitteilungen aus dem Haus der Natur Salzburg 1952*, pp.[29-44] 32. (I. New Assemblies in the Exhibition Collections). *
- 1954 Anon. – A Seventeenth-Century Feathered “Parliament”; Introducing a Dodo, Possibly Painted From Life: “Landscape of Birds”; By Roelandt Savery <1576-1639>, *The Illustrated London News*, 2nd January 1954, Supplement, pp.ii-iii. [Savery-Vienna] *
- 1954 Eeckhout, P. – Musée des Beaux-Arts Gand. Roelandt Savery 1576-1639. 10 Avril-13 Juin 1954, *Gand / Ghent, Musée des Beaux-Arts*. pp.30-31 (no.75, with illustration), 36 (no.107, with illustration). [Exhibition catalogue] *
- 1954 Glenny, F. H. – Antarctica as a center of origin of birds, *The Ohio Journal of Science*, vol.liv, no.5, pp.[307-314] 309-310. [clavicles of *Didus*] *
- 1954 Hutchinson, G. E. – Marginalia, *American Scientist*, 42, pp.300-305, fig.1. *
- 1954 Rand, A. L. – On the Spurs on Birds’ Wings, *The Wilson Bulletin*, vol.66, no.2, pp.[127-134] 130, 131, fig.1:I. (June 1954). *
- 1955 Anon. – The United States National Museum Annual Report for the Year Ended June 30, 1953, *Smithsonian Institution*. pp.29-30, 75, 120. [with photograph of USNM V 16856 on p.120] *
- 1955 Curtis, W. H. – The Curtis Museum, Alton, Hampshire, 1855-1955. The first hundred years of a small museum, *Alton*. pp.9, 19. *
- 1955 Mertens, R. & Steinbacher, J. – Die im Senckenberg-Museum vorhandenen Arten ausgestorbener, ausstorbender oder seltener Vögel, *Senckenbergiana Biologica*, Band 36, Nummer 3/4. pp. [241-265] 249. (Frankfurt am Main 15.7.1955). *
- 1955 Piveteau, J. – Traité de Paléontologie, *Masson et Cie Éditeurs, Paris*. Tome 5: La sortie des eaux naissance de la tétrapodie l’exubérance de la vie végétative: la conquête de l’air. pp.620, 1076, fig.66.
- 1955 Sibley, C. G. – A Synopsis of The Birds of the World. *Department of Conservation, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York*. pp.43, 44. *
- 1955 Wakeley, C. – (ed.) Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Volume 16, No.2. p.142. (February 1955). *
- 1956 Anon. – General Guide to the American Museum of Natural History. Science Guide No. 118. Revised Edition, *Man and Nature Publications. The American Museum of Natural History New York 24, N. Y.* p.25. *
- 1956 Friedmann, H. – New Light on the Dodo and Its Illustrators, *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution 1955*, (publication 4243) pp.475-481, pls.1-5. [includes a plate of Aert Schouman’s dodo] *
- 1956 Gordon, B. L. – There Really was a Dodo, *Frontiers. A Magazine of Natural History. The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, vol.21, no.1, pp.5-8. (October 1956). *
- 1956 Green, L. G. – There’s a Secret Hid Away. Memories of unusual experiences and mysteries in Southern Africa and African isles; strange tales, and legends and unrecorded adventures; and people who crossed the author’s path and left him wondering, *Cape Town: Howard Timmins Publishers*.
- 1956 Heim, R. – Derniers refuges: atlas commenté des Réserves Naturelles dans le monde, *Amsterdam: Elsevier; Brussels: UICN*. p.213. *
- 1956 Keynes, Q. – Mauritius, Island of the Dodo, *National Geographic*, volume cix, number one, pp. [77-104] 77, 90-91. (January 1956). [photographs of USNM dodo skeleton (Bates Littlehales); Mauritius Institute dodo reconstruction (Quentin Keynes)] *
- 1956 Krumbiegel, I. – Von Inseln und Inseltieren. Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei, *A. Ziemsen Verlag – Wittenberg Lutherstadt*. p.9. *
- 1956 Linnaeus, C. – Systema Naturæ per Regna Tria Naturæ, secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum characteribus, differentiis. Synonymis, Locis, *London: Printed by Order of the*

- Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History)*. Editio Decima, reformata. Tomus 1. p.155. [facsimile reprint] (See Linnaeus 1758). *
- 1956 Vinson, J. – Notes d’Histoire Naturelle. I. L’oeuf du Dodo, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, I (4), pp.313-315.
- 1956 Wendt, H. – Out of Noah’s Ark: The Story of Man’s Discovery of the Animal Kingdom, Weidenfeld and Nicolson. pp.145-150. * [translated by M. Bullock from “Auf Noahs Spuren”, *G. Grote’sche Verlagsbuchhandlung*, 1956]
- 1957 Ley, W. – Hunting Down the Dodo, *Galaxy Science Fiction*, vol.14, no. 6, pp.68-79. (October 1957, for your information). *
- 1957 Ley, W. – On With the Dodo Hunt! *Galaxy Science Fiction*, vol.15, no.1, pp.43-53. (November 1957, for your information). *
- 1957 Verheyen, R. – Analyse du Potentiel Morphologique et Projet de Classification des Columbiformes (Wetmore 1934), *Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique Bulletin [Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen Mededelingen]*, Tome xxxiii, no.3, pp.[1-42] 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36 (characters 17, 30, 37, 42, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 67, 74, 77, 78, 82, 84, 85, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102). (Janvier 1957). [Raphinae, Raphini, Pezophabini] *
- 1958 Anon. – The National Encyclopædia of American Biography being the History of the United States, *New York. James T. White & Company*. Volume xlii. p.151. [Sanford, Leonard Cutler] *
- 1958 Bialostocki, J. – Les bêtes et les humains de Roelandt Savery, *Bulletin, Musées des beaux-arts de Belgique*, vol.vii, no.2, pp.[69-97] 69, 87. (March 1958). [*Bulletin Koninklijke Museum voor Schone Kunsten*]
- 1958 Greenway, J. C. – Extinct and vanishing birds of the world, *American Committee for International Wild Life Protection, Special Publication No.13. New York*, 518.
- 1958 Iwanow, A. [I.] – An Indian picture of the Dodo, *Journal für Ornithologie*, 99, pp.438-440, Tafel vii. [Mansūr’s dodo painting] *
- 1958 Lougnon, A. – Sous le Signe de la Tortue. Voyages anciens à l’Île Bourbon (1611-1725). Relations glanées à travers l’imprimé par Albert Lougnon, *Paris: Editions Larose*. pp.16, 190, pl.v. *
- 1958 Stresemann, E. – Wie hat die Dronte (*Raphus cucullatus* L.) ausgesehen? *Journal für Ornithologie*, 99, Heft 4, pp.441-459, tafel VII, Abb. A, B. (Oktober 1958). [includes a colour reproduction of Mansūr’s painting] *
- 1958 Swinton, W. E. – Fossil Birds, *British Museum (Natural History)*. London, printed by order of the *Trustees of the B.M.*
- 1959 Delapchier, L. – Les Oiseaux du Monde, *Éditions N. Boubée et C^e, Paris*. Tome 2. p.52, fig.17. *
- 1959 Gilliard, E. T. & Steinbacher, G. – Knaurs Tierreich in Farben [Bd. 3]. Vögel, *München, Zürich: Droemersch Verlaganstalt /Knaur*. pp.199-200. *
- 1959 Ley, W. – Exotic Zoology, *New York: Viking Press*. pp.334-354. [French translation: Ley, W. 1964 *Animaux Fabuleux Créatures Imaginaires*. Exotic zoology traduit de l’américain par Janine Claude, *Paris: René Julliard 30 et 34, rue de l’Université*. pp.197, 198, 261-282. *]
- 1959 Lüttschwager, J. – Zur Systematischen Stellung der Ausgestorbenen Drontevögel *Raphus* und *Pezophaps*, *XVth International Congress of Zoology. London 16-23 July 1958. Proceedings*, pp.982-985. (Papers Read in Title). *
- 1959 Lüttschwager, J. – Zur systematischen Stellung der ausgestorbenen Drontevögel Gattung *Raphus (Didus)* und *Pezophaps*, *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, Band 162, Heft 5-6, pp.127-148, Abb.1-13. (Eingegangen am 18. März 1958). *
- 1960 Bock, W. J. – Secondary Articulation of the Avian Mandible, *Auk*, vol.77, pp.[19-55] 48. (January 1960). *
- 1960 Jaeger, E. C. – The Biologist’s Handbook of Pronunciations, *Charles C Thomas. Publisher. Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.* pp.228, 253. *
- 1960 Moltoni, E. – Notiziario del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. Personalia. Acquisto di un modelllo (ricostruzione) di Dodo, o Dido o Dronte (*Raphus cucullatus*), *Natura*, Milano, 51, pp.143-144. 2 figs.

- 1960 Simonetta, A. M. – On the Mechanical Implications of the Avian Skull and their bearing on the evolution and classification of birds, *The Quarterly Review of Biology*, vol.35, no.3, pp.[206-220] 212, 217, fig.12. (September 1960). *
- 1960 Storer, R. W. – Classification of Birds, in Marshall, A. J. (ed.) *Biology and Comparative Physiology of Birds*, vol.1, *Academic Press*, pp.[64-93] 77. *
- 1960 Verheyen, R. – A Propos de l’Apterisme chez les Carinates (Aves), *Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique Bulletin [Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen Mededelingen]*, Tome xxxvi, no.56, pp.[1-7] 1, 3, 5, 6. (Décembre 1960). *
- 1960 Vallardi, F. – (direzione) *Natura Viva*. Enciclopedia sistematica del regno animale, *Edizioni Periodiche. Milano*. Terzo Volume. Uccelli. pp.282, 284, 285. [with a photograph of a dodo model, p.284]
- 1960 Wetmore, A. – A Revised Classification for the Birds of the World, *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, volume 139, number 11, pp.[1-37] 28. (Publication 4417. June 23, 1960). *
- 1961 Anon. – 67. HONDECOETER, Gillis Claes de. Le Paradis terrestre, *Art and Auctions. International Art Dealers and Collectors Guide [Rotterdam: Van Kouteren’s Publishing Co. Ltd]*, vol.5, p.35. *
- 1961 Kellogg, R. & Carmichael, L. – The United States National Museum Annual Report for the Year Ended June 30, 1961, *Smithsonian Institution*. p.183. *
- 1961 Lüttschwager, J. – Die Drontevögel. Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei 276, *A. Ziemsen Verlag – Wittenberg Lutherstadt*. 60 pp., 34 figs. *
- 1961 Reznicek, E. K. J. – [introduction & catalogue] Die Zeichnungen von Hendrick Goltzius: Text, Übersetzt von Maria Simon [...] und Ingrid Jost, *Utrecht: Haentjens Dekker & Gumbert*. p.207. [Didus Inenptus] *
- [1962] Dobson, J. – Conservators of the Hunterian Museum, *London: Jackson, Ruston and Keeson*. (Reprinted from *Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*). pp.29-31. *
- 1962 Hutchinson, G. E. – The Enchanted Voyage and Other Studies, *New Haven and London: Yale University Press*. p.85.
- 1962 Ivanova, A. A., Akimushkin, O. F., Grek, T. V. & Gyuzalyana, P. L. T. – Albom Indijskikh-i Pyersidskikh Miniatyar XVI-XVIII vv, *Moscow*. p.12, pl.47.
- 1962 Jouanin, C. – Inventaire des Oiseaux Eteints ou en Voie d’Extinction Conserves au Museum de Paris, *La Terre et La Vie*, 109^e Année, N^o 3, pp.[257-301] 273. (Juillet-Septembre). [mentions Paris dodo skeleton] *
- 1962 Patterson, A. T. – The University of Southampton. A Centenary History of the Evolution and Development of the University of Southampton, 1862-1962, *University of Southampton*. p.28. *
- 1963 Ebert, H. – Kriegsverluste der Dresdener Gemäldegalerie: Vernichtete und vermisste Werke, *Dresden: Staatliche Kunstsammlungen*. p.52 (no.2010). [Ruthart’s painting]
- 1963 Országh, L., Magay, T. & Láng, I. L. – Hungarian-English Dictionary, *Akadémiai Kiadó*. p.353. *
- 1964 Fisher, J. & Peterson, R. T. – The World of Birds. a Comprehensive Guide to General Ornithology, *London: Macdonald*. pp.268, 272, 273. [with photographs of dodo reconstruction & skeleton] *
- 1964 Lambrecht, K. – Handbuch der Palaeornithologie, *Neudruk A. Asher & Co., Amsterdam*. [reprint of Lambrecht (1933) – see 1933] *
- 1964 Vinson, J. – Quelques remarques sur l’Ile Rodrigue et sur la faune terrestre, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, vol.II, part 3. p.267. (Séance du 18 décembre 1963).
- 1965 Ziswiler, V. – Bedrohte und Ausgerottete Tiere. Eine Biologie des Aussterbens und des Überlebens, *Berlin. Heidelberg. New York: Springer-Verlag*. (Verstandliche Wissenschaft, vol. 86). p.71; Abb.55. * [partim]
- 1966 Jouanin, C. – Oiseaux Éteints ou en Voie d’Extinction du Musée de La Rochelle, *Annales de la Société des Sciences naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, Volume iv, Fascicule 6, pp.[1-7] 2, 4-5. (Mars 1966). *¹⁵⁵

¹⁵⁵ Van Wissen’s (1995) bibliography lists: “Jouanin, C., Oiseaux éteints ou en voie d’extinction du Musée de la Rochelle, 1934.” However, this reference may be a mistake for Jouanin (1966) and a search for the 1934 article proved unsuccessful (Eric Buffetaut, pers. comm., 27th March 2012).

- 1966 Lüttschwager, J. – Sagenumwobene Drontevögel, *Vogel Kosmos*, 12, XII, pp.320-324, 8 figs.
- 1967 Carroll, L. – Elisi Katika Nchi Ya Ajabu. Imetafsiriwa na St Lo de Malet [Alice in Wonderland: Swahili], *London: The Sheldon Press. Holy Trinity Church, Marylebone Road, N.W.1.* [First published 1940]. pp.27, 28, 29; illustrations (after Tenniel) on pp.30, 31. *
- 1967 Greenway, J. C., Jr. – Extinct and Vanishing Birds of the World, *Dover Publications, Inc., New York.* 2nd revised edition. pp.5, 106, 120-126, figs.2, 3. *
- 1967 Silverberg, R. – The Dodo, the Auk and the Oryx. Vanished and Vanishing Creatures, *Harmondsworth: Puffin Books.* (Illustrated by Jacques Hnizdovsky). *
- 1968 Ali, S. – Dodo, in Alvi, M. A. & Rahman, A. (eds.) Jahangir: the naturalist, *New Delhi: National Institute of Sciences of India.* (The National Institute of Sciences of India, Monograph series, no.3), pp.15-17, pl.ii. [colour plate of Mansūr] *
- 1968 Ames, P. L. & Stickney, E. H. – Avian Anatomical Specimens in the Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University, *Postilla*, number 118, pp.[1-40] 18. (20 March 1968). *
- 1968 Balis, J. – Van diverse pluimage. Tien eeuwen vogelboeken, *Antwerp: Koninklijke Maatschappij voor Dierkunde. The Hague: Rijksmuseum Meermannno-Westreenianum. Brussels: Koninklijke Bibliotheek.* p.29 (nos.15, 17). [exhibition catalogue. With reproduction of Holsteyn-Teylers]
- 1968 Shuttlesworth, D. E. – Dodos and Dinosaurs, *New York: Hastings House.* pp.11-18. [Chapter 2: “The “Very Very Dead” Dodo”] [photographs of AMNH dodo skeleton and reconstruction] *
- 1968 Vinson, J. – Le Centenaire de la découverte à l’île Maurice des ossements du Dronte ou Dodo. *Raphus cucullatus* Linne, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, vol.iii, part 1, pp.1-5. (Sessions 1964-1967. Read 23rd August 1965). *
- 1969 Commelin, I. – (ed.) Begin ende Voortgangh van de Nederlantsche Geootroyeerde Oost-Indische Compagnie, *Amsterdam. Facsimile Uitgaven Nederland N.* • [Van Neck’s Account] – Vol.1, no.3, pp.3, 4, pl.2. • Cornelisz, R. – Vol.2, no.8, p.30. • Vander Hagen, S. – Vol.3, no.12, pp.88, 89. • Matelief, C. – Vol.3, no.13, p.5. • Van den Broecke, P. – Vol.3, no.16, plate. [facsimile reprint of Commelin (1646). See Commelin (1646)] *
- 1969 Dupon, J. F. – Recueil de Documents pour servir à l’Histoire de Rodrigues, *Mauritius Archives Publications, R. Coquet Imprimerie Commerciale*, Publication No.10. pp.6, 19, 22, 25-26, 88. [includes Valteau’s, Tafforet’s and Pingré’s accounts] *
- 1969 Tuijn, P. – Notes on the extinct pigeon from Mauritius, *Alectroenas nitidissima* (Scopoli 1786), *Beaufortia*, vol.16 (no.218), pp.163-170. (june 6, 1969). *
- 1970 Jahn, I. – Theatrum Naturae – ein handgemaltes Tierbuch der Renaissancezeit in der Bibliothek des Zoologischen Museums, *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Math.-Nat.*, R. XIX, 2/3, pp.[183-186] 183, fig.2. *
- 1970 Leitão, H. – (ed.) Os dois descobrimentos da ilha de São Lorenzo mandados fazer pelo vice-rei D. Jerónimo de Azevedo nos anos de 1613 a 1616, *Lisboa: Centro de Estudos Históricos Ultramarinos.* p.280. [transcription of an account of the Second Mission of the Jesuit Fathers to southeast Madagascar 1616-1617] *
- 1970 Luther, D. – Die Ausgestorbenen Vögel der Welt. Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei, *Wittenberg: A. Ziemsen Verlag.* pp.97-101, 186, 188. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei 424). *
- 1970 Schuyf, P. – Een skelet van de in historische tijd uitgestorven vogel dodo (*Raphus cucullatus* Linné) van Mauritius in het Mineralogisch-Geologisch Museum te Delft, *Grondboor en Hamer*, (1), pp.4-14.
- 1970 Storer, R. W. – Independent evolution of the Dodo and the Solitaire, *The Auk*, vol.87, no.2, pp.369-370. (April 4 1970. General Notes). *
- 1970 Whitehead, P. J. P. – Museums in the history of zoology, *Museums Journal*, vol.70, no.2, pp.[50-57] 50, 54, 56, 57 n.1, fig.34. (September 1970). *
- 1971 Brodkorb, P. – Catalogue of fossil birds, Part 4 (Columbiformes through Piciformes), *Bulletin of the Florida State Museum, Biological Sciences*, vol.15, no.4. pp.[163-267] 187, 188, 199-200. [Order Columbiformes] *
- 1971 Geus, A. – Das Drontenbild in der Ornithographie des Johann Walther d.Ä., *Medizinhistorisches Journal*, Band 6, pp.231-237, plate, Abb.1-2. (Unser Bild). *
- 1971 Grzimek, B. – Grzimeks Tierleben. Enzyklopädie des Tierreiches, *Kindler Verlag.* Volume 8. pp.236, 278-279, 506, 521, 565.

- 1971 Herbert, T. – A Relation Of Some Yeares Travaile, Begvnne Anno 1626, *De Capo Press. Theatrum Orbis Terrarum Ltd. Amsterdam.* pp.207, 211, 212. [facsimile reprint of Herbert 1634] *
- 1971 North-Coombes, A. – The Island of Rodrigues, *Published by the author, with the assistance of The Mauritius Advertising Bureau, Port Louis, Mauritius.* pp.25, 30, 39, 102, 259-270 (Chapter 22: “The Solitaire and the Caves”), fig.11. * [reprinted 2002]
- 1971 Olson, S. L. – [Comments on] Independent evolution of the Dodo and the Solitaire. R. W. Storer. 1970, *Bird-Banding*, vol.42, no.1, p.70. (January 1971. Recent Literature. Article 83). *
- 1971 Sawyer, F. C. – A Short History of the Libraries and List of Manuscripts and Original Drawings in the British Museum (Natural History), *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Historical Series*, Vol.4, No.2, pp.[77-204] 106, 122, 130, 140, 180, 201. (Issued 31 May, 1971). *
- 1971 Storer, R. W. – Classification of Birds, in Farner, D. S., King, J. R. & Parkes, K. C. *Avian Biology, Academic Press*, vol.1, pp.[1-18] 11. *
- 1972 Anon. – The American Museum of Natural History. An Introduction, *New York: American Museum of Natural History.* pp.14, 99. *
- 1972 Bange, C. – Linné et le Mouvement Linnéen a Lyon du XVIIIème au XXème Siècle. Catalogue de l'Exposition Commémorative Organisée au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle a l'Occasion du Cent Cinquantième Anniversaire de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon Avril-Octobre 1972. Nos.7, 8.
- 1972 Desjardins, J. 1831 Deuxième rapport annuel sur les travaux de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Île Maurice, MS. in Ly-Tio-Fane, M. 1972 (ed.) Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Île Maurice. Rapports Annuels 1830-1834, *Royal Society of Arts & Sciences of Mauritius, Port Louis*, pp.[25-51] 46-47.¹⁵⁶ *
- 1972 Lüttschwager, J. – Family: Dodos, in Grzimek, B. (ed.) *Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia, New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company*, vol.8 (Birds II), pp.284-286, fig.9-30 + plate. *
- 1972 Ray, J. – The Ornithology of Francis Willughby of Middleton, *Paul B. Minet, Chicheley House, Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire.* pp.55, 153-154, tab.xxvii. [facsimile reprint of Ray 1678] *
- 1973 Anon. – Sotheby's Catalogue, sale of 14th March 1973, The Property of T. Waterhouse, Esq. Lot 793: “Collection of 5 letters [...] all to Nicholas Waterhouse of Liverpool, concerning bones of the dodo [...] together with a contemporary drawing of the dodo”, p.120. *
- 1973 Das, A. K. – The Dodo and the Mughals, *History Today*, vol.23, no.1, pp.60-63. (January 1973). *
- 1973 Gomy, Y. – Voyage en Ile d'Amertume, *Info. Nature. Ile de la Réunion*, no.9, pp.72-79. *
- 1973 Staub, F. – Birds of Rodriguez Island, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, vol.iv, part i, pp.[17-59] 22, 25-27, pls.ii-iv. (Sessions 1968-1972). *
- 1973 Staub, F. – Oiseaux de l'Isle Maurice et de Rodrigue, *Imprimé par: Claude Marrier d'Unienville. The Mauritius Printing Cy. Ltd. 37, Rue Sir William Newton, Port Louis, Ile Maurice.* pp.2-3, 4, 5, 6, 7. *
- 1974 Anon. – The Iovrnall, Or Dayly Register, Contayning A Trve manifestation, and Historicall declaration of the voyage, accomplished by eight shippes of Amsterdam, vnder the conduct of Iacob Corneliszen Neck Admirall, and Wybrandt van Warwick Vice-Admirall, *Walter J. Johnson, Inc. Theatrum Orbis Terrarum, Ltd. Amsterdam.* foll.4r, 6v, 8r-8v. [facsimile reprint of Anon. 1601] *
- 1974 Das, A. K. – Ustād Mansūr, *Lalit*, 17, p.37.
- 1974 Murton, R. K. – Columbiformes (sand grouse, pigeons, doves, dodoes), in *The new encyclopædia Britannica, London, Chicago: Encyclopædia Britannica*, vol.4, pp.[64-68] 64, 68. [15th edition] * [Reprinted 1978: vol.4, pp.931-937]
- 1974-1976 Drossaers, S. W. A. & Scheurleer, T. H. L. – Inventarissen van de inboedels in de verblijven van de Oranjes en daarmede gelijk te stellen stukken 1567-1795, *The Hague*. Vol.1, p.192 (no.237); vol.2, p.372 (no.348); vol.3, p.240 (no.189). [Savery-Mauritshuis]
- 1975 Jackson, C. E. – Bird Illustrators. Some Artists in Early Lithography, *H. F. & G. Witherby.* p.107. *

¹⁵⁶ Desjardins, J. *Analyse des Travaux de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Île Maurice*, 2de Année. Archives of the Mauritian Society (Strickland 1848). [see also Desjardins 1832]

- 1975 Stresemann, E. – Ornithology From Aristotle to Present. Translated by Hans J. and Cathleen Epstein. Edited by G. William Cottrell, *Harvard University Press*. pp.28, 29, 30, 32, 235. [translation of Stresemann 1951] *
- 1975 Swinton, W. E. – Fossil Birds, *British Museum (Natural History)*. Third Edition, revised. pp.55, 57, pl.10, fig.23. *
- 1976 Bauer, R. & Haupt, H. – Das Kunstkammerinventar Kaiser Rudolfs II., 1607-1611, *Jahrbuch der Kunsthistorischen Sammlungen in Wien*, Band 72 (Neue Folge Band xxxvi), pp.[i-xxv, 1-191] 9-10. *
- 1976 Carié, P. – Gisement ou fut trouve le Dronte, *Bulletin de la Societe Linneenne de Lyon*, 45^e année, n° 7, pp.x-xii. (Septembre 1976). [2 figs. including a photograph of Carié's dodo skeleton] *
- 1976 Davies, K. C. & Hull, J. – The Zoological Collections of the Oxford University Museum. A Historical Review and General Account, with Comprehensive Donor Index to the year 1975, *Oxford University Museum*. pp.9, 88, 135. *
- 1976 Fjeldså, J. – The Systematic Affinities of Sandgrouses, Pteroclididae, *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening*, 139, pp.[179-243] 232, fig.18. *
- 1976 Hansen-Melander, E. – Dronten och Garfågeln, *Malmö Museum, Malmö*. (1976-08-05). [with photograph of dodo reconstruction] *
- 1976 Perrins, C. M. & Cameron, A. D. – Birds: their life, their ways, their world, *New York: H. N. Abrams*. p.267. [illustrations: Ad Cameron, text: Christopher Perrins]
- 1977 Anon. – Don't coevolve with a dodo, *Science News*, vol.112, no. 9, p.138. (27 August 1977. Botany). *
- 1977 Durrell, G. – Golden Bats and Pink Pigeons: a journey to the flora and fauna of a unique island, *Collins, St. James's Place, London*. pp.11, 14, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 47. (Macabee and the Dodo Tree. Drawing by Edward Mortelmans). *
- 1977 May, R. M. – Coevolution of *Calvaria* and the dodo, *Nature*, vol.270, pp.204-205. (17 November 1977. news and views). *
- 1977 Olson, S. L. – A Synopsis of the Fossil Rallidae, in Ripley, S. D. 1977 Rails of the World. A Monograph of the Family Rallidae, *David R. Godine, Boston, Massachusetts*. pp.[339-373] 357, 358, 359. *
- 1977 Temple, S. A. – Plant-animal Mutualism: co-evolution with Dodo leads to Near Extinction of Plant, *Science*, vol.197, no.4306, pp.885-886. (26 August 1977). (18 April 1977; revised 16 May 1977). *
- 1977 Ziegler, B. – Das Staatliche Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart, *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde*, Ser. C: Allg. Aufsätze 7, 32 p.
- 1978 Anon. – [The dodo again], *Artis [Amsterdam]*, 24 (4), p.143. [illustrated]
- 1978 Anon. – The Tree That Needs the Dodo, *Oryx*, vol.xiv, no.4, pp.292-293. (November 1978. Notes and News). *
- 1978 Bellamy, D. – Botanic Man. A journey through evolution with David Bellamy, *Hamlyn*. pp.179-180. [dodo and tambalacoque. With photograph of NHMUK dodo reconstruction] *
- 1978 Halliday, T. – Vanishing Birds. Their Natural History and Conservation, *London: Sidgwick & Jackson*. pp.17, 28, 32, 52, 55, 56-67, 81, 170, 178, 283, 286. [colour illustration on back of dust-jacket] *
- 1978 Horn, B. K. P. – Dodo apocrypha, *Science News [Washington]*, vol.113, no.2, p.19. (January 14 1978). *
- 1978 Vogt, H.-H. – Ohne Dodo keine Bäume, *Kosmos [Stuttgart]*, vol.74 (9), pp.628-629. *
- 1978 Walker, C. – Dodos, in Harrison, C. (ed.) Bird Families of the World, *Peerage Books*, pp.117-118. (Illustrations by Ad Cameron). *
- 1978 Werken, H. van de – [As dead as a dodo. The lean history of a fat bird], *Artis [Amsterdam]*, 24 (2), pp.58-66. [illustrated]
- 1978 Werken, H. van de – [As dead as a dodo. The white dodo and the solitary bird], *Artis [Amsterdam]*, 24 (3), pp.94-101. [illustrated]
- 1979 Ali, S. – Bird Study in India: Its History and its Importance, *New Delhi: Indian Council for Cultural Relations*. [not paginated]¹⁵⁷ *

¹⁵⁷ Text repeated in: Ali, S. 1985 Azad Memorial Lecture 1978 By Dr. Salim Ali on Bird Study in India: Its History and Its Importance, *Newsletter for Birdwatchers*, vol.xxv, no.11 & 12, pp.14-20. (November-December 1985).

- 1979 Anon. – The Zoological Museum, Tring, *British Museum (Natural History) Publication Number 816. Printed in England by W. S. Cowell, Ltd.* [dodo reconstruction] *
- 1979 Anon. – Important old master paintings [auction catalogue for 30th November 1979], *London: Christie's*. (lot 129). [sale of Savery-Christie's]
- 1979 Blake, C. H. – The Dodo and the tambalacoque tree, *Bird Banding*, vol.50, no.3, p.287. (Summer 1979. Recent Literature. Article 71). *
- 1979 Ingles, J. M. & Sawyer, F. C. – A catalogue of the Richard Owen collection of Palaeontological and Zoological drawings in the British Museum (Natural History), *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)*, Historical Series, Vol 6, No 5, pp.[109-197] 112, 123, 159 (nos.512, 513). (October 1979). *
- 1979 North-Coombes, A. – The Vindication of François Leguat, *Published under the Patronage of the Société de l'Histoire de l'Ile Maurice. Made and Printed by Organisation Normale des Entreprises Limitée, 15, Bourbon Street, Port Louis, Mauritius.* pp.xv, xx, xxi, xxii, 7, 8, 37, 38, 42-56, plate opposite p.54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 123-126, 127, 128, 132-143, plate opposite p.134, 176, 178, 192-193, 194, 197, 199, 228-230. (Service Bureau, Place Foch, Port Louis). *
- 1979 Owadally, A. W. – The Dodo and the Tambalacoque Tree, *Science*, vol.203, no.4387, pp.1363-1364. (March 30 1979). *
- 1979 Temple, S. A. – [Reply to Owadally 1979], *Science*, vol.203, no.4387, p.1364. (March 30 1979). *
- 1980 North-Coombes, A. – La Découverte des Mascareignes par les Arabes et les Portugais rétrospective et mise au point contribution à l'histoire de l'Océan Indien au XVIe siècle, *Achévé d'imprimer sur les Presses de Henry & Cie. Lté. Les Pailles, Ile Maurice.* pp.127-129. (Service Bureau, Place Foch, Port Louis, Mauritius. 1979) (Published April 1980). *
- 1980 Tirvengadam, D. D. – Le Mauritius Institute. Une Institution Centenaire au Service de la Communauté, *The Mauritius Institute Bulletin*, vol.9, part 1. pp.[i-xviii] iv. (23rd November 1980. 100th anniversary 1880-1980. Natural Sciences 1). *
- 1980 Tirvengadam, D. D. – Mauritius Institute 1880-1980, *Published by The Mauritius Institute Port Louis – Mauritius.* p.11. *
- 1980 Walters, M. – The Complete Birds of the World, *David & Charles.*
- 1981 Cheke, A. S. & Dahl, J. F. – The status of bats on western Indian Ocean islands, with special reference to *Pteropus*, *Mammalia*, t.45, n°2, pp.[205-238] 221. *
- 1981 Cracraft, J. – Toward a Phylogenetic Classification of the Recent Birds of the World (Class Aves), *The Auk*, vol.98, no.4, pp.[681-714] 699. (October 1981). *
- 1981 Day, D. – The Doomsday Book of Animals. A Unique Natural History of Three Hundred Vanished Species, *London: Ebury Press. New York: Viking Press.*
- 1981 Fisher, C. T. – Specimens of extinct, endangered or rare birds in the Merseyside County Museums, Liverpool, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, volume 101, no.2, pp.[276-285] 279. (June 1981). *
- 1982 Geeraerts, J. – (ed.) Het Aards Paradijs. Dierenvoorstellingen in de Nederlanden van de 16de en 17de eeuw, *Antwerp: Koninklijke Maatschappij voor Dierkunde van Antwerpen.* pp.117-118 (nos.44, 54). (“Tentoonstelling Zoo Antwerpen, Marmeren Zaal van 25 september tot 7 november 1982”). [with figures]
- 1982 Kaufmann, T. DaCosta – Drawings from the Holy Roman Empire: a selection from North American collections 1540-1680, *Art Museum, Princeton University in association with Princeton University Press.* p.170, note 4 under no.63.
- 1982 Mlíkovský, J. – Evolution of Flightlessness in Birds: An Ecological Approach, in Novák, V. J. A. & Mlíkovský, J. (eds.) *Evolution and Environment, Praha: ČSAV*, pp.[693-730] 693, 701, 725. *
- 1982 Mlíkovský, J. – Towards a new classification of birds, in Il'ičev, V. D. & Gavrilov, V. M. (eds.) XVIII Congressus internationalis ornithologicus, Abstracts of symposia and poster presentations, *Moskva: Nauka*, pp.248-251. [reprinted 1985]
- 1981 Müllenmeister, K. J. – Meer und Land im Licht des 17. Jahrhunderts: Tierdarstellungen in Werken niederländischer Künstler, *Bremen: C. Schünemann.* p.51. *

- 1982 Qaisar, A. J. – The Indian Response to European Technology and Culture (A.D. 1498-1707), *Delhi; Bombay; Calcutta; Madras: Oxford University Press*. p.153.
- 1982 Randhawa, M. S. – A History of Agriculture in India. Volume II Eighth to Eighteenth Century, *Indian Council of Agricultural Research New Delhi*. (Published August 1982). p.257. [*Raphus cuculatus*] *
- 1982 Verma, S. P. – Mansur, the Master Painter of Jahangir's epoch, *Roopa-Lekha*, 53 (1-2), pp.[5-11] 11.
- 1982 Wolters, H. E. – Die Vogelarten der Erde, *Paul Parey, Hamburg und Berlin*. p.43. (Fam. Raphidae). *
- 1982 Wood, D. S., Zusi, R. L. & Jenkinson, M. A. – World inventory of avian skeletal specimens, *The American Ornithologist's Union & Oklahoma Biological Survey, Norman Oklahoma*, pp.[1-224] 35. *
- 1982 Zusi, R. L., Wood, D. S. & Jenkinson, M. A. – Remarks on a World-Wide Inventory of Avian Anatomical Specimens, *The Auk*, vol.99, no.4, pp.[740-757] 748 (table 3). (October 1982). *
- 1983 Bakker, N. – De dodo symbool van een verloren paradijs, *Tableau*, 6, pp.48-53, figs.1-13. (September-October 1983). [fig.10 is a reproduction of Savery-Christie's] *
- 1983 Day, D. – The Doomsday Books of Animals, *New York: The Viking Press*. pp.30-31, 280. *
- 1983 MacGregor, A. – (ed.) Tradescant's Rarities: Essays on the Foundation of the Ashmolean Museum, 1683, *Oxford: Clarendon Press*. • MacGregor, A. – The Tradescants as Collectors of Rarities, pp.[17-23] 22. • Welch, M. – The Ashmolean as Described by its Earliest Visitors, pp.[59-69] 68. • MacGregor, A. – Collectors and Collections of Rarities in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, pp.[70-97] 91. • Davies, K. – Zoological Specimens in the University Museum attributed to the Tradescant Collection, pp.[346-349] 348 (no.419). *
- 1983 Mackal, R. P. – Searching for Hidden Animals, *Cadogan Books, London*. pp.104-118. *
- 1983 Swarup, S. – Flora and Fauna in Mughal Art, *Bombay. Taraporevala*. fig.98.
- 1983 Temple, S. A. – The Dodo Haunts a Forest, *Animal Kingdom*, vol.86, no.1, pp.20-25. (February/March 1983). *
- 1983 Temple, S. – The Legacy of the Dodo, *Zoological Society Magazine*, March 1983.¹⁵⁸
- [1984?] Anon. – Mauritius Institute. Guide to Natural History Museum. Port Louis, *Published by Mauritius Institute – Chaussée – Port Louis*. pp.40-42, 44. (Foreword by A. Parsuramen). [with figures of the dodo and solitaire] *
- 1984 Cheke, A. S., Gardner, T. A. M., Jones, C. G., Owadally, A. W. & Staub, F. – Did the Dodo do it? *Animal Kingdom*, 87 (1), pp.4-6. (January 1984).
- 1984 Horst, K. van der, Kuiper-Brussen, L. C. & Pesch, P. N. G. – Handschriften en oude drukken van de Utrechtse Universiteitsbibliotheek [...] Contributor Rijksuniversiteit Utrecht. Universiteitsbibliotheek. Exhib. cat. Centraal Museum, *Utrecht*. pp.354-356. (no.198). [with figure of Van-der-Venne]
- 1984 Keast, J. – The Travels of Peter Mundy 1597-1667, *Redruth: Dyllansow Truran Cornish Publications*. pp.29, 48-49. *
- 1984 Leisering, H. – Kontrastive Untersuchungen der in der Standardsprache üblichen Vogelnamen im Deutschen, Englischen und Französischen. Europäische Hochschulschriften, *Verlag Peter Lang GmbH, Frankfurt am Main*. p.75. (Dronte). *
- 1984 Lysaght, A. M. – The Book of Birds. Five centuries of Bird Illustration, *London: Chancellor Press*. fig.60. [Leguat's figure of the solitaire] *
- 1984 Racault, J.-M. – (ed.) Aventures aux Mascareignes: Voyages et aventures de François Leguat et de ses compagnons en deux îles désertes des Indes orientales, 1707. Introduction et notes de Jean-Michel Racault. Suivi de Recueil de quelques mémoires servant d'instruction pour l'établissement de l'île d'Eden, par Henri Duquesne (1689), *Paris: La Découverte*.
- 1984 Spicer, J. A. – Drawings from the Holy Roman Empire, 1540-1680, a Selection from North American Collections, *Master Drawings*, vol.22, no.3, pp.[320-328] 328. (Autumn 1984. Reviews). [review of exhibition catalogue by Thomas DaCosta Kaufmann, 1982-83] *
- 1984 Temple, S. A. – Author Stanley Temple replies, *Animal Kingdom*, 87 (1), pp.7, 51. [reply to Cheke *et al.* (1984)]

¹⁵⁸ This may be *Animal Kingdom: the Zoological Society Magazine*, a publication of the New York Zoological Society; the ZSL has no such publication.

- 1984 Vaughan, R. E. [Letter regarding the dodo and tambalacoque], *Animal Kingdom*, 87 (1), pp.6-7. [Quammen (1996) lists: Vaughan, R. E. 1984 Did the Dodo Do It? Response to Temple, *Animal Kingdom*, February/March 1984]
- 1984 Violani, C., Daturi, A. & Cagnolaro, L. – Uccelli Estinti E Rari Nei Musei Naturalistici Di Milano, Genova E Firenze, *Riv. ital. Orn., Milano*, 54 (3-4). p.145.
- 1984 Zusi, R. L. – A Functional and Evolutionary Analysis of Rhynchokinesis in Birds, *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, no.395. p.30, fig.12c. *
- 1985 Anon. – Durban Natural History Museum Annual Report for the Municipal Year 1984/85, *City of Durban*. p1 + figure of the dodo display. *
- 1985 Anon. – Old Master Paintings and British Paintings 1500-1850, *London: Sotheby's*. Lot 71. [auction catalogue] [Savery-Christie's] *
- 1985 Armstrong, P. – The dodo and the tree, *The Geographical Magazine*, 57 (10), pp.541-543.
- 1985 Cheke, A. S. – Dodo, in Campbell, B. & Lack, E. (eds.) *A Dictionary of Birds, T. & A. D. Poyser*, p.152. [also published by *Buteo Books, Vermillion, South Dakota*]
- 1985 Dave, K. N. – Birds in Sanskrit Literature, *Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass*. pp.397-398, 399. *
- 1985 Duvosquel, J. M. & Vandevivere, I. – Splendeurs d'Espagne et les Villes Belges 1500-1700. Bruxelles, Palais des Beaux-Arts, 25 septembre-22 décembre 1985, *Bruselas, Credit Communal*. p.625. [Cat. exp. Europalia 85. España] [Van-Kessel-Prado]
- 1985 Fisher, J. & Orenstein, R. I. – Extinct Birds, in Campbell, B. & Lack, E. *A Dictionary of Birds, T. & A. D. Poyser*. pp.[196-199] 196, 197, 198. * [also published by *Buteo Books, Vermillion, South Dakota*]
- 1985 Foucart, J. – 46. Les animaux après le Déluge ou Noé rendant grâce à Dieu, à sa sortie de l'arche, in Anciens et nouveaux. Choix d'oeuvres acquises par l'Etat ou avec sa participation de 1981 à 1985", Paris, Galeries Nationales du Grand Palais, November 5 1985 – February 3 1986, *Paris: Réunion des Musées Nationaux*, p.118. (no.46). [with photograph of Savery-Reims] *
- 1985 Kaufmann, T. D. – A Census of Drawings from the Holy Roman Empire, 1540-1680, in North American Collections, *Central European History*, volume 18, issue 1, pp.[70-113] 101. (March 1985). *
- 1985 Kaufmann, T. D. – L'École de Prague: la peinture à la cour de Rodolphe II, *Paris: Flammarion*. pp.101, 115, 253.
- 1985 Mlíkovský, J. – Towards a New Classification of Birds, in Il'ichev, V. D. & Gavrilov, V. M. (eds.) *Acta XVIII congressus internationalis ornithologici, Moskva: Nauka*, pp.[1145-1146] 1145. *
- 1985 Müllenmeister, K. J. – Roelant Savery In Seiner Zeit (1576-1639) Wallraf-Richartz-Museum Köln 28. September bis 24. November 1985 Centraal Museum Utrecht 21. Dezember bis 16. Februar 1986 Herausgegeben vom Wallraf-Richartz-Museum der Stadt Köln 1985, *Köln: Wallraf-Richartz-Museum der Stadt Köln*. pp.148-149 (no.63), 173 (no.85), 174. *
- 1985 Olson, S. L. – The Fossil Record of Birds, in Farner, D. S., King, J. R. & Parkes, K. C. (eds.) *Avian Biology, Academic Press, Inc.*, vol.viii, pp.[79-252] 120. (Columbidae).*
- 1986 Adair, M. (ed.) – An Unabridged Translation of Simplicius Simplicissimus by Hans Jakob Christoffel Von Grimmelshausen, *University Press of America. Lanham. New York. London*. pp.538, 539. *
- 1986 Foucart, J. – Tableaux flamands et hollandais, *Revue du Louvre*. p.269. [with photograph of Savery-Reims] *
- 1986 Krumbiegel, I. & Sehm, G. G. – A propos de deux représentations du dodo datant du début du 19ème siècle, *Zoo d'Anvers*, 51 (3), pp.24-25. *
- 1986 Kruyfhoofd, C. – As dead as a dodo, *Zoo d'Anvers*, 51 (3), pp.21-23. (January 1986). [Includes "Paysage de rivière avec dodos et autres oiseaux par Roelant Savery. [1576-1639]" p.23] *
- 1986 Luther, D. – Die ausgestorbenen Vögel der Welt. 3 Auflage, *Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei*, 424.
- 1986 Moyer, G. – The Solitaire of Rodrigues, *Bull. de Liaison et d'Information A.H.I.O.I.*, new series, vol.7, pp.317-322. (Archives, Réunion. May 1986).
- 1986 North-Coombes, A. – Histoire des Tortues de Terre de Rodrigues et le mouvement maritime de l'île de 1601 a 1808, *Service Bureau, Place Foch, Port-Louis, Mauritius*. pp.8-9. * [2nd edition 1994, *Mauritius printing specialists*]
- 1986 Ovenell, R. F. – The Ashmolean Museum 1683-1894, *Clarendon Press Oxford*. pp.29, 143, 178, 222, 247-248.

- 1986 Wood, D. S. & Schnell, G. D. – Revised World Inventory of Avian Skeletal Specimens, *American Ornithologists' Union and Oklahoma Biological Survey, Norman, Oklahoma*. pp.47, 236. *
- 1987 Diamond, A. W. – (ed.) Studies of Mascarene Island Birds, *Cambridge University Press*. • 1: Cheke, A. S. – An ecological history of the Mascarene Islands, with particular reference to extinctions and introductions of land vertebrates, pp.[5-89] 6, 10, 17-19, 20, 36, 38-39, 40, 42, 44, 88, table 1, figs.3, 5. • 2: Cowles, G. S. – The fossil record, pp.[90-100] 90, 91, 92-93, 96-97, 99. • Cheke, A. S. – The ecology of the smaller land-birds of Mauritius, pp.[151-207] 151. • Jones, C. – The larger land birds of Mauritius, pp.[208-300] 256. • Cheke, A. S. & Jones, C. G. – Measurements and weights of the surviving endemic birds of the Mascarenes and their eggs, pp.[403-422] 422, table 3. *
- 1987 Fuller, E. – Extinct Birds, *Viking/Rainbird*. pp.117-129, fig.ii. [extract from Leguat's account reprinted in the endpapers, dodo illustrations on back of dust-jacket] * [also published by *Facts on file, New York*]
- 1987 Gunther, A. E. – Matthew Maty MD, FRS (1718-76) and science at the foundation of the British Museum, 1753-80, *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)*, Historical Series, Vol 15, No 1 (29 October 1987). p.46. *
- 1987 Iverson, J. B. – Tortoises, Not Dodos, and the Tambalacoque Tree, *Journal of Herpetology*, vol.21, no.3, pp.229-230. (Notes). *
- 1987 Ley, W. – Exotic Zoology. Illustrated by Olga Ley, *New York: Bonanza Books*.¹⁵⁹ pp.ii, iii, viii, 271, 275, 276, 334-354, 362, 363. * [previous editions: 1941, 1945, 1948, 1951, 1955 and 1959]
- 1987 Pinto Correia, C. – O Idiota, *O Jornal*, 632, 3-9. IV. 1987.
- 1987 Quicquelberge, C. – Collections & Recollections. The Durban Natural History Museum 1887-1987, *Durban Natural History Museum*. pp.ii, 86-88. [photograph of Durban dodo display and a letter R. Ward to E. C. Chubb 4th September 1922. Photographs by Neil Campbell] *
- 1988 Brom, T. G. & Prins, T. G. – A Skeleton of the Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* (L.) New to Ornithology, *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*, 58 (2), pp.155-158, figs.1, 2. (Received 1 July 1988). [the Delft skeleton] *
- 1988 Grant, P. R. – Radiations, communities, and biogeography, in Grant, P. R. (ed.) *Evolution on Islands*, *Oxford University Press*, pp.[196-209] 206. *
- 1988 Kaufmann, T. D. – The School of Prague. Painting in the Court of Rudolf II, *The University of Chicago Press*. • The Artist's Tasks: Genres of Painting in Rudolfine Prague [...] Animal Painting in Prague. fig.52 [Savery-Crocker]. *
- 1988 Müllenmeister, K. J. – Roelant Savery Kortrijk 1576-1639 Utrecht, Hofmaler Kaiser Rudolf II. in Prag. Die Gemälde mit Kritischem oeuvre-katalog, *Freren: Luca Verlag*. pp.22, 103, 115, 130, 131, 139, 145, 266, 294, 344-347. (no.206).
- 1988 Pinto Correia, C. – Histórias Naturais, Coleção Várias Seduções, *O Jornal*, pp.21-25.
- 1989 Balouet, J.-C. & Alibert, É. – Le Grand Livre des Espèces Disparues, *Rennes: Éditions Ouest-France*. pp.20, 28, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 101, 176, 189. [with photograph of Savery-BM on front cover]
- 1989 Brom, T. G. & Prins, T. G. – Microscopic investigation of feather remains from the head of the Oxford dodo, *Raphus cucullatus*, *Journal of Zoology, London*, 218, pp.233-246, pls.i-v. *
- 1989 Day, D. – Vanished Species, *New York: Gallery Books*. Revised edition. pp.26-30, 31, 32, 37, 273, 274, 277, 280. [with colour illustrations of the dodo and Rodriguez solitaire] *
- 1989 Gore, R. – Extinctions, *National Geographic*, vol.175, no.6, pp.[662-699] 698, 699. (June 1989). [photograph of Tring dodo reconstruction by Jonathan Blair] *
- 1989 Luna de Carvalho, E. – A Anónima Descoberta dos Doudos do Arquipélago de Mascarenhas por Navegadores portugueses (Avis Columbiformes Raphidae), Coleção "Natura", Nova Série, Volume 13. (Sociedade Portuguesa do Ciencias Naturais, Lisbon). [with six figures] *
- 1989 Nijgh, L. – Willem IJsbrantsz. Bontekoe, Het journal van Bontekoe, De gedenkwaardige beschrijving van de reis naar Oost-Indië van schipper Willem IJsbrandtsz. Bontekoe uit

¹⁵⁹ "Portions of the text are derived from the author's earlier books: *The Lungfish, the Dodo, and the Unicorn; Dragons in Amber; Salamanders and Other Wonders*" (Ley 1987, p.iv).

- Hoorn, in de jaren 1618 tot en met 1625 (bewerkt door Lennaert Nijgh), *Uitgeverij Pirola, Schoorl.* p.18. (2006 dbnl / erven Lennart Nijgh / Piet Boon). [Internet edition *]
- 1989 Prins, C. F. W. – Fossielen op postzegels III, *Gea*, vol.22, no.2, pp.[49-52] 49-50. (Literatuur).
- 1989 Simpson, J. A. & Weiner, E. S. C. – The Oxford English Dictionary, *Oxford. At the Clarendon Press. New York: Oxford University Press.* Second Edition. Vol.iii, pp.333 (Didine), 576 (Dodo), 678 (Dronte), vol.x, 403 (solitaire). *
- 1989 Shuker, K. P. N. – How Dead is the Dodo?, *Fate*, 42 (No.5), pp.62-69. (May 1989). *
- 1989 Storer, R. W. – The Dodo, *Birder's World*, vol.3, no.2, pp.60-61. (April 1989. Avian Exotica). *
- 1990 Balouet, J.-C. & Alibert, E. – Extinct Species of the World. Lessons for our Future. Translated by K. J. Hollyman. English edition edited by Joan Robb, *Charles Letts & Co. Ltd, London, in association with David Bateman.* pp.19, 29, 42-45, 46. *
- 1990 Bruce, M. D. & McAllan, I. A. W. – Some problems in vertebrate nomenclature. II. Birds, part 1, *Bolletino Museo regionale Scienze naturali Torino*, 8 (2), pp.453-485. [*Didus nazareus*]
- 1990 Dance, S. P. – Classic Natural History Prints. Birds, *Collins & Brown.* pp.14-15. [George Edwards' dodo] *
- 1990 Garnier-Pelle, N. & Bourjol-Couteron, M. C. – L'Imagerie populaire française. Tome 1: Gravures en taille-douce et en taille d'épargne, *Ministère de la culture, de la communication, des grands travaux et du bicentenaire, Editions de la Réunion des musées nationaux.* p.218. * *partim*
- 1990 Gee, H. – New livery for Caucus Racer, *Nature*, vol.346, p.513. (9 August 1990. News and Views). [with photograph of Kitchener's dodo reconstruction] *
- 1990 Haupt, H., Vignau-Wilberg, T., Irblich, E. & Staudinger, M. – Le Bestiaire de Rodolphe II. Cod. min. 129 et 130 de la Bibliothèque nationale d'Autriche, *Paris: Citadelles.* • Staudinger, M. – Études descriptives de zoologie historique. pp.[91-490] 343, 344-349, 353, pl.120. (Traduction de Léa Marcou). [detailed description and colour plate of Van-Ravesteyn] *
- 1990 Kitchener, A. – Expedition to Wonderland, *BBC Wildlife*, vol.8, no.8, pp.512-514. (August 1990). [with photograph on contents page] *
- 1990 Lambourne, M. – The Art of Bird Illustration. A Visual Tribute to the Lives and Achievement of the Classic Bird Illustrators, *Collins Grafton Street, London.* pp.65, 67. [George Edwards' dodo] *
- 1990 Newton, J. – Sponsoring the dodo, *Museum Development*, no.8, pp.512-514. [Kitchener's reconstruction]
- 1990 Sibley, C. G. & Ahlquist, J. E. – Phylogeny and Classification of Birds. A Study in Molecular Evolution, *Yale University Press.* pp.421, 422, 423. (Pigeons and Doves). *
- 1991 Coffey, P. – (ed.) The Dodo Club Book of Threatened Species, *The Jersey Wildlife Preservation Trust.* Volume 1. p.3. [photograph of Vienna dodo skeleton] *
- 1991 Eisler, C. T. – Dürer's Animals, *Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press.* pp.265, 356, figs.10.29 (unseen by the present author, may not be a dodo), 10.30 (as Roelandt Savery). *
- 1991 Fjeldså, J. – Drontekraniet – et af Zoologisk Museums klenodier, *Dyr i Natur og Museum*, nr. 1991 (2), pp.2-6.
- 1991 Kenseth, J. – (ed.) The age of the marvelous, *Hanover, N.H.: Hood Museum of Art, Dartmouth College.* p.34, fig.3.
- 1991 Müllenmeister, K. J. – Neues und Ergänzungen zum Oeuvreverzeichnis, Freren 1988. Roelant Savery. Kortrijk 1576-1639 Utrecht. Hofmalder Kaiser Rudolf II. in Prag, *Bremen: Carl Ed. Schünemann KG.* pp.69-70. (no.250). [with reproduction of Savery-Reims] *
- 1991 North-Coombes, A. – The Vindication of François Leguat, first resident and historian of Rodrigues (1691-1693), *Editions de l'Océan Indien.* 2nd edition.
- 1991 Pinault, M. – The Painter As Naturalist from Dürer to Redouté. Translated by Philip Sturgess, *Paris: Flammarion.* p.55 (photograph of Van-Kessel-Prado, -Madrid). (*)
- 1991 Schaling, L. & Roeper, V. – (eds.) Korte beschryvinge van de ongeluckige weer-on-reys van het schip Aernhem, in 1663 door Andries Stokram beschreven. Opnieuw uitgegeven en van commentar, *Amsterdam: Terra Incognita.*
- 1991 Shuker, K. P. N. – Extraordinary Animals Worldwide, *Robert Hale, London.* pp.86-87. *
- 1991 Witmer, M. C. & Cheke, A. S. – The dodo and the tambalacoque tree: an obligate mutualism reconsidered, *Oikos*, vol.61, no.1, pp.133-137. (Forum). *

- 1992 Anon. – *AMUSE News*, Durban Museums Newsletter, August 1992. p.9. [with photograph of Aldo Berruti measuring the Durban dodo skeleton on behalf of Anwar Janoo] *
- 1992 Bergvelt, E. & Kistemaker, R. – De Wereld binnen handbereik. Nederlandse kunst- en rariteitenverzamelingen, 1585-1735, *Amsterdam: Amsterdams Historisch Museum*. (no.278). [exhibition catalogue. With a reproduction of Holsteyn-Teylers]
- 1992 Campbell, K. E. & Marcus, L. – The Relationship of Hindlimb Bone Dimensions to Body Weight in Birds, in Campbell, K. E. (ed.) *Papers in Avian Paleontology Honoring Pierce Brodkorb, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series*, no.36. pp.[395-412] 408, table 4. *
- 1992 Dixon, D., Cox, B., Savage, R. J. G. & Gardiner, B. – (eds.) *The Macmillan Illustrated Encyclopedia of Dinosaurs and Prehistoric Animals. A Visual Who's Who of Prehistoric Life, New York: Collier Books. Macmillan Publishing Company. Toronto: Maxwell Macmillan Canada.* • Cox, B. – Birds: Masters of the air, pp.[170-173] 171. • Harrison, C. – Birds, pp. [174-181] 175,¹⁶⁰ 177. • p.310 [index]. *
- 1992 Gould, S. J. – The Panda's Thumb. More Reflections in Natural History, *New York; London: W. W. Norton & Company*. pp.280-288. (Nature's Odd Couples). [first published by Norton in 1980] [Temple's hypothesis of dodo-tambalacoque mutualism] *
- 1992 Gruber, J. W. & Thackray, J. C. – Richard Owen Commemoration. Three studies, *London: Natural History Museum Publications*. p.ix. • Gruber, J. W. – Richard Owen and his Correspondents: "My Dear Owen", pp.[25-93] 37-38, 84. • Thackray, J. C. – A Catalogue of the Correspondence, Manuscripts and Drawings of Richard Owen, William Clift and Sir Everard Home contained within the Owen Collection at The Natural History Museum, pp.[95-177] 154, 175. *
- 1992 Haarhoff, P. – Dodo: What Remains? *MUSE*, vol.6, no.9. (September 1992). [Monthly Newsletter & Calendar of Events, South African Museum] *
- 1992 Hoarau, S. & Janiçon, M.-P. – Edition critique du Voyage à Rodrigue (1761-1762) d'Alexandre-Guy Pingré, Mémoire de Maîtrise de Lettres Modernes sous la direction de J.-M. Racault, ex. dact. Thesis/dissertation. Université de la Réunion, Saint-Denis. [transcription of Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève MS. 1804] *
- 1992 Křesadlo, J. – Girgal: Eskapáda na způsob science fiction, *Praha: Ivo Železný*. p.122. [*Rhaphus cucullatus*] *
- 1992 Mason, A. S. – George Edwards. The Bedell and his birds, *Royal College of Physicians of London*. pp.46-47. [with photograph of Savery-BM] *
- 1992 Ovenell, R. F. – The Tradescant Dodo, *Archives of Natural History*, 19 (2), pp.145-152. *
- 1992 Ruda, J. – The Art of Drawing: Old Masters from the Crocker Art Museum, Crocker Art Museum, Flint Institute of Arts. no.53. [catalogue] [mentions an oral opinion by Joaneath Spicer that the drawing is by Hans II Savery]
- 1993 Anon. – Old Master Paintings. London Wednesday 7th July 1993, *London: Sotheby's*. pp.38-39. [auction catalogue. Brueghel's painting, with colour photograph on p.38] *
- 1992 Walker, C. & Ward, D. – Fossils. Eyewitness Handbooks, *Dorling Kindersley. London, New York, Stuttgart*. p.262. [reprinted 1996] *
- 1993 Alby, J. & Serviabile, M. – Abbé Alexandre-Guy Pingré 1761 Courser Venus. Voyage Scientifique à l'Île Rodrigue 1761, *Collection Mascarin. Editions Ars Terres Créoles / Editions de l'Océan Indien*. p.51. [partial transcription of Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève MS. 1804] *
- 1993 Jackson, C. E. – Great Bird Paintings of the World, *Woodbridge: Antique Collectors' Club*. Volume I The Old Masters. pp.40-41, 54-57, 58, 94-95. [paintings of Brueghel 1611, Savery-Vienna and Van-Kessel-Munich] *
- 1993 Kitchener, A. C. – On the external appearance of the dodo, *Rhaphus cucullatus* (L., 1758), *Archives of Natural History*, vol.20, part 2, pp.279-301, figs.1-10, tables 1-4. (June 1993). [with an image of the Gelderland dead dodo head on the front cover of the issue] *
- 1993 Kitchener, A. – Justice at last for the dodo, *New Scientist*, no.1888, pp.24-27. (28 August 1993). [with illustration on front cover] *

¹⁶⁰ Colour illustration by Malcolm Ellis.

- 1993 Livezey, B. C. – An ecomorphological review of the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) and solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria*), flightless Columbiformes of the Mascarene Islands, *Journal of Zoology, London*, 230, pp.247-292, pl.i, figs.1-4, tables i-x. *
- 1993 Maddox, J. – Bringing the extinct dodo back to life, *Nature*, vol.365, p.291. (23 September 1993. News and Views). *
- 1993 Pineo, H. L.-T.-F. – Ile de France 1715-1746. Tome 1. L'Émergence de Port Louis, *Moka, Mauritius: Mahatma Gandhi Institute*. p.288. [Jonchée de la Goletterie's account of 1729] *
- 1993 Stokram, A. – Korte beschrijvinge van de ongelukkig e weer-om-reys van het schip Aernhem: opnieuw uitgegeven en van commentaar voorzien door Vibeke Roeper en Ludian Schaling, *Amsterdam: Terra Incognita*. [4 druk]
- 1993 Staub, F. – Fauna of Mauritius and Associated Flora, *Printed by Précigraph Limited, Mauritius*. pp.11-17, figs.4-7, pl.1 (figs.1, 2). (September 1993). [photographs of The Mauritius Institute dodo and solitaire skeletons] *
- 1994 Bock, W. J. – History and Nomenclature of Avian Family-Group Names, *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, no.222. (Issued 28 September 1994). pp.94-95, 97, 113, 139, 182. *
- 1994 Geisler, M. – [The Dodo – an extinct bird], *The Torgos*, no.24, pp.6-7, 91. (Autumn 1994. Man, Bird & The Environment. Israel Ornithological Centre). [in Hebrew] *
- 1994 Knox, A. G. & Walters, M. P. – Extinct and Endangered Birds in the collections of the Natural History Museum, *British Ornithologists' Club Occasional Publications*, No.1. pp.13, 134-135.
- 1995 Besselink, M. – [In the tracks of the dodo], *Dieren*, 12 (1), pp.12-16. (Mei-Juni 1995). [illustrated]
- 1995 Denton, M. L. – Birds in the Yorkshire Museum, *Yorkshire Museum. North Yorkshire County Council*. p.182. (Published February 1995). *
- 1995 Grove, R. H. – Green imperialism. Colonial expansion, tropical island Edens and the origins of environmentalism 1660-1860, *Cambridge University Press*. [1996 edition: pp.44, 146-148, 150, 245, pls.1, 2, 9] *
- 1995 Janoo, A. – Dodo and Solitaire Phylogeny: A Cladistic Reappraisal of the Mascarene Island Birds, *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, vol.15, supplement to no.3, p.37A. (55th Annual Meeting of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, Carnegie Museum of Natural History, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1-4 November 1995. Abstracts volume). *
- 1995 Maurel, M. – Globetrotter Travel Guide. Mauritius, *New Holland Ltd*. pp.11, 12, 63, 97. [with photograph of Port Louis dodo reconstruction] *
- 1995 Middleton, G. – Rambles under Mauritius #7 – Plaine Corail, Rodrigues, *Journal of the Sydney Speleological Society*, 40(6). pp.[83-94] 83, 89-90. (Visits to the caves of Rodrigues February and May 1995). [with plans of Caverne Patate & Caverne Tamarin] *
- 1995 Thackray, J. C. – A Catalogue of Portraits, Paintings and Sculpture at The Natural History Museum, London, *London: Mansell Publishing Limited, A Cassell imprint*. Historical Studies in the Life and Earth Sciences No. 3. pp.ix, 51-52. *
- 1995 Watson, G. E. – Dodo, in *Encyclopedia Americana*. 100th Anniversary Library Edition. International Edition, *Grolier Inc.*, vol.9, pp.232-233. [with photo of Field Museum of Natural History dodo model] *
- 1995 Wissen, B. van – (ed.) Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* [*Didus ineptus*], *ISP / Zoölogisch Museum – Universiteit van Amsterdam*. 103pp. [many illustrations]. Includes articles • Wissen, B. van – De Verkeerde indruk, pp.7-10. • Van Wissen, B. – De Ooggetuigen, pp.11-41. • Van Wissen, B. – De Dodo van Dick Hillenius, pp.42-43. • Van Hoof, T. – Het Scheepsjournaal, pp.44-59. • Van Wissen, B. – De Harde Gegevens, pp.60-81. • Van Wissen, B. – De Houding van de Dodo, pp.82-83. • Besselink, M. – Het beeld van de dodo, pp.84-96. • Besselink, M. – Bibliografie, pp.97-102. [Exhibition catalogue for “Het Lot van de Dodo” 1995]¹⁶¹ *
- 1996 Bostoen, K., Daalder, R., Roeper, V., Verhoeven, G. & Wildeman, D. – Bontekoe. De schipper, het journaal, de scheepsjongens, *Amsterdam: Walburg Pers, in samenwerking met Stichting Nederlands Scheepvaartmuseum. Zutphen*. pp.19, 65, 71. [with dodo illustrations from Bontekoe 1663 and Thevenot 1663] *

¹⁶¹ The exhibition “Het lot van de dodo” ran from 13th April 1995 to (including) 15th November 1995 at the Zoölogisch Museum, Amsterdam.

- 1996 Feduccia, A. – The Origin and Evolution of Birds, *Yale University Press*. pp.248, 249-251. *
- 1996 Gould, S. J. – The Dodo in the Caucus Race, *Natural History*, 105:11, pp.[22-24, 26-33] 23, 24, 26-29, 31, 32-33. (November 1996. This View of Life). * [reprinted in: Gould, S. J. 2011 Leonardo's Mountain of Clams and the Diet of Worms: Essays on Natural History, *Harvard University Press*, pp.231-250. *]
- 1996 Habsburg, F. von – (Project Conception and Consulting) The St. Petersburg Muraqqa' Album of Indian and Persian Miniatures From the 16th Through the 18th Century and Specimens of Persian Calligraphy by 'Imād al-Hasanī, *Milan: Leonardo Arte; ARCH Foundation (Art Restoration of Cultural Heritage), Lugano*. • Welch, S. C. 1996 Indian Paintings in the St. Petersburg Muraqqa', pp.[11-18] 16. • Welch, S. C. 1996 Plate 147/ Folio 80 *recto* A Page of Birds, p.98. • Register of the Facsimile. p.137. *
- 1996 Irblich, E. – (ed.) Thesaurus Austriacus: Europas Glanz im Spiegel der Buchkunst, Handschriften und Kunstalben von 800 bis 1600, *Ausstellungskatalog Österreichische Nationalbibliothek. Wien*. • Staudinger, M. – 47 Cod. min. 129 und 130, p.230. • Staudinger, M. – 47/17 Cod. min. 42, Bl. 119(v), p.276. [Catalogue of an exhibition held in the Prunksaal of the Österreichische Nationalbibliothek, 14th June to 3rd November 1996] *
- 1996 Janoo, A. – On a hitherto undescribed Dodo cranium, *Raphus cucullatus* L. (Aves, Columbiformes), with a brief taxonomical overview of this extinct flightless Mascarene Island bird, *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle*, Paris, 4^e sér., 18, Section C, n° 1:57-77, figs.1-7, table I. *
- 1996 Lis, A. – Topical Coin Collection: Flightless Birds on Coins and Currency, *The Centinel*, vol.44, no.4, pp.[28-31] 28-29. (Winter 1996). *
- 1996 Quammen, D. – The Song of the Dodo. Island Biogeography in an Age of Extinctions, *London: Hutchinson; New York: Scribner*. pp.18, 33, 118, 123, 138, 147, 174, 252, 261-270, 273-274, 275, 277, 345, 347-353. [with an illustration of the dodo on the front cover] *
- 1996 Staub, F. – Dodos and Solitaires, Myths and Reality, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, vol.vi, pp.89-122, pls.1-6, figs.1-6. *
- 1996 Warr, F. E. – Manuscripts and Drawings in the Ornithology and Rothschild Libraries of The Natural History Museum at Tring, *British Ornithologists' Club in association with The Natural History Museum, British Ornithological Club Occasional Publications No.2*. Frontispiece, p.92. [Withoos' dodo painting] *
- 1996 Ziswiler, V. [in Zusammenarbeit mit Marijke Besselink] – Der Dodo – Fantasien und Fakten zu einem verschwundenen Vogel, *Zoologisches Museum der Universität Zürich*. 94pp. [many illustrations] *
- 1997 Anon. – [Anwar Janoo's research], *SVP [Society of Vertebrate Paleontology] News Bulletin*, number 171. p.19. (October 1997). *
- 1997 Cornuault, F. – Diététique et Tour de Taille du Dodo, *La Recherche*, no.299, pp.76-80. (Juin 1997. Histoire des Sciences). *
- 1997 Fučíková, E., Bradburne, J. M., Bukovinská, B., Hausenblasová, J., Konečný, L., Muchka, I. & Šroněk, M. (eds.) Rudolf II and Prague. The Court and the City, *Prague Castle Administration. Thames and Hudson*. • Hendrix, L. – Natural History Illustration at the Court of Rudolf II, pp.[157-171] 162. • Findlen, P. – Cabinets, Collecting and Natural Philosophy, pp.[209-219] fig.15.7. *
- 1997 Middleton, G. – Historical Accounts of Caves in Mauritius, *The Journal of Spelean History*, vol.31, no.2, pp.[27-46] 27, 44. (April-June 1997). *
- 1997 Rivière, J., Brial, P. & Duquenois, M. – Mission spéléologique à l'île Rodrigues [Expédition Rodrigues 97], *Annales de Volcano-Spéléologie de la Réunion*, Bull. 2 (March). 23pp. [solitaire remains]
- 1997 Shuker, K. P. N. – From Flying Toads to Snakes With Wings, *Llewellyn Publications, St. Paul, Minnesota*. pp.97-104. (Chapter 9: How Dead Is the Dodo?). *
- 1997 Ploeg, P. van der, Broos, B., Fock, C. W., Groenveld, S., Orange, F. H. & Vermeeren, C. – Princely Patrons: The Collection of Frederick Henry of Orange and Amalia of Solms in The Hague, *Zwolle: Waanders*. pp.204, 207, notes 3, 4. [Savery-Mauritshuis]
- 1997 Plomp, M. C. – The Dutch Drawings in the Teyler Museum, *Ghent: Snoeck Ducaju & Zoon. Doornspijk: Davaco Publishers*. Volume ii. Artists born between 1575 and 1630. pp.193-194. (no.201). [Holsteyn-Teylers. With photograph] *

- 1997 Schodde, R. & Bock, W. J. – Case 3044 Genera and specific names of birds (Aves) conventionally accepted as published in the *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* and monographic works by John Gould and other contemporary zoologists: proposed conservation by suppression of all prior usages, *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 54 (3). pp.[172-181] 177, 180. (September 1997). [*Didus nazareus*] *
- 1997 Shuker, K. P. N. – As dead as a Dodo...? *Wild About Animals*, 9, p.39. (September/October 1997. Crypto File). *
- 1998 Anon. – [Anwar Janoo and Didier Dutheil], *SVP* [Society of Vertebrate Paleontology] *News Bulletin*, number 174, p.29. (October 1998). *
- 1998 Brial, P. – Le Dodo Blanc, et Autres Faits Inexpliqués Concernant le Solitaire de la Réunion, *Taille-Vent. Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes Ornithologiques de la Réunion*, n°4, pp.2-7. [with illustrations] *
- 1998 Collins, T. – Dodos and Discord: A Biographical Note on A.G. Melville of Queen's College Galway, *Journal of the Galway Archaeological and Historical Society*, vol.50, pp.[90-111] 92, 95-96, 107. *
- 1998 Moree, P. J. – A Concise History of Dutch Mauritius, 1598-1710. A Fruitful and Healthy Land, *Kegan Paul International in association with International Institute for Asian Studies*. pp.1, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 17, 22, 45-46, 87-88, 95, figs.4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13. *
- 1998 Olson, S. L. – Comment on the proposed suppression of all prior usages of generic and specific names of birds (Aves) by John Gould and other conventionally accepted as published in the *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (Case 3044; see BZN 54: 172-182), *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 55 (3). pp.[176-181] 179. [*Didus nazareus*] *
- 1998 Schodde, R. & Bock, W. – [Reply to Olson (1998)], *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 55 (3). pp.[181-185] 183, 184. [*Didus nazareus*] *
- 1998 Shuker, K. P. N. – From Dodos to Dimetrodons, *Strange Magazine*, no.19, p.22. (Spring 1998). *
- 1998 Wells, M. G. – Bird Species Checklist: with alternative English and scientific names, *Worldlist*.
- 1999 Anon. – New model of Dodo, *Oxford Today*, 11 (2), p.3.
- 1999 Anon. – Old Master Paintings Sale L09161. Auction: Thursday 8 July 1999, *London: Sotheby's*. p.86 (lot 53) [auction catalogue. Brueghel's painting, with colour photograph] *
- 1999 Anon. – Old Master Paintings Sale L09163. Auction: Thursday 16 December 1999, *London: Sotheby's*. p.147 (lot 100A) [Savery-Christie's; with colour photograph] *
- 1999 Fisher, C. T., Parker, A. & Roberts, A. F. – Catalogue of the Osteological Specimens in the Collections of the Zoology Department of Liverpool Museum, *Trustees of the National Museums & Galleries on Merseyside. Catalogue Published in Great Britain, March 1999*. pp.143-144. (Nos.3220-3224). *
- 1999 Fuller, E. – The Great Auk, *published by Errol Fuller*. pp.18, 61, 88, 104, 200, 220, 288. *
- 1999 Jackson, C. E. – Dictionary of Bird Artists of the World, *Woodbridge: Antique Collectors' Club Ltd*. pp.203, 266, 284, 289, 291, 422, 423, 496, pl.103. *
- 1999 Moreau, C. – Le Solitaire de l'île Rodrigues, *Imprimé par: Arts Graphiques Modernes*. iii + 20pp. (Avril 1999). *
- 1999 Purcell, R. – Swift as a Shadow. Extinct and Endangered Animals. From the Collections of Naturalis, Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum of Leiden, *A Mariner Original. Houghton Mifflin Company*. nos.32, 35. [Text on bird species by René Dekker] *
- 1999 Shuker, K. P. N. – Mysteries of Planet Earth. An Encyclopedia of the Inexplicable, *London: Carlton Books Limited*. pp.46-47. [the dodo in cryptozoology. With photograph of dodo reconstruction, p.46] *
- 1999 Sotheby's – Old Master Paintings [Boeuf]. Sotheby's, London. Thursday 16 December 1999, *London: Sotheby's*. [Sale L09163. Auction catalogue listing Savery-Christie's]
- 1999 Sylvestre, J.-P. – Des nains et des géants, *Cols Bleus*, N° 2502, pp.[4-8] 7. (9 octobre 1999). *
- 1999 Verma, S. P. – Mughal Painter of Flora and Fauna Ustād Mansūr, *Delhi: Abhinav Publications*. pp.15, 18, 33, 41-42, 44, 77, fig.1. [colour plate of Mansūr] *
- 2000 Hershey, D. R. 2000 – The Truth Behind Some Great Plant Stories, *The American Biology Teacher*, volume 62, no.6, pp.[408-413] 408-409. (June 2000). *
- 2000 Janoo, A. – Rooting the Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* Linnaeus 1758 and the Solitaire *Pezophaps solitaria* Gmelin 1789 within the Ornithurae: a cladistic reappraisal, *Ostrich. Journal of African Ornithology*, volume 71, numbers 1 & 2, pp.323-329, figs.1-4, table 1. (March 2000).

- Proceedings of the Ninth Pan-African Ornithological Congress, Accra, Ghana, 1-7 December 1996). *
- 2000 MacGregor A. & Headon, A. – Re-inventing the Ashmolean. Natural history and natural theology at Oxford in the 1820s to 1850s, *Archives of natural history*, 27 (3), pp.[369-406] 371, 395, 395-396, 401, 401-402. *
- 2000 MacGregor, A., Mendonça, M. & White, J. – Manuscript Catalogues of the Early Museum Collection 1683-1886 (Part I), *published in association with the Ashmolean Museum Oxford*. pp.iii, 203, 205 (no.49), 206 (no.66). [AMS 13] *
- 2000 Mlíkovský, J. – Family-Group Names of Cenozoic Birds: 1811-1998, *Časopis Národního muzea Řada přírodovědná*, 169 (14), pp.[75-90] 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82. *
- 2000 Moree, P. J. – Discovering the undiscovered country, in Evers, S. & Hookoomsing, V. Y. (eds.) Globalisation and the south-west Indian Ocean, *Leiden: International Institute for Asian Studies & Réduit Mauritius: University of Mauritius*, pp.3-6. [mention of Lamotius' journals]
- 2000 Packiry, K. – Le dodo n'était pas si dodu que ça: un taxidermiste le prouve, *La Liberté*, p.9. (12 Août 2000). [Christian Schneider's dodo reconstruction] *
- 2000 Shapiro, B., & Cooper, A. – Pigeons, pathogens, and the Pleistocene: Recovery and non-recovery of ancient DNA from archaeological and paleontological specimens. *5th International Ancient DNA Conference, Manchester Conference Centre, UMIST, Manchester, 12-14 July 2000*. Abstract 13. [talk given on 13th July 2000, 11:30-11:45] [abstract available at: <http://members.chello.nl/jperk/Ancient%20DNA%205.pdf>] *
- 2000 Sleigh, D. – The Economy of Mauritius During the Second Dutch Occupation (1664-1710), in Evers, S. J. T. & Hookoomsing, V. Y. (eds.) Globalisation and the South-West Indian Ocean, *University of Mauritius and the International Institute for Asian Studies*, pp.[1-7] 3, 4. (Seminar, Globalisation and the Southwest Indian Ocean, Mauritius, 21-23 September 1998). *
- 2000 Staub, F. – New Hypothesis on the Dodo's True Morphology From an Ecological Consideration of Its Available Diet, in Evers, S. J. T. & Hookoomsing, V. Y. (eds.) Globalisation and the South-West Indian Ocean, *University of Mauritius and the International Institute for Asian Studies*, pp.67-76, tables 1-3, figs.1-5, pls.1-5. (October 2000). *
- 2000 Stroud, P. T. – The Emperor of Nature: Charles-Lucien Bonaparte and his World, *University of Pennsylvania Press*. p.222. *
- 2001 Anon. – No Amount of Cooking Rendered a Dodo Palatable, *Maine Antique Digest*, May 2001, p.31-E. [sale of Strickland & Melville (1848) & Owen & Broderip (1866)] *
- 2001 Catling, P. M. – Extinction and the importance of history and dependence in conservation, *Tropical Conservancy Biodiversity*, 2 (3) pp.[2-13] 4. (Focus). [with figure of the dodo] *
- 2001 Cheke, A. – Is the bird a Dodo? The wildlife of a mid-seventeenth century drawing of Dutch Mauritius, *Archives of natural history*, 28 (3), pp.347-351. *
- 2001 Flannery, T. & Schouten, P. – A Gap in Nature. Discovering the World's Extinct Animals, *London: William Heinemann*. pp.viii, xi, xvii, xviii-xix, 4-5. [Dodo illustrated on front cover]
- 2001 Furman, S. – Extinct Fact Files, *Channel 4 Books*. pp.9, 73-93, 126-127. (October 2001). (*)
- 2001 Gill, A. & West, A. – Extinct, *Channel 4 Books, an imprint of Pan Macmillan Ltd, London, Basingstoke and Oxford*. pp.19, 24, 64, 65, 66, 96, 97, 133, 134-165, 166, 167, 168, 207-208. (Published October 2001). [with photographs of the *Channel 4* dodo reconstructions] *
- 2001 Hume, J. P. – The dodo and other Mauritian fauna, found and lost again. Abstract of talk in "Lost, stolen or strayed: the fate of missing natural history collections", Naturalis Museum, Leiden, 10th-11th May 2001. *
- 2001 Jackson, C. E. & Davis, P. – Sir William Jardine. A Life in Natural History, *Leicester University Press*. p.181. *
- 2001 Janda P. – Vymřelé a kriticky ohrožené druhy ptáků ve sbírkách Národního muzea v Praze, *Zprávy MOS [Moravského ornitologického spolku]*, vol.59, pp.133-137.
- 2001 Janoo, A. – A phylogeny of the Columbiformes based on morphology, *The Auk*, vol.118, no.2. p.18AA. (The Proceedings – 2000 Meeting. 118th American Ornithologists' Union Meeting, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 2000). (April 2001. Lecture Session 4B. Systematics). [title only] *
- 2001 MacGregor, A. – The Ashmolean as a museum of natural history, 1683-1860, *Journal of the History of Collections*, 13 (2), pp.[125-144] 126, 137, 141, 142 n.5, 143 n.54, figs.9, 14. *

- 2001 Moree, P. – Dodo's en galjoenen: De reis van het schip *Gelderland* naar Oost-Indië, 1601-1603 (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-Vereeniging), *Zutphen: Walburg Pers.* pp.26-27, 45, 48, 50-54, 78 n.51, 158, figs.2, 4, 13, 14, 15, 37, 65-67. *
- 2001 Selvon, S. – A Comprehensive History of Mauritius, *Mauritius Printing Specialists (Pte) Ltd.* pp.24-25, 47, 51, 59. *
- 2001 Vialle, C. & Blusse, L. – (eds.) The Deshima dagregisters. Vol. XI. *Leiden: Intercontinenta No. 23, Universiteit Leiden.* pp.1641-1650.
- 2001 Worthy, T. H. – A giant flightless pigeon gen. et sp. nov. and a new species of *Ducula* (Aves: Columbidae), from Quaternary deposits in Fiji, *Journal of The Royal Society of New Zealand*, Volume 31, Number 4, pp.[763-794] 766, 767, 768, 771, 772-773, 774-775, 779, 780, 782, 791, tables 1, 2, 4. (December 2001). [*Natunaornis gigoura*] *
- 2002 Anon. – Discovery provides insight into the flight of the Dodo, *BluePrint*, 14 March 2002, p.3. *
- 2002 Anon. – My cousin, the dodo, *New Scientist*, no.2332, 9 March 2002, p.25. (In Brief). [Shapiro *et al.* 2002] *
- 2002 Baker, R. A. & Bayliss, R. A. – Alexander Gordon Melville (1819-1901): the Dodo, *Raphus cucullatus* (L., 1758) and the genesis of a book, *Archives of natural history*, 29 (1), pp.109-118. *
- 2002 C[ariel], R. – 42 Noé rendant grâce à Dieu, à sa sortie de l'arche, in Fuciková, E. – Praga magica 1600: l'art à Prague au temps de Rodolphe II, *Dijon, musée national Magnin. Ed Réunion des Musées Nationaux.* p.88. (no.42). [with colour reproduction of Savery-Reims] [exhibition catalogue] *
- 2002 Coburn, K. & Harding, A. J. – (eds.) The Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, *Princeton University Press.* Volume 5: 1827-1834. p.884. (Bollingen Series L). *
- 2002 Crome, F. H. J. – Columbiformes (Pigeons, doves, and dodos), in Hutchins, M., Jackson, J. A., Bock, W. J. & Olendorf, D. (eds.) Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia. 2nd edition. Volume 9, Birds ii, *Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Group*, pp.[241-246] 241, 244-245. *
- 2002 Eberhart, G. M. – Mysterious Creatures, *Santa Barbara; Colorado; Oxford: ABC Clío.* pp.137-138, 458. *
- 2002 Feare, C. – [Julian Hume spoke on "The Penguin of Mauritius – dodos, journals and misrepresentation on a grand scale"], *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, vol.122, no.3, pp.164-165. (Published 17 September 2002. Club News. 909th meeting of the Club held on 30 April 2002 in the Sheffield Building Annexe, Imperial College). [abstract] *
- 2002 Fuller, E. – Dodo. From Extinction to Icon, *Harper Collins Publishers Ltd.* 180pp. [many illustrations] *
- 2002 Grihault, A. – The Dodo of Mauritius, *Published by IPL Publication (Mauritius).* [many illustrations] (*)
- 2002 Hume, J. P. – The dodo and other Mauritian fauna, found and lost again, abstract from the SHNH conference "Lost, stolen or strayed" 13/12/02. From: http://www.shnh.org/MTG_past_LSS_abs_A-H.html *
- 2002 Liot, D., Delot, C. & Montout-Richard, M.-H. – Le musée des beaux-arts de Reims, *Fondation B.N.P. Paribas, Ville de Reims, RMN Paris.* pp.43, 44, 45. (no.37). [with colour reproduction of Savery-Reims]
- 2002 Lowther, P. E. – Dodos and solitaires (*Raphidae*), in Hutchins, M., Jackson, J. A., Bock, W. J. & Olendorf, D. (eds.) Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia. 2nd edition. Volume 9, Birds ii, *Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Group*, pp.269-274. [6 figs.] *
- 2002 Moeliker, K., Decae, A. E. & Reumer, J. W. F. – *Straatgras*, 14-2-2002. p.24. (Museumnieuws). *
- 2002 Rothfels, N. – Savages and Beasts. The Birth of the Modern Zoo, *The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore & London.* p.39. *
- 2002 Shapiro, B., Sibthorpe, D., Rambaut, A., Austin, J., Wragg, G. M., Bininda-Emonds, O. R. P., Lee, P. L. M. & Cooper, A. – Flight of the Dodo, *Science*, vol.295, no.5560, p.1683, fig.1 + online supplementary data (www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/295/5560/1683/DC1). (1 March 2002. Brevia). *
- 2002 Stokram, A. – A short description of the unfortunate return voyage of the Ship Arnhem, originally published by Cornelis Joosten Saegman, Amsterdam 1663, translated by S. Panyandee 2002.

- 2002 Valledor de Lozoya, A. – El Dodo Blanco y otros enigmos sobre los dodos, *Quercus*, 192, pp.10-17. (Febrero 2002). *
- 2002 Valledor de Lozoya, A. – El origen de los dodos: de la hipótesis a la certeza, *Quercus*, 194, pp.38-39. (Abril 2002. Observatorio de la Naturaleza. Revista de Prensa). *
- 2002 Valledor de Lozoya, A. – Los compañeros del dodo, *Quercus*, 199, pp.42-47. (Septiembre 2002). *
- 2002 Wallis, G., Connolly, M. & Greenwood, M. – The rough guide to Dublin, *London: Rough Guides*. p.76. *
- 2003 Anon. – Oxford University Museum of Natural History Annual Report 2002-2003, *Oxford University Museum of Natural History, Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3PW*. p.33. *
- 2003 Anon. – Seltsamer Vogel. Der Dodo zwischen Faszination und Realität, in: *Das Naturhistorische. Das Magazin des naturhistorischen Museums in Wien*, Sommer 2003, p.14. *
- 2003 Borges, R. M. – [Review of] Return of the Crazy Bird [Pinto-Correia 2003], *Current Science*, vol.85, no.7, pp.1090-1093. (10 October 2003). *
- 2003 Cheke, A. – [Review of] Fuller, E. Dodo – From Extinction to Icon, *The Ibis*, vol.145, pp.348-349. (Recent Ornithological Publications). *
- 2003 Cheke, A. – [Reviews of] Hengst, J. den The Dodo [and] Pinto-Correia, C. Return of the Crazy Bird, *The Ibis*, vol.145, pp.701-702. (Recent Ornithological Publications). *
- 2003 Cheke, A. S. – Treasure Island – the rise and decline of a small tropical museum, the Mauritius Institute, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, vol.123A, pp.[197-206] 197, 198, 200, 201. *
- 2003 Chowdhury, A. – Theoretical Reflections on Maroon Archaeology in Mauritius, *Revi Kiltir Kreol*, vol.3, pp.55-59. [mentions Maroon Slave Archaeological Investigation Project dodo specimens]
- 2003 Correia, C. Pinto – Dodologia: um voo planado sobre a modernidade, *Lisboa: Círculo de Leitores*.
- 2003 Feare, C. – [Julian Hume gave an illustrated talk on *The white Dodo and reunion Solitaire – the merging of myth and reality*], *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, vol.123, no.3, p.137-139. (Published 13 September 2003. Club News). [916th Meeting of the Club, held on 29 April 2003 in the Sheffield Building Annexe, Imperial College] [title sic] *
- 2003 Hengst, J. den – De Dodo. Portret van een pechvogel, *Marum: Art Revisited*.¹⁶²
- 2003 Hengst, J. den – The Dodo. The bird that drew the short straw, *Marum: Art Revisited*. [English translation of the above work] 119pp. [many illustrations] *
- 2003 Hume, J. – The white Dodo and reunion Solitaire – the merging of myth and reality. See Feare 2003.
- 2003 Hume, J. P. – The journal of the flagship *Gelderland* – dodo and other birds on Mauritius 1601, *Archives of natural history*, 30 (1), pp.13-27. *
- 2003 Livezey, B. C. – Evolution of Flightlessness in Rails (Gruiformes: Rallidae): Phylogenetic, Ecomorphological, and Ontogenetic Perspectives, *Ornithological Monographs No.53. The American Ornithologists' Union*. pp.[1-654] 348, 362, 364, 365. *
- 2003 Oliver, S. P. – [reprint of Oliver 1891, *Elibron Classics series, Adamant Media Corporation*. 2 vols]. [covers show Leguat's chart of Rodrigues]. *
- 2003 Parish, J. – The phylogenetic placement and the evolution of the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) and solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria*) (Aves: Columbiformes), in Barrett, P. M. (ed.) 51st Symposium of Vertebrate Palaeontology and Comparative Anatomy. Oxford University Museum of Natural History 17th-19th September 2003. The Dinosaur and the Dodo. Abstracts, p.26. *
- 2003 Parmentier, J., Davids, K. & Everaert, J. – Peper, Plancius en Porselein. De reis van het schip *Swarte Leeuw* naar Atjeh en Bantam, 1601-1603, *Zutphen. Walburg Press*. p.164. [Cornelisz.' Account, UGent handschrift HS.2754] *
- 2003 Pimm, S. – Expiry dates, *Nature*, vol.426, pp.235-236. (No.6964. 20 November 2003. news and views). [comment on Roberts & Solow 2003] *
- 2003 Pinto-Correia, C. – Return of the Crazy Bird. The Sad, Strange Tale of the Dodo, *Copernicus Books. Springer-Verlag New York, Inc*. xv + 216pp. [many illustrations] *

¹⁶² First print run: 1st May 2003.

- 2003 Roberts, D. L. & Solow, A. R. – When did the dodo become extinct? *Nature*, vol.426, p.245, figure 1. (20th November 2003. brief communications). *
- 2003 Seymour, K. – Ways of the Dodo, *Rotunda*, vol.35, no.3, pp.38-41. (Spring 2003). *
- 2003 Valledor de Lozoya, A. – An unnoticed painting of a white dodo, *Journal of the History of Collections*, vol.15, no.2, pp.201-210, figs.1-7. *
- 2004 Ah Fong, A. M. V. & Judelson, H. S. – The *hAT* -like DNA transposon *DodoPi* resides in a cluster of retro- and DNA transposons in the stramenopile *Phytophthora infestans*, *Mol Gen Genomics*, vol.271, pp.[577-585] 578 [*DodoPi*] *
- 2004 Anon. – Que sont nos dodos devenus? *M/S: médecine sciences*, vol.20, n° 10, p.868. (Octobre 2004. Brèves). *
- 2004 Buvelot, Q. – Royal Picture Gallery Mauritshuis: A Summary Catalogue, *The Hague-Zwolle*. No.157. [Savery-Mauritshuis]
- 2004 Chambers, P. – A Sheltered Life. The Unexpected History of the Giant Tortoise, *John Murray*. pp.19, 80-81, 82, 115-116. *
- 2004 Cheke, A. – The Dodo's last island – where did Volkert Evertsz meet the last wild Dodos? *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, vol.vii, pp.7-22, fig.1. *
- 2004 Cheke, A. – The Natural History and Human Drama of the 18th and 19th Century Transit Expeditions to Mauritius and Rodrigues in the Indian Ocean, 6pp. [Unedited version of a talk given at the Astronomical Laboratory in Cambridge on the occasion of the Transit of Venus on 8th June 2004] *
- 2004 Dissanayake, R. – What did the dodo look like? *Biologist*, 51 (3), pp.165-168. *
- 2004 Hershey, D. R. – The Widespread Misconception that the Tambalacoque or Calvaria Tree Absolutely Required the Dodo Bird for its Seeds to Germinate, *Plant Science Bulletin*, volume 50, number 4, pp.105-109. (December. Winter 2004). *
- 2004 Hume, J. P. & Cheke, A. S. – The white dodo of Réunion Island: unravelling a scientific and historical myth, *Archives of natural history*, 31 (1), pp.57-79, figs.1-8. *
- 2004 Hume, J. P., Martill, D. M. & Dewdney, C. – Dutch diaries and the demise of the dodo, *Nature*, vol.492, p.622. (10 June 2004. brief communications arising). [arising from Roberts & Solow 2003] *
- 2004 Koenig, C., Kingdon, R. & Buck, J. – ‘Bones to Bronze’ Extinct Species of the Mascarene Islands. Sculptures by Nick Bibby, *Chalford, Gloucestershire: Gallery Pangolin*. *
- 2004 Lagesse, J. – The oldest dodo in the world, [Port Louis?]: *Pierre Lagesse*. *
- 2004 Mlíkovský, J. – Extinction of the Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* (Aves: Raphidae): dating reconsidered, *Časopis Národního muzea, Řada přírodovědná*, 173 (1-4), pp.111-112. *
- 2004 Sigwart, J., Callaghan, E., Colla, A., Dyke, G., McCaffrey, S. L., Monaghan, N. – Catalogue of Pigeons and Doves in the National Museum of Ireland (Aves: Columbiformes). Collections-based Biology in Dublin (CoBiD): <http://www.ucd.ie/zoology/cobid/> p.11. (August 2004). *
- 2004 Spicer, J. – Dutch and Flemish Drawings from the National Gallery of Canada, *Ottawa: National Gallery of Canada*. p.91. (no.34). * [also issued in French under title “Dessins flamands et hollandais du Musée des beaux-arts du Canada”]¹⁶³
- 2004 Valledor de Lozoya, A. – On the ancient Portuguese name of Mauritius: Ilha do Cirne, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, vol.vii, pp.[81-85] 82. *
- 2005 Bakker, M. – Skulls and bones. Skeletten van uitgestorven vogels, *De Grauwe Gors*, vol.33, no.2/3, pp.64-65. *
- 2005 Bonhams – Old Master Paintings. Bonhams, London. Wednesday 6 July 2005, *London: Bonhams*. [auction catalogue listing Savery-Christie's]
- 2005 Bukovinská, B. – The Known and Unknown Kustkammer of Rudolf II, in Schramm, H., Schwarte, L., & Lazardzigpp, J. (eds.) Collection, Laboratory, Theater: Scenes of Knowledge in the 17th Century, *Walter de Gruyter*. pp.216-217, figs.6, 7. *
- 2005 Darwin, C., Burkhardt, F & Smith, S. – The Correspondence of Charles Darwin, *Cambridge University Press*. Volume 15, 1867. p.264. *
- 2005 Gooding, F. – Of Dodos and Dutchmen: reflections on the nature of history, *Critical Quarterly*, vol.47, no.4. pp.[32-47] 37-45. *

¹⁶³ Catalogue by Odilia Bonebakker, Joaneath Spicer, David Franklin.

- 2005 Grihault, A. – Dodo. The bird behind the legend, *Imprimerie & Papeterie Commerciale Ltd, Mauritius*. 173pp. [many illustrations]¹⁶⁴ *
- 2005 Hume, J. P. – Contrasting taphofacies in ocean island settings: the fossil record of Mascarene vertebrates, in Alcover, J. A. & Bover, P. (eds.) Proceedings of the International Symposium “Insular Vertebrate Evolution: the Palaeontological Approach”, *Monografies de la Societat d’Història Natural de les Balears*, 12, pp.[129-144] 129, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 142, figs.4a, 4b, 4e, 5a, 5b, 6a-6d, tables 1-3. *
- 2005 Hume, J. P. & Prys-Jones, R. P. – New discoveries from old sources, with reference to the original bird and mammal fauna of the Mascarene Islands, Indian Ocean, *Zoologische Mededelingen, Leiden*, 79-3 (8), pp.85-95. (30-ix-2005). *
- 2005 Janoo, A. – Discovery of isolated dodo bones [*Raphus cucullatus* (L.), Aves, Columbiformes] from Mauritius cave shelters highlights human predation, with a comment on the status of the family Raphidae Wetmore, 1930, *Annales de Paléontologie*, 91, pp.167-180. [La découverte d’os isolés de dodo [*Raphus cucullatus* (L.), Aves, Columbiformes] dans un abri sous roche à l’île Maurice indique une prédation humaine, avec un commentaire sur le statut familial des Raphidae Wetmore, 1930] *
- 2005 Kallio, H. – The Dodo and Mauritius Island. Imaginary Encounters, *Heaton Moor, Stockport: Dewi Lewis Publishing*. 123pp. [many illustrations] *
- 2005 Marx, H. – (ed.) Gemäldegalerie Alte Meister Dresden, *Köln*. Bd. 2. pp.259 (Frans Francken III, no.740), 760 (Carl Ruthart, no.345).
- 2005 McGhie, H. A. – Specimens of extinct and endangered birds in the collections of The Manchester Museum, The University of Manchester, UK, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists’ Club*, 125 (4), pp.[247-252] 248. *
- 2005 Monaghan, N. T. – Guide to the National Museum of Ireland – Natural History. *National Museum of Ireland, Dublin*. [with photograph of the Dublin dodo skeleton]
- 2005 Parker, A. R. – A geological history of reflecting optics, *Journal of the Royal Society Interface*, vol.2, pp.[1-17] 13-14, figure 29. (Review). [published online 15th February 2005] *
- 2005 Sliggers, B. – Herkomst: Boudewijn Büch, *Amsterdam; Antwerp: De Arbeiderspers*.
- 2005 Storer, R. W. – A possible connection between crop milk and the maximum size attainable by flightless pigeons, *The Auk*, vol.122, no.3, pp.1003-1004. (July 2005. Letters). *
- 2006 Anon. – Amtsblatt des Landkreises Kamenz. Februar 2006. (28.01.2006). p.1. *
- 2006 Anon. – Forthcoming Meetings, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists’ Club*, vol.126, no.4. (Published 5th December 2006). [inside front cover] *
- 2006 Anon. – Club Announcements, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists’ Club*, vol.126, no.4, pp. [245-247] 246. (Published 5th December 2006). *
- 2006 Baider, C. & Florens, F. B. V. – Current decline of the ‘Dodo-tree’: a case of broken-down interactions with extinct species or the result of new interactions with alien invaders? in Laurance, W. & Peres, C. (eds.) Emerging Threats to Tropical Forests: new and poorly understood pressures on tropical ecosystems and their biota, *Chicago & London: Chicago University Press*, pp.199-214. (Chapter 11). *
- 2006 Belozerskaya, M. – The Medici Giraffe And Other Tales of Exotic Animals and Power, *Little, Brown and Company. New York. Boston. London*. pp.200-203. *
- 2006 Cheke, A. S. – Establishing extinction dates – the curious case of the Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* and the Red Hen *Aphanapteryx bonasia*, *The Ibis*, vol.148, pp.155-158. *
- 2006 Cheke, A. S. – [Review of] Grihault, A. Dodo – the Bird Behind the Legend, *The Ibis*, vol.148, p.834. (Recent Ornithological Publications). *
- 2006 Dickinson, E. C., Bruce, M. D. & Dowsett, R. J. – *Vivarium naturae or the naturalist’s miscellany* (1789-1813), *Archives of natural history*, 33 (2), pp.[322-343] 335 n.3, 340. *
- 2006 Holden, C. – (ed.) World of the Dodo, *Science*, vol.311, no.5758, p.155. (13 January 2006. Random Samples). *

¹⁶⁴ A copy was offered for sale recently by C. Arden, Bookseller: “638. Grihault, Alan. *Dodo: The Bird Behind the Legend*. 1st. Ed. Pub. IPC. 2005 pp.171 with many colour illus. 8vo. Related ephemera loosely inserted, including letters from Ralfe Whistler and an amateur [sic] artist’s original Dodo drawings. A nr. fine softback. [49591]” (C. Arden, Bookseller. Darren Bloodworth. The Nursery, Forest Road, Hay-on-Wye, HR3 5DT, U.K. Catalogue No.109 (April 2016): <https://www.ardenbooks.co.uk/catalogs/Cat.109.pdf>).

- 2006 Hume, J. P. – The history of the Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* and the penguin of Mauritius, *Historical Biology: A Journal of Paleobiology*, vol.18, issue 2, pp.69-93, figs.1-31. (January 2006). *
- 2006 Hume, J. P., Datta, A. & Martill, D. M. – Unpublished drawings of the Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* and notes on Dodo skin relics, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, 126A, pp.49-54, figs.1-5. *
- 2006 Livezey, B. C. & Zusi, R. L. – Higher-order phylogeny of modern birds (Theropoda, Aves: Neornithes) based on comparative anatomy. I – Methods and characters, *Bulletin of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History*, Number 37, pp.[1-544] 8, 140 (850), 185 (1143), 188 (1175, 1176), 337 (2180), 498. [character numbers in parantheses] *
- 2006 Loneux, M. – The tropical birds preserved at the University of Liège Museum of Zoology, in Segers, H., Desmet, P. & E. Baus, E. (eds.) *Tropical Biodiversity: Science, Data, Conservation, Proceedings of the 3rd GBIF Science Symposium, Brussels, 18-19 April 2005*, pp.[84-90] 87. *
- 2006 MacGregor, A. & Hook, M. – Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Manuscript Catalogues of the Early Museum Collections (Part II). The Vice-Chancellor's Consolidated Catalogue, 1695, BAR International Series vol.1569, *Oxford: Archaeopress, in association with the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford*. p.94. [AMS 11, no.29] *
- 2006 Mayr, G. – (ed.) *Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution Newsletter*, n° 20. p.6. (October 2006). [Julian Hume's thesis and the Mare aux Songes excavations] *
- 2006 Milner, A. – Research Roundup, *Set in Stone. The NHM Palaeontology Dept. Newsletter. Natural History Museum*, vol.4, no.3. pp.[4-5] 4. (Autumn 2006. Publication date: 23rd November 2006). *
- 2006 Nicholls, H. – Digging for Dodo, *Nature*, vol.443, pp.138-140. (14 September 2006. News Feature). *
- 2006 Nowell, D. & Perkins, P. – Dodo unearthed, *Geology Today*, vol.22, no.5, p.162, fig.2. (September-October 2006. Briefing). *
- 2006 Rao, P. – Blick ins Paradies, *Der Spiegel*, 41, p.220. *
- 2006 Roth, S. – Graveyard of the Dodos, *National Geographic*, vol.210, no.2, p.26. (August 2006; Fossils). *
- 2006 Steel, L. – Bringing the Dodo Back to Life, *Set in Stone. The NHM Palaeontology Dept. Newsletter. Natural History Museum*, Vol.4, No.3. pp.5-6, figs.1-3. (Autumn 2006. Publication date: 23rd November 2006). *
- 2006 Toebosch, T. – Prins Maurits en de dodo, *Elsevier*, 4 Maart 2006, pp.72-73. *
- 2006 Valledor de Lozoya, A. – Tras la pista del dodo por museos y pinacotecas. Pinturas de dodos: una imagen perdida y otra recuperada, *Quercus*, 243, pp.38-45. (Mayo 2006). [illustration of Savery-Kassel] *
- 2007 Chowdhury, A. & Goucher, C. – Marronage in Mauritius and its Possible Implications for Caribbean Archaeology, *Proceedings of the Twenty-first congress of the International Association for Caribbean Archaeology*, volume 2, pp.[567-572] 570. *
- 2007 Cook, K. – Birds, *London: Quercus*. Folio. pp.26-27, 36-39, 87. [large size colour reproductions of Willughby, Withoos-NHM, Savery-Dahlem, Mansūr] *
- 2007 Curry, A. – How to Make a Dodo, *Smithsonian*, October 2007. [Beth Shapiro's research. Internet edition: <http://www.smithsonianmag.com/specialsections/innovators/shapiro.html>] *
- 2007 Grihault, A. – Solitaire. The Dodo of Rodrigues Island, *Précigraph, Maurittius*. 117pp. [many illustrations] *
- 2007 Kleeman, E. – Dodo's Lost World Resurrected, *Discover*, January 2007, p.60. (The Year in Science. 100 Science Stories of 2006. #85). [published December 2006] *
- 2007 Livezey, B. C. & Zusi, R. L. – Higher-order phylogeny of modern birds (Theropoda, Aves: Neornithes) based on comparative anatomy. II. Analysis and discussion, *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, vol.149, pp.[1-95] 36, 94, fig.16. *
- 2007 Louw, P. de & Rijdsdijk, K. – De Dodo-polder, *Stromingen [Journal of the Dutch Hydrological Society]*, 13, nummer 4, pp.5-21. *
- 2007 Lucas, J. S. – Reconstructing a Dodo. George Dante and Phil Fraley, *Breakthrough*, Issue 86, pp.82-90. (Spring 2007. Re-Creations). [Singapore dodo reconstruction] *

- 2007 Lucas, J. S. – [Reconstructing a Dodo Part 2] The Casting Process, *Breakthrough*, Issue 87, pp.75-82. (Re-Creations). [Singapore dodo reconstruction] *
- 2007 Milner, A. – Research Roundup, *Set in Stone. The NHM Palaeontology Dept. Newsletter*, vol.4, no.4, pp.[3-5] 4. (Winter 2007). [Lorna Steel and discoveries on Rodrigues] *
- 2007 Moolna, A. – Preliminary observations indicate that giant tortoise ingestion improves seed germination for an endemic ebony species in Mauritius, *Afr. J. Ecol.*, vol.46, pp.[217-219] 217, 219. (Notes and records). *
- 2007 Parker, I. – Letter from Mauritius Digging for Dodos Hunting an extinct bird, *The New Yorker*, 22nd January 2007, pp.64-73. *
- 2007 Pereira, S. L., Johnson, K. P., Clayton, D. H. & Baker, A. J. – Mitochondrial and Nuclear DNA Sequences Support a Cretaceous Origin of Columbiformes and a Dispersal-Driven Radiation in the Paleogene, *Systematic Biology*, vol.56, no.4, pp.[656-672] 656-657, 659-660, 664, 665, 667-668, 669, tables 1, 3, figs. 1-3, 4d, 5. *
- 2007 Tabouelle, J. – Décryptage. Dodo disparu, *2 mois dans l'Agglo d'Elbeuf*, n° 8 Avril Mai 2007, pp.14-15. (Crédits photos: Agglo d'Elbeuf, Jean-François Lange). [with photograph of Musée d'Elbeuf specimens] *
- 2008 Anon. – Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de La Rochelle. Rapport d'Activités 2005, 2006 et 2007, *Annales de la Société des Sciences naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, Volume ix, Fascicule 8, pp.[777-791] 780. (Juin 2008). *
- 2008 Anon. – Konservierung des Museums Kaiser Rudolfs II., *Österreichische Nationalbibliothek Newsletter*, Nr.3, September 2008, p.7. *
- 2008 Cheke, A. & Hume, J. – Lost Land of the Dodo. An Ecological History of Mauritius, Réunion & Rodrigues, *T & AD Poyser, London*. pp.3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 22-23, 24, 25, 28, 29-30, 30-31, 37-38, 39, 70-71, 77, 78, 79-80, 81-83, 85, 87, 100, 109, 111-113, 114, 130, 133, 140, 148, 152, 192, 261, 275, 398-399, 400, 401, figs.2.3, 2.4, 2.7, 2.9, 5.2, plates 1, 3, 5, 16, tables 3.1, 4.1, boxes 16, 17 + illustrations on front and back covers, title page, chapter headings. *
- 2008 Corsi, P. – (with the archival collaboration of Fausto Barbagli) Fossils and Reputations. A Scientific Correspondence: Pisa, Paris, London, 1853-1857, *Edizioni Plus - Pisa University Press*. p.45. [Letter from I. Cocchi to G. Meneghini, 26th October 1856] *
- 2008 Ellis, J., Roe, S., Garner, R., Moss, N. & White, T. – Oil paintings in public ownership in Hertfordshire, *London: Public Catalogue Foundation*. [NHMUK Tring, dodo E.M.P.K.]
- 2008 Fortey, R. – Dry Store Room No.1. The Secret Life of the Natural History Museum, *London, New York, Toronto, Sydney and New Delhi: Harper Perennial*. pp.279-280, 300. *
- [2008] Leveneur, B., Fontaine, K. & Arlaye, A. – Louis Antoine Roussin. 13 décembre 2008-30 mai 2009. Musée Léon Dierx, 28 rue de paris, 97400 Saint-Denis. *
- 2008 Middleton, G. – Mauritius 2006/07 – The Finding of Dodo “Fred” and its Recovery, *Journal of the Sydney Speleological Society*, 52 (10), pp.[285-294] 286-287, 288-291, photos 8-15. *
- 2008 Nielsen, A. K. – Undergrundsdyr, *Ud & Se [DSB]*, April 2008, pp.[8-16] 16. (Foto: Territorium/Jess Larsen).¹⁶⁵ *
- 2008 Olson, S. L. – Biohistory of the Mascarenes, *Science*, vol.321, pp.913-914. (15 August 2008. Books *et al.* Ecology. 10.1126/science.1162110). [review of Cheke & Hume (2008)]. *
- 2008 Richon, E. – Le Réveil du Dodo, *Rose Hill: Editions de l'Océan Indien*.
- 2008 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & Janoo, A. – (Guest Editors) Darwin, the dodo and island-biodiversity. Proceedings of the 4th Dodo Research Programme – Treub Society – Naturalis seminar May 2007, *Nieuwsbrief Maatschappij voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek in de tropen (Treub-Maatschappij)*, 11, pp.1-12. (abstracts).
- 2008 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & Dodo Research Programme Team – Natural graveyard of the Dodo (*Raphus Cucullatus*): Youngest (4 ka BP) prehuman Concentration-Lagerstätten on an oceanic Island (Mauritius), *Geophysical Research Abstracts*, Vol.10, EGU2008-A-05575. *
- 2008 Turvey, S. T. & Cheke, A. S. – Dead as a dodo: the fortuitous rise to fame of an extinction icon, *Historical Biology*, vol.20, issue 2, pp.149-163, figs.1, 2. (June 2008). [published online 17th September 2008] *

¹⁶⁵ Another version, with a different photograph, appeared in: Nielsen, A. K. 2008 Undergrundsdyr, April 2008: <https://aknielsen.wordpress.com/videnskab/undergrundsdyr/>

- 2009 Bergeron, L., Labardin, D., Lahalle, S., Labourdette, J.-P., Auzias, D., Bernabé, C., Kuhn, V. & Ygouf, D. – Petit Futé Charente Maritime 2009. 10^e édition, *Deprez, Ruitz*. p.76. [Île d'Aix dodo reconstruction] *
- 2009 Burridge, J. T. – (ed.) Burridge's Multilingual Dictionary of Birds of the World, *Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing*. • Volume XII – Italian (Italiano). p.48. • Volume XIII – Romansch (Român). p.9. • Volume XIV – Romanian (Român), *Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing*. p.15. *
- 2009 Christie's South Kensington, Ltd. – Old Master, 19th century and British drawings and watercolours: Thursday, 9 July 2009 at 2 pm, Christie's South Kensington, *London: Christie's South Kensington*. [Sale HEN-5979. Auction catalogue listing Christie's-Dronte]
- 2009 Farke, A. A. & Alicea, J. – Femoral Strength and Posture in Terrestrial Birds and Non-Avian Theropods, *The Anatomical Record*, 292, pp.[1406-1411] 1409; table 1. *
- 2009 Hengst, J. den – The dodo and scientific fantasies: durable myths of a tough bird, *Archives of natural history*, 36 (1), pp.136-145. *
- 2009 Hume, J. – The Great Dodo Dispute, *BBC History magazine*, vol.10, no.3, pp.50-53. (March 2009). *
- 2009 Hume, J. – In Search of the Dodo, *BBC Knowledge*, issue 4, pp.26-31. (April 2009. Darwin 200) *
- 2009 Hume, J. P. – Dodo, in Gillespie, R. G. & Clague, D. A. (eds.) *Encyclopedia of Islands*, *Berkeley: University of California Press*, pp.228-232. *
- 2009 Hume, J. P., Cheke, A. S. & McOran-Campbell, A. – How Owen 'stole' the Dodo: academic rivalry and disputed rights to a newly-discovered subfossil deposit in nineteenth century Mauritius, *Historical Biology*, vol.21, issue 1-2, pp.33-49. (March-June 2009). [published online 15th October 2009] *
- 2009 Khanam, Z. – Birds and Animals in Mughal Miniature Paintings, *New Delhi: D.K. Printworld*. p.138. [colour reproduction of Mansūr's dodo]
- 2009 Peters, N., Van Neer, W., Debruyne, S. & Peters, S. – Late 17th century AD faunal remains from the Dutch 'Fort Frederik Hendrik' at Mauritius (Indian Ocean), *Archaeofauna*, vol.18, pp. [159-184] 159, 160, 162, 181. *
- 2009 Powell, A. – Rare skeleton among early 3-D scanning subjects, *Harvard University Gazette*, vol.civ, no.17, pp.10, 11. (February 19-25 2009). [with photograph of MCZ skeleton] *
- 2009 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Hume, J. P., Bunnik, F., Florens, V., Baider, C., Shapiro, B., Van der Plicht, J., Janoo, A., Griffiths, O., Van den Hoek Ostende, Cremer, H., Vernimmen, De Louw, P. G. B., Bholahm, A., Sauntallym, S., Porch, N., Haile, J., Buckley, M., Collins, M. & Gittenberger, E. – Mid-Holocene vertebrate bone Concentration-Lagerstätte on oceanic island Mauritius provides a window into the ecosystem of the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*), *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 28, pp.[14-24] 14, 15-16, 17, 19, 21, 23, figs.2, 3g, tables 1, 2. *
- 2009 Rivadeneira, M. M., Hunt, G. & Roy, K. – The use of sighting records to infer species extinctions: an evaluation of different methods, *Ecology*, vol.90, no.5, pp.[1291-1300] 1291. *
- 2009 Rupke, N. A. – Richard Owen. Biology without Darwin, a Revised Edition, *The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London*. pp.45, 47, 73, 168, 175, 177, 221. *
- 2009 Steel, L. – Bone Histology and Skeletal Pathology of Two Recently-Extinct Flightless Pigeons: *Raphus cucullatus* and *Pezophaps solitaria*, *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, Volume 29, Supplement to Number 3, pp.22A, 185A. (September 2009. Society of Vertebrate Paleontology 69th Annual Meeting and the 57th Symposium of Vertebrate Palaeontology and Comparative Anatomy (SVP/CA), University of Bristol, 23rd-26th September 2009. Program and Abstracts. Poster Session II, 24th September 2009). *
- 2009 Valledor de Lozoya, A. – Salas de maravillas: Los Primeros Museos de Historia Natural, *Quercus*, 280, pp.[40-51] 43, 45, 47, 48, 49. (Junio 2009). *
- 2010 Angst, D. & Buffetaut, E. – Un dodo en Normandie, *S.E.S.N.E Bulletin*, 2010 n° ISSN 0766-5946 9, pp.9-16. *
- 2010 Burridge, J. T. – (ed.) Burridge's Multilingual Dictionary of Birds of the World, *Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing*. • Volume X – Swedish (Svensk). p.48. • Volume XXXVIII – Estonian (Eesti). p.48. *

- 2010 Floore, P. M. & Jayasena, R. M. – In want of everything? Archaeological perceptions of a Dutch outstation on Mauritius (1638-1710), *Post-Medieval Archaeology*, 44/2, pp.[320-340] 320, 322-323, 336. *
- 2010 Gibb, G. C. & Penny, D. – Two aspects along the continuum of pigeon evolution: A South-Pacific radiation and the relationship of pigeons within Neoaves, *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 56, pp.[698-706] 698, 705. *
- 2010 Hanken, J. & Weisel, C. – (eds.) Museum of Comparative Zoology Annual Report Harvard University. 2009-2010, *Cambridge, Massachusetts: Museum of Comparative Zoology*. p.15. *
- 2010 Holden, C. – (ed.) Care for a Virtual Wishbone? *Science*, vol.327, p.765. (Random Samples. 12 February 2010). [with image of virtual dodo skull] *
- 2010 Jobling, J. A. – The Helm Dictionary of Scientific Bird Names, *London: Christopher Helm*. pp.51, 124, 135, 300, 331, 359, 401. *
- 2010 Meiri, S., Raia, P. & Phillimore, A. B. – Slaying dragons: limited evidence for unusual body size evolution on islands, *Journal of Biogeography*. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2699.2010.02390.x. pp.4, 8. *
- 2010 Mlíkovský J. – Dodo císaře Rudolfa II. – The dodo of Emperor Rudolf II, in Kotková, O. (ed.) Roelandt Savery: malíř ve službách císaře Rudolfa II. – Roelandt Savery: a painter in the services of Emperor Rudolf II, *Praha: Národní galerie v Praze*, pp.325-331. [parallel text in Czech and English] *
- 2010 Mlíkovský J. – De dodo van keizer Rudolf II, in De Jaegere, I. & Kotková, O. (eds.) Roelandt Savery 1576-1639, *Kortrijk: Snoeck*, pp.51-53. [Dutch translation of Mlíkovský 2010 above]
- 2010 Pickering, J. (with Keith Thomson & Georgina Ferry) – The Oxford Dodo. The sad story of the ungainly bird that became an Oxford icon, *Oxford University Museum of Natural History*. *
- 2010 Rookmaaker, L. C. – Calendar of the Scientific Correspondence of Hugh Edwin Strickland in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge, *University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge*. pp.9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 21, 26, 30, 37, 38, 39, 46, 49, 51, 57, 59, 60, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 79, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 103, 115, 116, 117, 128, 129, 135, 141, 142, 146, 148, 153, 154, 155, 156, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 175, 185, 186, 188, 191, 194, 195, 196, 201, 203, 204, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 220, 221, 224-272, 300, 301, 306, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 345, 349, 350, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374. *
- 2010 Sell, S. – 19. Jan Savery, *Dodo Birds*, n. d. in Breazeale, W., Denison, C., Sell, S. & Spira, F. – A Pioneering Collection. Master Drawings from the Crocker Art Museum, *Paul Holberton Publishing in association with The Crocker Art Museum*. pp.67-69. [with figure on p.69] *
- 2010 Shuker, K. – Karl Shuker's Alien Zoo: From the Pages of Fortean Times, *Bideford: CFZ Press*. pp.37, 209, 210, 211, 212, 273, 277-278. *
- 2010 Whistler, R. A. – My Life with the Dodo, *The Journal of the Forces Pension Society*, pp.49-50. (May 2010). [with photograph of Ralfe Whistler's copy of Savery-BM] *
- 2011 Angst, D., Buffetaut, E. & Abourachid, A. – The end of the fat dodo? A new mass estimate for *Raphus cucullatus*, *Naturwissenschaften*, vol.98, pp.233-236 + electronic supplementary data: http://www.springerlink.com/content/vq66225x10157h5j/114_2010_Article_759_ESM.html. *
- 2011 Angst, D., Buffetaut, E. & Abourachid, A. – In defence of the slim dodo: a reply to Louchart and Mourer-Chauviré, *Naturwissenschaften*, vol.98, pp.359-360. *
- 2011 Barker, K. – Durrell News. Durrell's Dodo skeleton returns. 21 February 2011. Durrell Wildlife Conservation Trust, Press Office. *
- 2011 Brown, C. M. – Great Auk material at Leeds Museum, *The Naturalist* [Yorkshire Naturalists' Union], vol.136, no.1077, pp.[127-132] 128, 129, plate iii. (August 2011). *
- 2011 Burridge, J. T. – (ed.) Burridge's Multilingual Dictionary of Birds of the World, *Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing*. Volume XXXVI – Hungarian (Magyar). p.48. *
- 2011 Kuntner, M. & Agnarsson, I. – Biogeography and diversification of hermit spiders on Indian Ocean islands (Nephilidae: *Nephilengys*), *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, vol.59, pp.477-488. [*Nephilengys dodo*] *
- 2011 Louchart, A. & Mourer-Chauviré, C. – The Dodo was not so slim: leg dimensions and scaling to body mass, *Naturwissenschaften*, vol.98, pp.357-358. *

- 2011 Meadows, P. – Index Cambridge University Library MS Add. 9839 Alfred Newton Papers. pp.3, 5, 72, 77, 82, 86, 88, 93, 95, 96, 110, 143, 170.
www.zoo.cam.ac.uk/library/Alfred%20Newton%20papers.pdf *
- 2011 Mlíkovský J., Benda P., Moravec J. & Šanda R. – Type specimens of recent vertebrates in the collections of the National Museum, Prague, Czech Republic, *Journal of the National Museum (Prague), Natural History Series*, vol.180, no.10, pp.[133-164] 133, 140. (Published on 30th October 2011). *
- 2011 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Zinke, J., De Louw, P. G. B., Hume, J. P., Van der Plicht, H., Hooghiemstra, H., Meijer, H. J. M., Vonhof, H. B., Porsch, N., Florens, F. B. V., Baider, C., Van Geel, B., Brinkkemper, J., Vernimmen, T. & Janoo, A. – Mid-Holocene (4200 kyr BP) mass mortalities in Mauritius (Mascarenes): Insular vertebrates resilient to climatic extremes but vulnerable to human impact, *The Holocene*, pp.[1-16] 1, 2, 12, figs.4c, 5, 6, table 1.¹⁶⁶ *
- 2011 Valledor de Lozoya, A. – Lewis Carroll y la Historia Natural, *Quercus*, 303, pp.32-40. (Mayo 2011). *
- 2011 Winters, R. – A Treasury of endemic fauna of Mauritius and Rodrigues, *Port Louis: Penny Museum and Christian le Comte Publisher*.
- 2012 Claessens, L. & Allan, D. – Cold Case. Delving into Durban's Dodo, *Africa – Birds & Birding*, June/July 2012, pp.38-41. *
- 2012 Fulton, G. R. – Alexander, William Sharp, and William John Macleay: Their Ornithology and Museum, in Davis, Jr., W. E., Recher, H. F., Boles, W. E. & Jackson, J. A. (eds.). Contributions to the History of Australasian Ornithology, *Cambridge, Massachusetts: Nuttall Ornithological Club*, vol.ii, pp.[327-393] 327, 355, 358, fig.6. (Memoirs of the Nuttall Ornithological Club, no18). *
- 2012 Fulton, T. L., Wagner, S. M., Fisher, C. & Shapiro, B. – Nuclear DNA from the extinct Passenger Pigeon (*Ectopistes migratorius*) confirms a single origin of New World pigeons, *Annals of Anatomy – Anatomischer Anzeiger*. volume 194, issue 1, pp.52-57. fig.2. (20 January 2012. Special Issue: Ancient DNA). *
- 2012 Hume, J. P. – The Dodo: from extinction to the fossil record, *Geology Today*, vol.28, no.4, pp.147-151. (July-August 2012. Feature). [published online 27th July 2012] *
- 2012 Hume, J. P. – A Synopsis of the Fossil Avifauna of the Mascarene Islands, in Worthy, T. H. & Göhlich, U. B. (eds) 8th International Meeting of the Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution, Abstracts, pp.[18-19] 18. [meeting held at the Naturhistorisches Museum Wien, 11th-16th June 2012] *
- 2012 Hume, J. P. & Walters, M. – Extinct Birds, *London: T & AD Poyser*. pp.67, 108, 109, 134-138, 162, 180, 184, 377-378. *
- 2012 Kaal, G. T. F. – Het dodo mysterie: de dodo gezien door de ogen van een dierenarts, *Leusden: Kaal*. 95pp., illustrated. [Gerard Th.F. Kaal; fotogr.: Herman P. M. Zomer]
- 2012 Meijer, H. J. M., Gill, A., De Louw, P. G. B., Van Den Hoek Ostende, L. W., Hume, J. P. & Rijdsdijk, K. F. – Dodo remains from an in situ context from Mare aux Songes, Mauritius, *Naturwissenschaften*, volume 99, issue 3, pp.177-184 + electronic supplementary material [http://rd.springer.com/content/esm/art:10.1007/s00114-012-0882-8/MediaObjects/114_2012_882_MOESM1_ESM.pdf]. *
- 2012 Mlíkovský, J. – Extinct and nearly extinct birds in the collections of the National Museum, Prague, Czech Republic, *Journal of the National Museum (Prague), Natural History Series*, vol.181, no.9, pp.[95-123] 105-106, fig.10. (Published 16th November 2012). *
- 2012 Naish, D. – Birds, in Brett-Surman, M. K., Holtz Jr., T. R. & Farlow, J. O. (eds.) *The Complete Dinosaur, Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press*, pp.[379-423] 412-413. *
- 2012 Nakamura, K., Watanabe, H., Miyazaki, J., Takai, K., Kawagucci, S., Noguchi, T., Nemoto, S., Watsuji, T., Matsuzaki, T., Shibuya, T., Okamura, K., Mochizuki, M., Orihashi, Y., Ura, T., Asada, A., Marie, D., Koonjul, M., Singh, M., Beedessee, G., Bhikajee, M. & Tamaki, K. – Discovery of New Hydrothermal Activity and Chemosynthetic Fauna on the Central Indian

¹⁶⁶ A corrigendum (*The Holocene* (2011), 21 (8): 1279) states: “The title of this article should refer to 4200 yr BP rather than 4200 kyr BP. The title should read as follows: Mid-Holocene (4200 yr BP) mass mortalities in Mauritius (Mascarenes): Insular vertebrates resilient to climatic extremes but vulnerable to human impact”.

- Ridge at 18°-20°S, *PLoS ONE*, vol.7, issue 3, e32965. 11pp. pp.2, 3. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0032965> [published 14th March 2012] *
- 2013 Anon. – Evolution. 27th November 2013. Summers Place Auctions Ltd., Billingshurst (West Sussex): Summers Place Auctions Ltd. pp.64-65, 67. [Auction catalogue] *
- 2013 Biedlingmaier, A., Leavitt, J., Monfette, G., Allan, D. G. & Claessens, L. P. A. M. – Digital Surface Scanning and Analysis of a Cave Specimen of the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*), *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, supplement to no.3, p.87. (73rd Annual Meeting, of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, Los Angeles, California, 30th October - 2nd November 2013. Abstracts volume). *
- 2013 Cavaillès, N. – Vie de monsieur Leguat, *Paris: Ed. du Sonneur*.
- 2013 Cheke, A. S. – [Review of] Parish, J. C. *The Dodo and the Solitaire: A Natural History*. (Life of the Past series.) xxii + 407 pages, numerous monochrome text figures and 21 grouped colour plates. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 2013, *Ibis*, vol.155, no.3, pp.693-694. (July 2013). *
- 2013 Cheke, A. S. – Extinct birds of the Mascarenes and Seychelles – a review of the causes of extinction in the light of an important new publication on extinct birds, *Phelsuma*, vol.21, pp. [4-19] 14. *
- 2013 Fischer, G. & Fisher, B. L. – A revision of *Pheidole* Westwood (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the islands of the Southwest Indian Ocean and designation of a neotype for the invasive *Pheidole megacephala*, *Zootaxa*, 3683 (4), pp.[301-356] 322. [*Pheidole dodo*] *
- 2013 Fulton, G. – Dodo, *Raphus cucullatus*, in the Macleay Museum, The University of Sydney, Australia, *The Archives of Natural History*, vol.40, no.1, pp.171-174. (April 2013. Short Notes). *
- 2013 Gussekloo, S. W. S. & Cubo, J. – Flightlessness affects cranial morphology in birds, *Zoology*, vol.116, pp.[75-84] 83; figs.1, 6, table 1. *
- 2013 Hume, J. P. – A synopsis of the pre-human avifauna of the Mascarene Islands, in Göhlich, U. B. & Kroh, A. (eds.) *Proceed. 8th Internat. Meeting Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution*, pp.[195-237] 195, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 211, 216, 220, 227, 228, 229, table 1, figs.5b, 7, 12, 16, 17. (Paleornithological Research 2013. Published 10th December 2013, Verlag Naturhistorisches Museum Wien). *
- 2013 Hume, J. P. & Steel, L. – Fight club: A unique weapon in the wing of the solitaire, *Pezophaps solitaria* (Aves: Columbidae), an extinct flightless bird from Rodrigues, Mascarene Islands, *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, vol.110, issue 1, pp.32-44. (September 2013). DOI:10.1111/bj.12087. [first published online 20th May 2013] *
- 2013 Jackson, A. – Added credence for a late Dodo extinction date, *Historical Biology*, vol.26, issue 6, pp.699-701. (November 2014). pp.1-3. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2013.838231>. [published online 23rd September 2013] *
- 2013 Lapedra, O., Sol, D., Carranza, S. & Beaulieu, J. M. – Behavioural changes and the adaptive diversification of pigeons and doves, *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, 280: 20122893. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2012.2893> p.4, fig.S1. *
- 2013 Middleton, G. J. & Burney, D. A. – Rodrigues – An Indian Ocean Island Calcarenite: Its History, Study and Management, in Lace, M. J. & Mylroie, J. E. (eds.) *Coastal Karst Landforms, Dordrecht, Heidelberg, New York, London: Springer*, pp.[261-276] 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274. *
- 2013 Parish, J. C. – *The Dodo and the Solitaire. A Natural History*, *Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press*. xxii + 409 pages, 20 colour illustrations (16 plates), 200 black-and-white illustrations. (Life of the Past series).¹⁶⁷ *
- 2013 Reichenbach, H. – [review of Parish, Jolyon C. *The dodo and the solitaire: a natural history*. Indiana University Press, Bloomington & Indianapolis: 2013], *Archives of natural history*, vol.40, part 2, p.369. (October 2013. Book Reviews). * [with corrigendum, vol.40, part 3, p.188. (Book Reviews)] *

¹⁶⁷ Index compiled by the author. First print run: 1000 copies. Although the colophon gives the date 2013, the work was actually printed in October 2012 and published on 26 November of that year. 29cm. Bound in yellow embossed boards, with dust jacket. e-book also available (pdf and e-Pub) (published 12th November 2012).

- 2013 Roberts, D. L. – Refuge-Effect Hypothesis and the Demise of the Dodo, *Conservation Biology*, vol.27, issue 4. 3pp. doi: 10.1111/cobi.12134 (Research Note). [first published online 30th August 2013] *
- 2013 Staub, [J. J.] F. & Herbereau de Lachaise, A. – (eds.) Papiers Doyen – du XVIe au XIXe siècle, un aperçu de l’Histoire de Maurice, et Proceedings de la Société, *Réduit, Mauritius: Royal Society of Arts & Sciences of Mauritius*. DVD. Item 666, fol.15. [Simon’s account] *
- 2013 Tschopp, E., Russo, J. & Dzemski, G. – Retrodeformation as a test for the validity of phylogenetic characters: an example from diplodocid sauropod vertebrae, *Palaeontologia Electronica*, vol.16, Issue 1; 2T, 23pp. palaeo-electronica.org/content/2013/352-retrodeformation-and-phylogeny pp.1, 3; fig.10. *
- 2013 Webster, L. M. I. & McEwing, R. – Resurrecting the Dodo: Positive control DNA for species identification, *Forensic Science International: Genetics Supplement Series*. 2pp. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fsigs.2013.10.071> *
- 2014 Altaba, C. R. – Extinction Resilience of Island Species: An Amphibian Case and a Predictive Model, *Diversity*, vol.6, pp.[43-71] 52, 57, fig.3. *
- 2014 Boer, E. J. de – Mauritius Since the Last Ice Age: paleoecology and climate of an oceanic island. Thesis, Universiteit van Amsterdam. <http://hdl.handle.net/11245/1.430534> (10-09-2014). 199pp. pp.9, 71, 111, 130, 131, 141, 144, 149, 166, 168, 182, 192, figs.8 (p.148), 2 (p.167). [+ cover image] *
- 2014 Buffetaut, E. – Le destin du dodo, *Espèces. Revue d’histoire naturelle*, Hors-série n°1 (Les ailes de l’évolution). (Avril 2014).
- 2014 Cheke, A. S. – Speculation, statistics, facts and the Dodo’s extinction date, *Historical Biology*. 10pp. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2014.904301> [published online: 22nd April 2014] *
- 2014 Chowdhury, A. – Maroon Archaeological Research in Mauritius and Its Possible Implications in a Global Context, in Marshall, L. W. (ed.) *The Archaeology of Slavery: A Comparative Approach to Captivity and Coercion, Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press*, pp.[255-275] 269. *
- 2014 Claessens, L., Meijer, H., Hume, J. & Rijdsdijk, K. – New Insights Into the Paleobiology of the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) Based on the Only Existing Skeleton of a Single Individual and Other Remains Discovered by Etienne Thirioux, *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology. 74th Meeting Berlin. November 5-8, 2014, Estrel Berlin, Berlin, Germany. Meeting Program & Abstracts*, p.109. Poster Session II (6th November 2014, 16:15-18:15). *
- 2014 Collins, A. – Göbekli Tepe. Genesis of the Gods. The Temple of the Watchers and the Discovery of Eden, *Rochester, Vermont; Toronto, Canada: Bear & Company*. [pseudoscience] *
- 2014 Heteren, A. van, Claessens, L., De Vos, J. & Rijdsdijk, K. – An Investigation of Sexual Dimorphism and Population Structure of the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) Based on the Mare aux Songes Fossil Remains, *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology. 74th Meeting Berlin. November 5-8, 2014, Estrel Berlin, Berlin, Germany. Meeting Program & Abstracts*, p.245. Poster Session II (6th November 2014, 16:15-18:15). *
- 2014 Heupink, T. H., Van Grouw, H. & Lambert, D. M. – The mysterious Spotted Green Pigeon and its relation to the Dodo and its kindred, *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 14: 135. pp.1, 2, 4, 5, fig.1D, E. (Research Article). <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2148/14/136> *
- 2014 Hume, J. P., De Louw, P. G. B. & Rijdsdijk, K. F. – Rediscovery of a lost Lagerstätte: a comparative analysis of the historical and recent Mare aux Songes dodo excavations on Mauritius, *Historical Biology*. 14pp. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2014.945927> [published online: 5th September 2014] *
- 2014 Hume, J. P., Steel, L., André, A. A. & Meunier, A. – In the footsteps of the bone collectors: nineteenth-century cave exploration on Rodrigues Island, Indian Ocean, *Historical Biology*, vol.27, issue 2, pp.265-286. (February 2015). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2014.886203>. [published online 6th March 2014] *
- 2014 Jones, K. E. – From dinosaurs to dodos: who could and should we de-extinct? *Frontiers of Biogeography*, 6 (1), [20-24] 22. *
- 2014 Louw, P. de – Graven naar dodo’s, *Gea* [Driemaandelijks tijdschrift van de Stichting Geologische Activiteiten voor belangstellenden in de geologie, mineralogie en paleontologie], vol.47, nr.1, pp.1-5. (Maart 2014). *

- 2014 Meijer, H., Claessens, L., Hume, J., Janoo, A. & Rijdsdijk, K. – A Re-Evaluation of Cranial Anatomy of the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) Based on Two Previously Undescribed Specimens, *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology. 74th Meeting Berlin. November 5-8, 2014, Estrel Berlin, Berlin, Germany. Meeting Program & Abstracts*, p.186. Poster Session II (6th November 2014, 16:15-18:15). *
- 2014 Naish, D. – [Review of] The Dodo and the Solitaire: A Natural History, by Jolyon C. Parish, 2012. Indiana University Press, Bloomington, Indiana, 406 pp., *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, vol.34, no.2, pp.489-490, March 2014. Book Review). *
- 2014 Petrescu, A. – Istoria lumii vii în 10 exponate. 7. DODO (Dront) *Raphus cucullatus*, *Terra Magazin*, no.182. (6th February 2014) <https://www.terramagazin.ro/index.php/2014/02/7-dodo-dront-raphus-cucullatus/>
- 2014 Petrescu, A. – Dodo (Dront) *Raphus cucullatus*, *Terra Magazin*, no.185, pp.14-15. (Anul XV. March 2014).
- 2014 Randall, A., Pepe, A., Yamartino, K., Kimelblatt, A. & Claessens, L. – How Fat Was the Dodo? The First Mass Estimate Based on a Complete Skeleton of *Raphus cucullatus*, *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology. 74th Meeting Berlin. November 5-8, 2014, Estrel Berlin, Berlin, Germany. Meeting Program & Abstracts*, p.211. Poster Session II (6th November 2014, 16:15-18:15). *
- 2014 Richon, E. & Winters, R. – The intercultural dodo: a drawing from the School of Bundi, Rājasthān, *Historical Biology*. 8pp. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2014.961450>. [published online 2nd October 2014] *
- 2014 Rijdsdijk, K., De Louw, P., Meijer, H., De Boer, E., Van Heteren, A. H., Janoo, A., Van der Sluis, L., Lubeek, J., Claessens, L. & Team, D. – Insular Vertebrate Response to an Extreme Drought at 4.2 Ka: Interdisciplinary Evidence from a Dodo Vertebrate Concentration-Lagerstätten in Mauritius, *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology. 74th Meeting Berlin. November 5-8, 2014, Estrel Berlin, Berlin, Germany. Meeting Program & Abstracts*, p.214. Poster Session II (6th November 2014, 16:15-18:15). *
- 2014 Rodríguez-Pontes, M. A. – Digital reconstruction of Rodrigues Solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria*) (Aves: Columbidae) physical appearance based on early descriptive observation and other evidence, *Historical Biology*. 17pp. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2014.954569>. [published online 29th September 2014] *
- 2014 Shuker, K. – The compleat dodo. Everything you could possibly want to know about the flightless oddity and its destruction at the hands of Europeans, *Fortean Times*, no.315, p.61. (June 2014). [review of Parish 2013] *
- 2014 Winters, R. & Hume, J. P. – The dodo, the deer and a 1647 voyage to Japan, *Historical Biology*, vol.27, issue 2, pp.258-264. (February 2015). 7pp. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2014.884566>. [published online 6th March 2014] *
- 2014 Woodruff, D. C. – The Anatomy of the Bifurcated Neural Spine and its Occurrence Within Tetrapoda, *Journal of Morphology*, vol.275, issue 9, pp.1053-1065. (September 2014). 13pp. p.9, fig.13f. doi: 10.1002/jmor.20283. [first published online 21st April 2014] *
- 2014 Yahagi, T., Watanabe, H., Kojima, S., Beedesse, G. & Komai, T. – First record and a new species of *Alvinocaris* Williams & Chace, 1982 (Crustacea: Decapoda: Caridea: Alvinocarididae) from the Indian Ocean, *Zootaxa*, 3893 (1), pp.[101-113] 111. <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.3893.1.4> [*Alvinocaris solitaire*] *
- 2014 Zinoviev, A. V. – Preliminary Observations on Hindlimb Myology and Syndesmology of the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*, Columbiformes), in Delfino, M., Carnevale, G. & Pavia, M. (eds.) Abstract book and field guide, *XII Annual Meeting Eur. Ass. Vertebrate Palaeontol. – Torino 24-28 June 2014*, p.159. *
- 2015 Anon. – Fine Books & Manuscripts Including Americana. 14 December 2015 10:00 AM EST. New York, *New York: Sotheby's*. Lot 55. [auction catalogue] [Holsteyn-Van-der-Feltz] *
- 2015 B[erlin], J. – 3-D Dodo Resurrection, *National Geographic*, vol.227, no.6. (June 2015). [Claessens' project; with image] *
- 2015 Buffetaut, E. – From the dodo to Gargantuavis: insular giant birds through time and space, I Congresso Internacional – As Aves na História Natural, na Pré-História e na História (Origem, Evolução e Domesticação). 23rd to 27th September 2015. Bibliotheca Nacional de Portugal. Livro de Resumos / Book of Abstracts, p.9. (Opening communication). *

- 2015 Burney, D. A., Hume, J. P., Middleton, G. J., Steel, L., Burney, L. P. & Porch, N. – Stratigraphy and Chronology of Karst Features on Rodrigues Island, Southwestern Indian Ocean, *Journal of Cave and Karst Studies*, vol.77, no.1, pp.[37-51] 37, 40, 41, 44; fig.11, tables 2, 4. DOI 10.4311/2013PA0132. (April 2015). *
- 2015 Cheke, A. & Parish, J. – The ‘Bundi dodo’: a drawing copying European animals – a curious byway in nineteenth century Indian art, *Historical Biology*. 13pp.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2015.1079629> *
- 2015 Fischer, M.– Reconstruction of a dodo (*Raphus cucullatus* L., 1758) with special regard to anatomy, functionality and lifestyle, *VERNATE*, 34, pp.71-83.
- 2015 Lawrence, N. – Assembling the dodo in early modern natural history, *The British Journal for the History of Science*, 48 (3): 1. doi:10.1017/S0007087415000011. *
- 2015 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Hume, J. P., De Louw, P. G. B., Meijer, H. J. M., Janoo, A., De Boer, E. J., Steel, L., De Vos, J., Van Der Sluis, L. G., Hooghiemstra, H., Florens, F. B. V., Baider, C., Vernimmen, T. J. J., Baas, P., Van Heteren, A. H., Rupear, V., Beebeejaun, G., Grihault, A., Van Der Plicht, J. (H.), Besselink, B., Lubeek, J. K., Jansen, M., Kluiwing, S. J., Hollund, H., Shapiro, B., Collins, C., Buckley, M., Jayasena, R. M., Porch, N., Floore, R., Bunnik, F., Biedlingmaier, A., Leavitt, J., Monfette, G., Kimelblatt, A., Randall, A., Floore, P. & Claessens, L. P. A. M. – A review of the dodo and its ecosystem: insights from a vertebrate concentration Lagerstätte in Mauritius, *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, vol.35, suppl. 1, pp.3-20. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02724634.2015.1113803> *
- 2015 Saltré, F., Brook, B. W., Rodríguez-Rey, M., Cooper, A., Johnson, C. N., Turney, C. S. M. & Bradshaw, C. J. A. – Uncertainties in dating constrain model choice for inferring extinction time from fossil records, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 112, pp.[128-137] 129. *
- 2015 Whiteley, J., Vincent, J. & Vincent, E. – Saving the Dodo. The good works of the ‘Brothers Duncan’ in Oxford and Bath, *Bath Royal Literary and Scientific Institution*. pp.5, 19. *
- 2016 Anon. – Old Masters Evening Sale. Auction in London. 7 December 2016. Sale L16036. 7 PM. Lots 1-41, *London: Sotheby's*. pp.82-83 (Lot 17). [with colour photograph on p.83] *
- 2016 Anon. – The dodo’s final legacy, *The Oldie*, November 2016, p.32. [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] *
- 2016 Besnard, G., Bertrand, J. A. M., Delahaie, B., Bourgeois, Y. X. C., Lhuillier, E. & Thébaud, C. – Valuing museum specimens: high-throughput DNA sequencing on historical collections of New Guinea crowned pigeons (*Goura*), *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 117, pp. [71-82] 76, 77, fig.3A. *
- 2016 Brassey, C. A., O’Mahoney, T. G., Kitchener, A. C., Manning, P. L. & Sellers, W. I. – Convex-hull mass estimates of the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*): application of a CT-based mass estimation technique, *PeerJ*, 4:e1432. DOI 10.7717/peerj.1432. (Published 11th January 2016). *
- 2016 Buffetaut, E. – Fusion incomplète du notarium chez le Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*), *Bulletin de la Société d’Etude des Sciences Naturelles d’Elbeuf*, Résumés des communications du congrès 2016 de l’Association Paléontologique Française, Elbeuf: 30, 31 mars, 1^{er} et 2 avril 2016 Musée d’Elbeuf-Fabrique des savoirs Métropole-Rouen-Normandie, pp.23-24.
<http://lafabriquedesavoirs.fr/sites/default/files/upload/resumesapf2016.pdf> *
- 2016 Byrkjedal, I., Grønstøl, G. & Lislevand, T. – Possible resource-defence polygyny in the extinct Rodrigues Solitaire *Pezophaps solitaria* (Columbidae: Raphini), *Ibis*, 158, pp.199-201. *
- 2016 Cheke, A. S. & Beentje, H. – Citizen animals, dodo mayors – the curious account of a visit to Mauritius in 1632, *Phelsuma*, 24, pp.1-5. *
- 2016 Dawson, G. – Show Me the Bone. Reconstructing Prehistoric Monsters in Nineteenth-Century Britain and America, *Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press*. Fig.5.9. [The Crystal Palace] *
- 2016 Fesenko, H. V. – Вітчизняна номенклатура надродового рівня птахів світу [Ukrainian Names of Overgenus Taxa in the Nomenclature of the Birds of the World], *Вісник Національного науково-природничого музею* [Proceedings of the National Museum of Natural History], vol. 14, pp.[73-85] 77. *
- 2016 Gold, M. E. L., Bourdon, E. & Norell, M. A. – The first endocast of the extinct dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) and an anatomical comparison amongst close relatives (Aves, Columbiformes), *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*. DOI 10.1111/zoj.12388. 14pp. *

- 2016 Hume, J. P. & Taylor, C. – A gift from Mauritius. William Curtis, George Clark and the Dodo, *Journal of the History of Collections*. DOI 10.1093/jhc/fhw033. (Advance Access published 26th October 2016). *
- 2016 Middleton, G. J. & Hume, J. P. – The discovery of a Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* Linn. (Aves, Columbiformes) in a highland Mauritian lava cave, *Helictite*, vol.42, pp.13-20.¹⁶⁸ *
- 2016 Nowak-Kemp, M. & Hume, J. P. – The Oxford Dodo. Part 1: the museum history of the Tradescant Dodo: ownership, displays and audience, *Historical Biology*. 14pp. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2016.1152471> *
- 2016 Nowak-Kemp, M. & Hume, J. P. – The Oxford Dodo. Part 2: from curiosity to icon and its role in displays, education and research, *Historical Biology*. 12pp. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2016.1155211> *
- 2016 Pietri, V. de – (ed.) *Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution Newsletter*, n° 30. p.8. (October 2016). [Angst *et al.* (2017)] *
- 2016 Shapiro, B. – The curious case of the Dodo: Leveraging the Nicobar pigeon genome to resurrect this long-extinct bird. Plant & Animal Genome XXIV. The International Conference on the Status of Plant & Animal Genome Research, Town & Country Hotel, San Diego, CA, USA, 9-13 January 2016. Final Program & Exhibit Guide, p.90. Presentation: 11th January 2016, 18:50. *
- 2016 Soares, A. E. R., Novak, B. J., Haile, J., Heupink, T. H., Fjeldså, J., Gilbert, M. T. P., Poinar, H., Church, G. M. & Shapiro, B. – Complete mitochondrial genomes of living and extinct pigeons revise the timing of the columbiform radiation, *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 16 (1), 230. DOI 10.1186/s12862-016-0800-3. pp.1, 2, 7; fig.1, table 1. *
- 2016 Werff, R. van der & Fuller, E. – The Summers Place Dodo. November 22nd 2016, *Billingshurst (West Sussex): Summers Place Auctions*. * [pdf]
- 2017 Angst, D., Chinsamy, A., Steel, L. & Hume, J. P. – Bone histology sheds new light on the ecology of the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*, Aves, Columbiformes), *Scientific Reports*, 7, Article number: 7993. 10pp. + supplementary data. DOI 10.1038/s41598-017-08536-3. (Published online: 24th August 2017).¹⁶⁹ *
- 2017 Bright, J. A., Roberts, L. E., Cox, P. G., Warnett, J. M., Williams, M. A. & Benson, R. B. – Inference of Feeding Behaviour in a Morphologically Unique Bird, the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*), *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, Program and Abstracts, 2017, p.86. (77th Annual Meeting of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, TELUS Convention Centre, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 23-26 August 2017). *
- 2017 Bruxaux, J., Gabrielli, M., Ashari, H., Prÿs-Jones, R., Joseph, L., Milá, B., Besnard, G. & Thébaud, C. – Recovering the evolutionary history of crowned pigeons (Columbidae: Goura): implications for the biogeography and conservation of New Guinean lowland birds, *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2017.11.022> [see Bruxaux *et al.* 2018] *
- 2017 Heteren, A. H. van, Van Dierendonk, R. C. H., Van Egmond, M. A. N. E., Ten Hagen, S. L. & Kreuning, J. – Neither slim nor fat: estimating the mass of the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*, Aves, Columbiformes) based on the largest sample of dodo bones to date, *PeerJ*, 5:e4110. 19pp + supplementary data. DOI 10.7717/peerj.4110. (Published 5th December 2017). *
- 2017 Pietri, V. L. de, Scofield, R. P., Tennyson, A. J. D., Hand, S. J., & Worthy, T. H. – The diversity of early Miocene pigeons (Columbidae) in New Zealand, in Hospitaleche, C. A., Agnolin, F. L., Haidr, N., Noriega, J. I. & Tambussi, C. P. (eds.) *Paleontología Y Evolución de las Aves, Contribuciones Científicas del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales Bernardino Rivadavis*, 7, pp.[49-68] 51, 65, 66. *

¹⁶⁸ Reference given in Hume (2013) as: Middleton, G. J. & Hume, J. P. (in press) The unexpected discovery of a Dodo *Raphus cucullatus* Linn. (Aves, Columbiformes) in a highland Mauritian lava cave, *Helictite*, 41 (13th International Symposium on Vulcanospeleology, Jeju Island, South Korea, 1st-10th September 2008).

¹⁶⁹ “The first bone histology study of the Dodo, done in collaboration with Anusuya Chinsamy, Julian Hume and Lorna Steel, is now finished and the paper will be submitted soon. This work will provide important new information about the ecology of this enigmatic subfossil bird” (De Pietri 2016, p.8).

- 2017 Spatz, D. R., Zilliacus, K. M., Holmes, N. D., Butchart, S. H. M., Genovesi, P., Ceballos, G., Tershy, B. R. & Croll, D. A. – Globally threatened vertebrates on islands with invasive species, *Science Advances*, 3: e1603080. (25 October 2017). p.1. *
- 2017 Villéger, S., Eva Maire, E. & Leprieux, F. – On the risks of using dendrograms to measure functional diversity and multidimensional spaces to measure phylogenetic diversity: a comment on Sobral *et al.* (2016), *Ecology Letters*, 20, pp.[554-557] 556. DOI 10.1111/ele.12750. *
- 2017 Winters, R., Hume, J. P. & Leenstra, M. – A famine in Surat in 1631 and Dodos on Mauritius: a long lost manuscript rediscovered, *Archives of natural history*, vol.44, no.1, pp.134-150. *
- 2018 Broom, J. – A History of Cigarette and Trade Cards. The Magic Inside the Packet, *Barnsley, South Yorkshire: Pen and Sword History*. [illustration of a Player's Cigarettes card featuring the dodo] *
- 2018 Bruxaux, J., Gabrielli, M., Ashari, H., Prÿs-Jones, R., Joseph, L., Milá, B., Besnard, G. & Thébaud, C. – Recovering the evolutionary history of crowned pigeons (Columbidae: *Goura*): Implications for the biogeography and conservation of New Guinean lowland birds, *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 120, pp.[248-258] 250; figs.2, 3. [Available online 1 December 2017] [see Bruxaux *et al.* 2017] *
- 2018 Carlton, R. L. – A Concise Dictionary of Paleontology, *Cham: Springer*. p.248. (Raphinae). [*Raphus cucullata*] *
- 2018 Christenhusz, M. M. J., Fay, M. F. & Byng, J. W. – The Global Flora. A practical flora to vascular plant species of the world. Special Edition. GLOVAP Nomenclature Part 1, Vol.4: 1-155, *Bradford: Plant Gateway Ltd.* (Published online 9 February 2018). p.29 (*Thelypteris dodo*). *
- 2018 Claessens, L., Hume, J. P., Janoo, A., Wiersma, J. P., Rupear, V., Mungur-Medhi, J. & Rijdsdijk, K. F. – Paleontological Survey of the Moka Mountain Range, Mauritius. Society of Vertebrate Paleontology 78th Annual Meeting, Albuquerque, 17th-20th October 17-20, 2018. Meeting Program and Abstracts, p.107. (Poster Session III. 19th October 2018, 16:15-18:15. B123). *
- 2018 Farlow, J. O. – Noah's Ravens. Interpreting the Makers of Tridactyl Dinosaur Footprints, *Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press*. [text], figs.1.7, 6.40. *
- 2018 Gold, M. E. L. & Watanabe, A. – Flightless birds are not neuroanatomical analogs of non-avian dinosaurs, *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 18:190. 11pp. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12862-018-1312-0> pp.2, 4, 5, 7; fig.1. *
- 2018 Kane, J., Kelly, B. N., Petersen, L. M., Hildreth, L. B., Russell, D. L., Zogby, L. A. & Claessens, L. – Biomechanical Reconstruction of Head-Bobbing in the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*). Society of Vertebrate Paleontology 78th Annual Meeting, Albuquerque, 17th-20th October 17-20, 2018. Meeting Program and Abstracts, p.157. (Poster Session III. 19th October 2018, 16:15-18:15. B125). *
- 2018 Mayr, G. – A survey of casques, frontal humps, and other extravagant bony cranial protuberances in birds, *Zoomorphology*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00435-018-0410-2> (Published online: 29 May 2018). p.9, table 1. [*Pezophaps*] *
- 2018 Parish, J. C. & Cheke, A. S. – A newly-discovered early depiction of the Dodo (Aves: Columbidae: *Raphus cucullatus*) by Roelandt Savery, with a note on another previously unnoticed Savery Dodo, *Historical Biology*, DOI: 10.1080/08912963.2018.1457658. 10pp. (Published online 25 April 2018). *
- 2018 Walsh, S. A. & Knoll, F. – The Evolution of Avian Intelligence and Sensory Capabilities: The Fossil Evidence, in Bruner, E., Ogihara, N. & Tanabe, H. (eds.) Digital Endocasts. Replacement of Neanderthals by Modern Humans Series, *Tokyo: Springer*, pp.[59-69] fig.5.3, no.48. DOI 10.1007/978-4-431-56582-6_5. (First online: 21 August 2017). *
- 2019 Cheke, A. & Beentje, H. – Exploring At Second-Hand: Separating the Editor from the Traveller in Soeteboom's Version of Van West-Zanen's Sojourn in Mauritius in 1602, *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts & Sciences of Mauritius*, 2018, Volume I, pp.37-47. *
- 2019 Enting, H. – Ein Dodo für unser Museum, *natur • forschung • museum* [Das Senckenberg-Wissenschaftsmagazin], Band 149, Heft 07-09, pp.122-124. *
- 2019 Horn, I. R., Kenens, Y., Palmblad, N. M., Van der Plas-Duivesteyn, S. J., Langeveld, B. W., Meijer, H. J. M., Dalebout, H., Marissen, R. J., Fischer, A., Florens, F. B. V., Niemann, J., Rijdsdijk, K. F., Schulp, A. S., Laros, J. F. J. & Gravendeel, B. – Palaeoproteomics of bird

- bones for taxonomic classification, *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 2019, XX, pp.1-16. DOI: 10.1093/zoolinnean/zlz012. pp.1, 2-3, 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; tables 1, 2; figs.1, 2, 3, 5B, S1. *
- 2019 Nowak, J. E., Sweet, A. D., Weckstein, J. D. & Johnson, K. P. – A molecular phylogenetic analysis of the genera of fruit doves and their allies using dense taxonomic sampling, *Illinois Natural History Survey Bulletin*, 42:2019001. pp.2, 8, 11; figs.1, 2. [the phylogenetic analysis does not include *Raphus* or *Pezophaps*, but the paper discusses the clade Raphinae] *
- 2019 Teixeira, D. M. – The German painter Carl Borromäus Andreas Ruthart (ca.1630-1703) and some still unregistered images of the extinct dodo, *Raphus cucullatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aves, Columbiformes), *Arquivos de Zoologia*, vol.50, no.4, pp.191-200. <http://doi.org/10.11606/2176-7793/2019.50.04> *
- 2020 Brown, C. M. – Harry Pasley Higginson and his role in the re-discovery of the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*), *Archives of Natural History*, vol.47, no.2, pp.381-391. *
- 2020 Cheke, A. S. & Parish, J. C. – The Dodo and the Red Hen, A Saga of Extinction, Misunderstanding, and Name Transfer: A Review, *Quaternary*, volume 3, issue 1 (March 2020): 10.3390/quat3010004 [Special Issue: The Human Footprint on Islands – The Ecological Impact of Discovery and Colonization] <https://www.mdpi.com/2571-550X/3/1/4> *
- 2020 Nicolai, M. P. J., Shawkey, M. D., Porchetta, S., Claus, R. & D'Alba, L. – Exposure to UV radiance predicts repeated evolution of concealed black skin in birds, *Nature Communications*, volume 11, Article number: 2414. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-15894-6> [mentions the dodo] *
- 2020 Thompson, C. J., Kodikara, S., Burgman, M. A., Demirhan, H. & Stone, L. – Using survival theory models to quantify extinctions, *Biological Conservation*, 241, 108345. 5pp. *
- 2020 Warnett, J. M., Williams, M. A., Wilson, P. F. & Smith, M. P. – The Oxford Dodo. Seeing more than ever before: X-ray micro-CT scanning, specimen acquisition and provenance, *Historical Biology*. 9pp. DOI: 10.1080/08912963.2020.1782396 [with supplementary material at: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/suppl/10.1080/08912963.2020.1782396/suppl_file/ghbi_a_1782396_sm7376.mpeg https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/suppl/10.1080/08912963.2020.1782396/suppl_file/ghbi_a_1782396_sm7374.eps] *

No date

- Anon. (18XX) Kupfer-Sammlung besonders zu Funke Naturgeschichte und Technologie aber auch zu jedem andern Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte brauchbar. *Braunschweig, im Verlage der Schulbuchhandlung. Gedruckt bei Friedrich Vieweg*. Tafel VII, fig.2 + accompanying text. *
- Anon. (19XX) Old Prints and Drawings • Flowers, Fruit, Birds, Costumes, Etc. With Some Mezzotint Portraits, Interesting Coloured Maps, Persian & Indian Miniatures, And Two Exceedingly Attractive Persian Manuscripts. Offered for Sale by Dulau & Company, Ltd. 2 Stafford Street, Old Bond Street, London, W.1. Catalogue 234. p.13. *
- Anon. (19XX) Catalogue of Books in various branches of Natural History including two recently purchased libraries of Botanical Books in which are many Local Floras, British and Foreign. Also various works on the subjects of Conchology Entomology Geology Ornithology and Zoology. For Sale by Dulau & Company, Ltd. 2 Stafford Street, Old Bond Street, London, W.1. Catalogue 242. p.23. *
- Bontekoe, W. Y. (n.d.) Wonderbaarlyke Avontuuren van Schipper Willem Ysbrantsz. Bontekoe, *Gedruckt by de Erve de Weduwe Jacobus van Egmont: Op de Reguliers Bree-Straat, te Amsterdam*. [includes a version of the illustration of Mauritius accompanying Van Neck's account. 18th century?]
- Freydank, W. & Haese, A. (n.d.) (eds.) Museum für Naturkunde. Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, *Naturhistorisches Forschungsinstitut. Museum für Naturkunde. Zentralinstitut der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin*. [pdf file] *
- Finn, F. (n.d.) Wild Animals of Yesterday & To-day, *London: S. W. Partridge & Co. Ltd. Old Bailey*. pp.66-76 + plate. (plates by C. E. Swan). * [other editions are 1913, 1926]

- Helmuth, J. H. (18XX) Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des In- und Auslandes, *Leipzig*. pp.31-34.¹⁷⁰ *
partim
- H[ubert], R. (n.d.) A Catalogue of part of those Rarities Collected in thirty years time with a great deal of Pains and Industry, by one of his Majesties sworn servants. R. H. aliàs Forges, Gentleman. They are to be seen at the place formerly called the Musique-House at the West end of Pauls. p.11. *
- Strack, F. (18XX) Naturgeschichte in Bildern mit erläuterndem Text, *Düsseldorf*. Bd. 2. Taf. ix, figs.1, 2. *
- Wood, J. G. (n.d.) Wood's Illustrated Natural History, *London: George Routledge and Sons*, 16th edition. pp.284-285. [with 2 engravings, as in Wood (1854)] *

Newspaper Articles

- 1825 Telfair, C. – [Article on the dodo], *Gazette of Mauritius*, 17th December 1825. [Michel (1935)]
- 1830 Anon. – Die Dronte, *Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände*, 30. Juli 1830, p.723. (N^o. 181). *
- 1832 Anon. – *The Hobart Town Courier*, 10th August 1832, p.4. (Volume V. Number 252). [the solitaire bones found in 1786] *
- 1840 Anon. – Natural History Society, *Belfast Commercial Chronicle*, 21st March 1840, p.2. *
- 1841 Anon. – *Östgötha Correspondenten*, 10 Februari 1841, p.1. (N:o 11. Inrikes Nyheter.). [discovery of the Copenhagen skull] *
- 1841 Anon. – Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *The Newcastle Courant*, 8th October 1841. (Issue 8705. Newcastle, Oct. 8). *
- 1842 Anon. – Skandinaviska Naturforskare-Sällskapet. Zoologiska Sektionen, *Sveriges Stats-Tidning, eller Post- och Inrikes Tidningar*, N:o 160, 15 Juli 1842, p.1. [Reinhardt's discovery of the Copenhagen skull] *
- 1843 Anon. – Thirteenth Meeting of the British Association, *Freeman's Journal and Daily Commercial Advertiser [Dublin]*, 23rd August 1843. [From the *Cork Examiner*] *
- 1847 Anon. – British Association for the Advancement of Science, *The Times*, 22nd June 1847, p.6. (Issue 19582). *
- 1847 Anon. – Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, *The Leeds Intelligencer*, 23rd October 1847, p.5. *
- 1847 Anon. – Local News. Leeds, *The Leeds Mercury*, 23rd October 1847. (Issue 5942). *
- 1847 Anon. – The Dodo, *The Cornwall Royal Gazette, Falmouth Packet and Plymouth Journal*, 19th November 1847. (Issue 4283. Royal Institution of Cornwall). *
- 1847 Anon. – Ipswich Museum, *Ipswich Journal*, 24th December 1847. (Issue 5668). *
- 1848 Anon. – University Intelligence, *The Morning Post [London]*, 8th November 1848. (Issue 23376). *
- 1848 Anon. – [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848], *Oxford Herald*, 25th November 1848. (Literary Notices).¹⁷¹ *
- 1849 Anon. – Literature. [Review of] The Dodo and its Kindred [Strickland & Melville 1848], *Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper [London]*, 18th February 1849. (Issue 326). *
- 1851 Anon. – The Great Exhibition, *The Morning Chronicle [London]*, 1st September 1851. (Issue 26431). *
- 1853 Anon. – Zoological Society of London, *The Morning Chronicle [London]*, 14th April 1853. (Issue 26928). [De-Hondecoeter-Northumberland and Savery-ZSL] *
- 1854 Anon. – Van de verslagen en mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van wetenschappen, *Dagblad van Zuidholland en 'SGravenhage*, N^o. 108, p.3. (8 September 1854). *
- 1855 Anon. – Konigl. Vetenskaps-akademiens högtidsdag, *Aftonbladet*, 7 April 1855. (No 81). *
- 1859 Anon. – Parliamentary Paper. Australian Museum, *The Sydney Morning Herald*, 5th September 1859, p.2. *
- 1861 Anon. – Miscellaneous News, *The Preston Guardian* etc, 5th January 1861. (Issue 2516). *
 [Repeated in: Domestic Intelligence, *The Bury and Norwich Post*, and *Suffolk Herald [Bury Saint Edmunds]*, 29th January 1861. (Issue 4101). *]

¹⁷⁰ Data from: <http://opac.bbf.dipf.de/cgi-opac/biltext.pl?id=b0078263berl>

¹⁷¹ A copy of the review is in the UMZC "Dodo Book" (D-493; Rookmaaker 2010).

- 1862 Anon. – Professor Owen’s Lecture on Birds, *The Morning Post*, 26th May 1862, p.2. (Issue 27593). *
- 1862 Anon. – Professor Owen’s Lecture on Birds, *The Morning Post*, 2nd June 1862, p.2. (Issue 27599). *
- 1863 Charlton, E. – Lecture on Recently Extinct Birds, *The Newcastle Daily Chronicle and Northern Counties Advertiser*, 24th December 1863, p.3. [lecture on the Great Auk, the dodo and the moa, given at the Museum of the Natural History Society of Northumberland on the evening of 23rd December 1863] *
- 1864 Anon. – Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Afdeeling Natuurkunde, *Nederlandsche Staatscourant*, 4 Mei 1864. *
- 1864 Anon. – [In de laatste vergadering der afdeeling natuurkunde van de Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen], *Rotterdamsche Courant*, 5 december 1864. (Binnenland). *
- 1865 Barkly, H. – [Remarks made at the meeting of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius, 29th March 1865], *The Brisbane Courier*, 6th July 1865, p.5. (From the *Commercial Gazette*, 7th April 1865). *
- 1865 [Clark, G.] – The Dodo, *Commercial Gazette [Port Louis, Mauritius]*, 15th November 1865. *§ [Reprinted in: *The Empire, Sydney*, no.4457, 26th January 1866, pp.2-3 *; *Daily Southern Cross*, vol.xxii, issue 2673, p.5. (9th February 1866) *; *The Mercury [Hobart, Tasmania]*, 9th March 1866, p.3. * Extract in: *Birmingham Daily Post*, 28th December 1865 (Issue 2320. “Discovery of the Dodo Skeleton”) *; *The Oxford Times*, 30th December 1865, p.3. (“The Dodo”) *; *The Dundee Courier & Argus*, 3rd January 1866. (Issue 3872. “The Dodo”) *. See also: *Sheffield Daily Telegraph*, 20th December 1865, p.3 (“Discovery of the Dodo Skeleton”) *; *The Morning Post*, 26th December 1865, p.7 (“Discovery of the Dodo Skeleton”) *; *Dublin Evening Mail*, 28th December 1865, p.4 *; *The Field, The Country Gentleman’s Newspaper*, 30th December 1865, p.480 * (“Discovery of the Dodo Skeleton”); *Cheltenham Chronicle*, 2nd January 1866, p.2 *]
- 1865 Anon. – Gratifying Intelligence for the Naturalist, *The Hampshire Advertiser*, 25th November 1865, p.2. (Issue 2204. Supplement to the Hampshire Advertiser County Newspaper). *
- 1865 [Clark, G.] – The Dodo, *The Times*, 28th December 1865, p.7. [abridged and slightly edited version of the Mauritius *Commercial Gazette* report] *
- 1866 Anon. – The Dodo, *Daily News [London]*, 10th January 1866. (Issue 6141). [Report of Owen’s paper read at the ZSL on 9th January 1866.]¹⁷² * [Repeated in: *Glasgow Herald*, 13th January 1866. (Issue 8119). * Edited version in: *Lloyd’s Weekly Newspaper [London]*, 14th January 1866. (Issue 1208). *]
- 1866 Anon. – The Dodo, *The Sydney Morning Herald*, 11th January 1866, p.3. *
- 1866 Anon. – *The South Australian Advertiser*, 15th January 1866, p.2. (From a correspondent of the *Argus*. 25th November 1865). *
- 1866 Anon. – *The Argus [Melbourne]*, 16th January 1866, p.4. *
- 1866 Anon. – Medical News, *Medical Press and Circular*, 28th February 1866, p.212. *
- 1866 Anon. – Bones of the Dodo, *The Field, The Country Gentleman’s Newspaper*, 3rd March 1866, p.170. (The Naturalist). *
- 1866 Anon. – Bones of the Dodo from Mauritius, *The Times*, 8th March 1866, p.16. (Issue 25440). *
- 1866 Anon. – Bones of the Dodo, *The Daily News [London]*, 13th March 1866, p.8. (Issue 6194). * [Reprinted in: *The Western Daily Press*, 15th March 1866. Abridged version in: *Lloyd’s Weekly Newspaper [London]*, 18th March 1866. (Issue 1217. “Bones of the Dodo”) *]
- 1866 Anon. – The Bones of the Dodo, *The Morning Post [London]*, 15th March 1866, p.3. (Issue 28785). * [Reprinted in: *The Leeds Mercury*, 16th March 1866. (Issue 8712. Local and General. “The Bones of the Dodo”) *; *Glasgow Herald*, 21st March 1866. (Issue 8176. “The Dodo”) *; *Eddowes’s Shrewsbury Journal*, 21st March 1866, p.3 (“Bones of the Dodo”); *Manchester Times*, 24th March 1866. (Scientific Miscellany. “The Dodo”) *]
- 1866 Anon. – Sale of the Bones of the Dodo, *The Field, The Country Gentleman’s Newspaper*, 17th March 1866, p.215. (The Naturalist). *

¹⁷² Owen’s paper was also reported in: The Dodo, *The Pall Mall Gazette [London]*, 22nd January 1866. (Issue 298. This Evening’s News). *

- 1866 Anon. – *The Norfolk Chronicle and Norwich Gazette*, 17th March 1866, p.3. * [Reprinted in: Remains of the Dodo, *The Bury and Norwich Post, and Suffolk Herald* [*Bury Saint Edmunds*], 20th March 1866, p.3. (Issue 4369). *]
- 1866 Anon. – Kurze Umschau auf dem Felde des Sports, *Jagd-Zeitung*, 31. März 1866, pp.202-207. (9. Jahrg. Nr. 6). [Stevens' auction] *
- 1866 Anon. – Yorkshire Philosophical Society, *The York Herald*, 7th April 1866, p.10. (Issue 4871. Local News). * [also printed in: Yorkshire Philosophical Society, *Yorkshire Gazette*, 7th April 1866, p.4.¹⁷³ *]
- 1866 Anon. – Literary and Scientific Meetings for the present Week, *Daily News* [London], 9th April 1866. (Issue 6217). *
- 1866 Anon. – I Videnskabernes Selskabs Møde, *Fædrelandet*, 23. April 1866. (27^{de} Aarg. Nr. 93). *
- 1866 Anon. – The Dodo, *The Morning Post* [London], 5th May 1866, p.7. (Issue 28829. Naval and Military Intelligence). *
- 1866 Anon. – The British Association, *The Leeds Mercury*, 24th August 1866. (Issue 8850). [An edited version of Newton *et al.* 1867]¹⁷⁴ *
- 1866 Anon. – Discovery of the Bones of the Solitaire, the Extinct Didine Bird of Rodrigues, *The Brisbane Courier*, 24th November 1866, p.5. *§ [from *Overland Commercial Gazette*, 6th October 1866, p.6. Reprinted in *The Queenslander*, 8th December 1866, p.3. *]
- 1867 Anon. – Yorkshire Philosophical Society, *The York Herald*, 9th March 1867, p.10. (Issue 4919). *
- 1867 Anon. – Historic Society, *The Daily Post* [Liverpool], 3rd May 1867, p.5. *
- 1867 Anon. – Sixth Day's Proceedings, *The Dundee Courier & Argus*, 11th September 1867. (Issue 4400). [37th BAAS Meeting, Dundee] *
- 1867 Anon. – Richmond and North Riding Naturalists' Field Club, *Supplement to the Yorkshire Post and Leeds Intelligencer*, 12th October 1867, p.10. *
- 1867 Anon. – The Free Public Museum, *Liverpool Mercury*, 28th October 1867, p.6. (Issue 6162. Local News). *
- 1868 Anon. – Local and General, *Star*, 28th May 1868, p.2. (issue 13). [Philosophical Institute of Canterbury] *
- 1868 Anon. – 42. Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher, *Allgemeine Wiener medizinische Zeitung*, 29. September 1868. (Dreizehnter Jahrgang 1868. Nr. 39). [Brandt's lecture] *
- 1868 Anon. – Lancaster Mechanics' Institute. Annual Meeting, *The Lancaster Gazette*, 31st October 1868, p.8. [John Plant's dodo bones] *
- 1868 Anon. – Zoological Discoveries, *The Morning Post* [London], 24th December 1868, p.6. (Issue 29654). [Madagascar] *
- 1868 Pinkerton, W. – The Dodo, *The Field, The Country Gentleman's Newspaper*, 25th January 1868, p.60. [with reply by W. B. Tegetemeier] *
- 1869 Anon. – Vetenskapsakademiens högtidsdag, *Nya Dagligt Allehanda*, 1 April 1869, p.3. (N:r 73). *
- 1873 Anon. – Wellington Philosophical Society, *Evening Post*, volume ix, issue 149, p.2. (7th August 1873). *
- 1873 "Dr. H." – Von ausgestorbenen Thieren, *Internationale Ausstellungs-Zeitung. Beilage der Neuen Freien Presse*, 4. September 1873, pp.[1-3] 1, 2. (Zu N^o 3245. Feuilleton). *
- 1873 Hopkins, M. – The Dodo, *The Times*, 29th December 1873, p.4. (Issue 27885). * [Reprinted in *The Pall Mall Gazette* [London], 1st January 1874. (Issue 2770. This Evening's News. The Dodo). *]¹⁷⁵
- 1874 Anon. – Dodo or Dodlet? *Iron*, 3rd January 1874, p.6. *
- 1874 Anon. – Didunculus versus "Dodo.", *The Colonies* [London], 9th January 1874, p.3. *
- 1874 Anon. – The Dodo in these Days a Myth, *South Wales Daily News*, 12th January 1874, p.3. *
- 1874 Anon. – *Stockholms Dagblad*, 16 April 1874. (N^o 86). * [article repeated almost *verbatim* in *Nya Dagligt Allehanda*, 16 April 1874. (N:r 86). *]

¹⁷³ Verbatim of the piece in *The York Herald* with the exception of 'flamingo' instead of 'flamings'.

¹⁷⁴ *The Leeds Mercury* version refers to the "Marcaux Songs." and concludes with: "The PRESIDENT remarked that the discoveries made by Mr. Clark and Mr. Newton, supplied most important information respecting the Dodo."

¹⁷⁵ An edited version of the articles in *The Times*, 29th December 1873, p.4 and *The Times*, 1st January 1874, p.5, appeared in *The Ipswich Journal*, 6th January 1874. (Issue 7178. Miscellaneous News. The Dodo). *

- 1874 Anon. – *Post- Och Inrikes Tidningar*, 16 April 1874, p.2. (N^o 86. Tvåhundra trettionde årgången).
* [article repeated almost *verbatim* in *Göteborgs-Posten*, 18 April 1874, p.1. (N:r 88). *]
- 1874 Owen, R. – The Dodo and the Dodlet, *The Times*, 1st January 1874, p.5, column 6. (Issue 27888. Letter to the Editor, signed “Paris, Dec. 30. RICHARD OWEN.”). *
- 1875 Anon. – The Museum, *The Welshman*, 20th August 1875, p.7. *
- 1877 Anon. (“an Excursionist”) – A Flying Visit to Melbourne, *The South Australian Advertiser*, 12th April 1877, p.5. *
- 1880 Anon. – Skandinaviska naturforskaremötet, *Stockholms Dagblad*, 12 Juli 1880, p.2. (N:r 158). *
- 1885 Anon. – *The South Australian Advertiser*, 5th October 1885, p.6: *
- 1885 Anon. – *The Sydney Morning Herald*, 9th October 1885, p.4. (“Mauritius. (From Our Correspondent.) Port Louis, Sept. 18.”). *
- 1885 Anon. – Canon Tristram’s Collection of Birds, *Durham County Advertiser*, 12th June 1885, p.8. *
- 1885 Anon. – Canon Tristram’s Collection of Birds, *The North-Eastern Daily Gazette [Middlesborough]*, 12th June 1885. (Issue 5700. North Country News). *
- 1886 Howorth, H. H. – The Natural History Museum, *The Times*, 16th November 1886, p.8. (Issue 31918). [Letter to the editor of *The Times*] *
- 1890 Anon. – Some Notable Fossil Birds, *Glasgow Herald*, 10th May 1890. (Issue 112). *
- 1891 ‘Penelope’ – Our Ladies’ Column, *The Preston Guardian* etc, 16th May 1891. (Issue 4072). [the OUM & NHMUK] *
- 1892 Anon. – *Pall Mall Gazette*, 12th August 1892, p.6. [Stevens’ auction] *
- 1892 Anon. – *East Anglian Daily Times*, 12th December 1892. [auction of specimens at Christchurch Park, Ipswich, Suffolk] *
- 1892 Anon. – *East Anglian Daily Times*, 13th December 1892. [auction of specimens at Christchurch Park, Ipswich, Suffolk] *
- 1892 Anon. – Royal Geographical Society, *The Times*, 31st December 1892, p.11. (Issue 33836). *
- 1892 ‘Penelope’ – Our Ladies’ Column, *The Preston Guardian* etc, 11th June 1892. (Issue 4124). [the OUM] *
- 1894 Anon. – Cardiff Museum, *Cardiff Times and South Wales Weekly News*, 7th April 1894, p.3. *
- 1894 Anon. – [The Marquess of Bute has offered to purchase a series of bones of the dodo for the Cardiff Museum], *Evening Express [Cardiff]*, 9th April 1894, p.2. * [Also repeated in: *Wales Day By Day, The Western Mail [Cardiff]*, 9th April 1894, p.4. *]
- 1894 Anon. – Faits Divers, *Le Temps [Paris]*, 12 Juin 1894, pp.[2-3] 3. (Trente-Quatrième Année. – N^o 12009). *
- 1894 Anon. – Les Animaux Phtisiques, *Gil Blas [Paris]*, 13 Juin 1894, p.3. (Seizième Année – Numero 5321). *
- 1895 – Leeds Geological Association. Lecture on Fossil Birds, *The Leeds Mercury*, 9th March 1895. (Issue 17761. Nature and Science). [Lecture by Theo T. Groom] *
- 1895 B[emmelen, J. F.] v[an] – Uitgestorven vogels. I. De Solitaire van Rodriguez, *Java-Bode*, A^o. 1895, N^o. 271. (23 November. Eerste Bijvoegsel van de Java-Bode).¹⁷⁶ *
- 1895 B[emmelen, J. F.] v[an] – Uitgestorven vogels. II. De Solitaire van Rodriguez. (Slot), *Java-Bode*, A^o. 1895, N^o. 289. (14 December. Eerste Bijvoegsel van de Java-Bode). *
- 1895 B[emmelen, J. F.] v[an] – Uitgestorven vogels. III. De Dodo, *Java-Bode*, A^o. 1895, N^o. 295. (21 December. Eerste Bijvoegsel van de Java-Bode). *
- 1896 B[emmelen, J. F.] v[an] – Uitgestorven vogels. IV., *Java-Bode*, A^o. 1896, N^o. 15. (18 Januari. Eerste Bijvoegsel van de Java-Bode). *
- 1897 Anon. [“By an Occasional Correspondent.”] – Is the Dodo Extinct? *Trewman’s Exeter Flying Post or Plymouth and Cornish Advertiser*, 13th September 1897. (Issue 9417). *
- 1897 *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant*, 1e blad A.
- 1901 Anon. – Museum Boijmans, *De Maasbode*, 22 Januari 1901. (Letteren en Kunst). *
- 1901 Rochussen, C. – Museum Boymans, *Rotterdamsch Nieuwsblad*, 29 Januari 1901. (Ingezonden Stukken. Letter dated Delft, 26 Januari 1901). *

¹⁷⁶ Erroneously given by Oudemans (1917b, p.133) as: Bemmelen, J. F. van 1893 Uitgestorven en uitgeroeide Vogels, N^o.1, 2, de Solitaire van Rodriguez. N^o.3. Over den Dodo van Mauritius, *Java-Bode*. Van Bemmelen (1895a) recalled: “At the 3rd Zoology Congress, which took place in September [...] in Leiden, Prof. A. Milne Edwards gave a speech about the extinct birds of the South Sea islands. By listening to this speech my attention was drawn to this interesting subject.”

- 1903 *La Famille*, 3rd September 1903. (with woodcut). [Henry Coeylas' painting]
- 1903 Anon. – Dodo, Quagga, Sea-Cow, and Great Auk, *The Westminster Gazette*, 30th December 1903, p.5. [Lankester's lectures at the Royal Institution] *
- 1904 Anon. – Professor Ray Lankester and the Dodo, *The Westminster Gazette*, 2nd January 1904, p.4. *
- 1904 Anon. – The Royal Institution, *The Field, The Country Gentleman's Newspaper*, 2nd January 1904 (no.2662), p.3. [Lankester's lectures at the Royal Institution] *
- 1904 Anon. – Why the Dodo Died, *St. James's Gazette [London]*, 8th November 1904, p.20. *
- 1904 Anon. – Why the Dodo Died, *The Register, Adelaide*, 20th December 1904, p.8. *
- 1904 [German illustrated magazine], p.33. (with lithograph). [Henry Coeylas' painting]
- 1904 Clark, E. E. – The Dodo, *The Westminster Gazette*, 16th January 1904, p.3. *§
- 1905 Anon. – Kleine Chronik, *Neue Freie Presse*, 1. März 1905, p.7. (N^o 14555. Morgenblatt). *
- 1905 Anon. – [Curators of the national museum at Washington, D. C., have obtained for exhibition at the Lewis and Clark exposition a perfect skeleton of the dodo], *The Daily News (evening)*, 6th March 1905, p.2. *
- 1905 Anon. – (Die Dronte), *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 10. August 1905, p.6. (39. Jahrgang. Nr. 219). * [repeated, with minor alterations, in: Aus aller Welt, *Das Vaterland*, 15. August 1905, p.6. (XXXXVI. Jahrgang. Nr. 223. Morgenblatt). *]
- 1905 Anon. – Afternoon Gossip, *The Evening News [London]*, 30th September 1905, p.1. (No.7475. Late Edition). [William Wharton and the solitaire] *
- 1905 Anon. – The Dodo, *The Westminster Gazette*, 18th November 1905, p.7. (Nature And Science). [with illustration] *
- 1906 Anon. – Natural History Display, *The Folkestone Herald*, 2nd June 1906, p.3. *
- 1906 Anon. – Mr. T. Parkin, J.P., on Extinct Birds, *Hastings and St. Leonards Observer*, 23rd June 1906. (Local Naturalists' Work). *
- 1907 Anon. – Junior Naturalists, *Hastings and St Leonards Observer*, 2nd March 1907, p.7. *
- 1907 Anon. – Naturalists' Happy Evening. Enjoyable Gathering at the Museum, *The Hastings and St. Leonards Observer*, 26th October 1907, p.9. *
- 1907 Anon. – Some Observations on Extinct Birds, *Cage Birds and Bird World*, vol.xi, no.276. For week ending April 27th, 1907, p.96. *
- 1909 Anon. – Obituary. Dr. R. Bowdler Sharpe, *The Times*, 27th December 1909, p.9. (Issue 39153). * [Another version: A Noted Ornithologist, *Weekly Mail [Cardiff]*, 1st January 1910, p.3. *]
- 1911 Anon. – Disappearing Birds, *The Shepton Mallet Journal*, 15th December 1911, p.4. *
- 1912 Anon. – The Bucks Archæological Society. Lecture By Mr. Edwin Hollis, *The Bucks Herald*, 9th March 1912, p.9. *
- 1913 Collier, W. P. – Auks' Eggs, *Shooting Times & British Sportsman*, 12th February 1913. [Photograph of Thomas Parkin and Edward Bidwell with Parkin's dodo bones] *
- 1915 Anon. – Go To See The Dodo, *The New York Times*, 18th October 1915, p.6. *
- 1915 Anon. – If You Should Meet a Dodo, *The Evening Post: New York*, 18th October 1915, p.9. [AMNH dodo reconstruction] *
- 1915 Anon. – Our Old Friend, The Dodo, Looked Like This Mounted Specimen, *Evening Times Republican [Marshalltown, Iowa]*, 1st November 1915, p.5. [AMNH dodo reconstruction] *
- 1916 [Author?] – Two Extinct Birds, the Dodo and the Garefowl, *Pittsburgh Gazette Times*, 20th February 1916.
- 1920 Anon. – Museum Association Letters, *Hastings and St. Leonards Observer*, 5th June 1920, p.7. [Thomas Parkin] *
- 1921 Anon. – Natural History Exhibits at Cardiff, *Western Mail*, 5th April 1921, p.3. *
- 1927 Anon. – Dodo čili dronte, vymřelý největší holub světa – ve sbírkách Národního musea, *Národní Listy. Večerník-Národ*, 27th December 1927. p.1. *
- 1929 Anon. – A Fabled Bird, *The Dansville Express*, 1st November 1929, p.3. (Odds and Ends). *
- 1930 Anon. – The Dodo. Bird of Which No Specimen Exists, *The Scotsman*, 4th June 1930, p.14. *
- 1931 Anon. – Dodo's Relatives Aid His "Revival", *Lockport (N.Y.) Union-Sun and Journal*, 6th August 1931 (evening), p.15. [Iowa dodo reconstruction] *
- 1931 Anon. – Synthetic Dodo Now Exhibited, *Brooklyn Daily Eagle, New York*, 1st September 1931, p.10 (Society). [Iowa dodo reconstruction] *

- 1931 Zobelitz, F. v. 1931 Der Vogel Dodo, *Salzburger Wacht*, 27. Juni 1931, p.10. (33. Jahrgang. Nummer 145). *
- 1932 Anon. – Lewis Carroll. “Most Methodical of Fantastics”. Centenary Exhibition in London, *The Times*, 28th June 1932, p.11. (Issue 46171). *
- 1935 Green, L. G. – Is the Dodo Dead? *Kingston Gleaner*, 1st June 1935, pp.26, 35. (Special Magazine Section). * *partim* [p.26]
- 1935 Obenberger, J. – Vymírající tvorstvo, appendix to *Národní Listy*, Ročník 75, číslo 308, 10th November 1935, p.9. *
- 1935 [Author?] – The Last Dodo, *Punch, or the London Charivari*, 13th March 1935, p.298. [cartoon] *
- 1936 Anon. – Is the Dodo Really Extinct? *Evening Post*, vol.cxxii, issue 124, p.27. (21st November 1936). *
- 1936 Anon. – Treasured Eggs, *Larne Times*, 22nd August 1936, p.5. [elephant bird eggs; walgvoegel] *
- 1937 Anon. – Look on This Picture, *Morning Post*, 26th January 1937, p.12. *
- 1937 Anon. – Picture of Extinct White Dodo. A Rare Purchase, *The Times*, 25th January 1937, p.7. [purchase of Holsteyn-NHM. With photograph] *
- 1937 Anon. – Een Uitgeroeide Vogelsoort. De dodo voorgoed verdwenen, *De Tijd* [*Amsterdam. Vereenigde Katholieke Press*], 92^e Jaargang, No. 29284. [p.8] (7 Maart 1937). *
- 1937 “L.O.V.G.” – How Durban Acquired its Dodo Skeleton, *Sunday Tribune*, 18th July 1937. *
- 1939 Anon. – [The Field museum’s new sculptured model of a dodo], *The Niagara Falls Gazette*, 28th February 1939, p.11. *
- 1939 Obenberger, J. – Odešel opravdový kavalír..., *Národní Listy*, 27. července 1939, p.2. (Ročník 79., Číslo 201. Doma i v cizině). [27 July 1939. No.201] [Prague dodo reconstruction] *
- 1940 Anon. – Skelet van een Dodo, *De Residentiebode*, 13 September 1940, p.3. (47ste Jaarg. No.14129. Eerste Blad). *
- 1940 Anon. – Een Dodo-skelet te Delft, *De Maasbode*, 14 September 1940, p.3. (Ochtenblad. Wetenschappen). *
- 1940 Anon. – Een Dodo-skelet te Delft, *Nieuwsblad van Friesland*, 16 September 1940, p.1. (No. 112. Tweede Blad. Hepkema’s Courant 67e jaargang). *
- 1940 Anon. – Merkwaardig Vogelskelet, *Algemeen Handelsblad*, 113^{de} Jaargang. No.37233, p.5. (17 September 1940. Avondblad. Derde Blad). [with photograph of Delft skeleton] *
- 1940 Anon. – Een Merkwaardig Vogelskelet, *De Tijd* [*Amsterdam. Vereenigde Katholieke Press*], Zes en Negentigste Jaargang, No. 31453, p.3. (18 September 1940. Avondblad). *
- 1940 Anon. – Een Dodo-skelet te Delft, *De Zuidwillemsvaart*, No.220 60e Jaargang. (19 September 1940. Tweede Blad van „De Zuidwillemsvaart”. Gemengd Nieuws). *
- 1941 Anon. – The Dodo ‘Lives Again’, *Daily Iowan*, 17th April 1941. [University of Iowa dodo reconstruction, with photograph] *
- 1941 Anon. – Haagsche Aquarium- en Terrariumvereeniging „Aqua-Terra”, *De Residentiebode*, 19 Augustus 1941, p.3. (Eerste Blad. Stadsnieuws). *
- 1944 Mahoney, D. J. – From Curio Show to Modern Museum, *The Mercury* [*Hobart, Tasmania*], 14th November, p.17. *
- 1946 Anon. – This Dodo Is a Bird, *Binghampton Pess*, vol.67, no.247, front page (30th January 1946 (evening)). [USNM V 16856] *
- 1946 Anon. – Visitors See Dodo Bird, *The Niagara Falls Gazette*, 31st January 1946, p.23. [with photograph of USNM V 16856] *
- 1946 Anon. (“Our Museums Correspondent”) – The Natural History Museum, *The Times*, 31st October 1946, p.6. (Issue 50596. Arts and Entertainment). *
- 1946 Anon. – [A model and skeleton of the extinct dodo], *The Times*, 2nd November 1946, p.6. (Issue 50598). *
- 1946 Edson, A. – It’s Half Bones and Half Imagination. Scientists Reconstruct the Dodo . . the Real McCoy This Time, *Utica Observer-Dispatch*, 31st January 1946, p.12-A. [with photograph of USNM V 16856] *
- 1950 Anon. – Life Drawing Found Of Extinct Dodo, *The Niagara Falls Gazette*, 8th August 1950, p.19. [Savery-Crocker] *
- 1954 – *Cape Times*, 16th January 1954.
- 1958 Anon. – [A hitherto undiscovered picture of the dodo], *The Times*, 26th July 1958, p.4. (Issue 54213). [Mansūr’s picture] *

- 1960 Anon. – Tekeningen van vogels, bloemen en insecten, *Het Vrije Volk*, 13 juni 1960, p.5. *
- 1960 Anon. – Prenten met bloemen en vogels in Boymans, *De Volkskrant*, 14 juni 1960, p.6. *
- 1964 Struiving, N. – Dieren op afgelegen eilanden zijn tot uitsterven gedoemd, *De Volkskrant*, 8 Mei 1964, p.7. [The exhibition “De vreemde eilandbewoner”, which opened on 14th April 1964 in the Zoölogisch Museum van Amsterdam. With photograph of Arend Soerink’s dodo] *
- 1973 Mason, J. F. – The Dodo’s Last Egg, *Midweek Observer and Gazette [Harrow Observer]*, 21st August 1973, p.7. (Junior corner). *
- 1976 Boys, L. – Curiouser and curiouser...they’ve restored the Dodo’s Portrait, *The Australian Women’s Weekly*, 10th November 1976, p.43. [with photographs] *
- 1977 Anon. – Biology: Dodos and death of a tree, *The Times*, 1st September 1977, p.16. (Issue 60097). [Temple’s *Calvaria* and dodo hypothesis] *
- 1977 *Sunday Times*, 16th October 1977. [dodo & tambalacoque]
- 1977 Staub, F. – Dodos et Tambalacoques, *Le Cernéen, Mauritius*, 15th October 1977, pp.1, 3. *
- 1978 Anon. – Co-evolutie, *Nieuwsblad van het Noorden*, 21 juli 1978, p.21. (Dagweek. Logboek der Wetenschap). [Temple’s *Calvaria* and dodo hypothesis] *
- 1980 Anon. – A Dodó És Egy Szappanfaj Egymásrautaltsága, *Hét*, 28.VI.1980, p.18. (26. szám. Tudomány-Technika). [Temple’s work] *
- 1985 Jager, M. – De exotische dieren van Roelant Savery, *De Telegraaf*, Uit de Kunst, 27 december 1985, T11. *
- 1990 – Dodo veel slanker in nieuwe reconstructie, *NRC Handelsblad*, 21 augustus 1990, p.3. (Wetenschap & Onderwijs). [with photograph of the NMS dodo reconstruction] *
- 1990 Anon. – Dappere dodo was dunner, *Het Parool*, 8 september 1990. (Spectrum. In ’t Kort). [with photograph of the NMS dodo reconstruction] *
- 1990 Clarke, J. – Dead as a dodo tree, or still branching out? *Daily News*, 18th August 1990. *
- 1991 Büch, B. – Wie schreef wat en onder welke naam? *Het Parool*, 26 oktober 1991, p.55. (Boeken). [mentions Leguat and his book]¹⁷⁷ *
- 1992 Anon. – *The Times*, 23rd January 1992, pp.5 (Home News), 16 (Diary. Taking wing). [p.5: photograph of Andrew Kitchener with his dodo reconstruction and one of the Mauritius Institute dodo skeletons] *
- 1993 Vines, G. – Science: Cutting the dodo down to size – A zoological ghostbuster has shown the dodo to be a shadow of its former self, *The Guardian*, 19th August 1993, p.14. (News). [Kitchener’s dodo reconstruction. With image] * [transcript]
- 1993 Thomas, L. – [?] life on dodo island, *Sunday Express*, 24th January 1993, pp.56-57. *
- 1994 [Author?] – Le dodo à Maurice et dans le monde (1ère partie), *Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 17th April 1994.
- 1994 Anon. – Igazságot a Dodónak! *A Hét*, 22 Április 1994, p.21. (39. évfolyam, 17 szám. Minerva). [with illustration of the dodo] *
- 1994 [Author?] – Le dodo à Maurice et dans le monde (2ème partie), *Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 1st May 1994.
- 1994 Ory, M. – Le dodo n’était pas dodu! *La Liberté*, 13 Juillet 1994, p.21. (Magazine. Sciences. Expliquez-Nous). [Kitchener’s work] *
- 1994 Staub, F. – La controverse du Dodo, *Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 1.5.94. *
- 1995 Beek, T. van – Het ontrechte vet van de dodo, *Provinciale Zeeuwse Courant*, 238e jaargang, no.90, p.4. (15 april 1995. Achtergrond). *
- 1995 Beek, T. van – De dodo was niet vet en niet verkreukeld, *Leidsch Dagblad*, 19 april 1995, p.10. (Wetenschap). [“Het lot van de dodo”] *
- 1995 Beek, T. van – Eerherstel voor de dodo, *Nieuwsblad van het Noorden*, 19 april 1995, p.19. [“Het lot van de dodo”] *
- 1995 Chedi, S. – Drie eeuwen vetzucht voorbij, *Trouw*, 19 April 1995. (Wetenschap – Onderwijs – Opvoeding). [“Het lot van de dodo”] *
- 1995 Connolly, J. – Why the Dodo Won’t Die, *The Times*, 15th April 1995, Weekend, pp.1, 3. *
- 1995 Nijland, R. – De dodo stierf als martelaar, *De Volkskrant*, 29 April 1995, p.19. (Wetenschap). [“Het lot van de dodo”] *

¹⁷⁷ In the article Büch erroneously stated that “Leguat was the only person on earth who described the so-called ‘white dodo’ (*Raphus solitarius*, *Pezophaps solitaria* or *Solitaire*) in life”.

- 1995 Verkerk, C. – Een Dode Doch Dappere Dodo, *Het Parool*, 3 mei 1995, p.9. (2 Plus). [“Het Lot van de dodo”] *
- 1996 Fowles, J. – Such darling dodos [Review of] The Song of the Dodo [Quammen 1996], *The Sunday Times*, 18th August 1996, p.7.5. (History). *
- 1996 Scott, R. – Dead ringer makes theory of the dimwit dodo a no-no, *Daily Mail*, 2nd February 1996, p.27. [with photograph of Eric Morton’s dodo reconstruction] *
- 1997 Aan de Brugh, M. – De zwanenzang van de dodo, *NRC Handelsblad*, 11 Oktober 1997, p.11. *
- 1997 [Author?] – [article on an exhibition of the Macleay Museum and Australian Museum dodo bones], *Fairfax Sun* [New South Wales], 9th September 1997.
- 1998 Smith, C. C. – Much ado about dodos, *Daily Mail*, Weekend, 18th July 1998, p.60. [with a photograph of Ralfé Whistler’s dodo specimens] *
- 1999 Farrar, S. – DNA science could rebuild dead dodo, *The Sunday Times*, 21st March 1999, p.5 (News). *
- 1999 Fleet, M. – Lean, mean – but still dead as a dodo, *The Daily Telegraph*, 30th January 1999, p.6 (News). [with photograph of OUM display] *
- 1999 Johnstone, H. – Dodo was not so dumb after all, *The Sunday Times*, 30th January 1999. *
- 2000 Bussoni, M. – Il dodo scomparso, *Tempo D’Estate*, 7 luglio 2000, p.1. *
- 2000 Gilchrist, A. – This way to paradise, *The Guardian*, 23rd September 2000, p.2. *
- 2000 Marks, K. – On the brink of eternity, *The Independent*, 25th March 2000, pp.1-2. (The Traveller). *
- 2001 McGourty, C. – The Dodo Lives On, *The Sunday Times*, 4th March 2001, pp.16-17. *
- 2001 West, A. – Why The Dodo Is Dead, *International Express*, 2nd October 2001, p.33. (Review). *
[also: *The Express* (London) 22nd September 2001, pp.40-41 *]
- 2002 Anon. – Hättér: a dodó kihalása, *Észak-Magyarország*, 2 március 2002, p.2. (58. évfolyam, 52. szám). [DNA study. With graphic (“Graphic News”) and image of Savery-OUM] *
- 2002 Angier, N. – A new look at the long-lost Dodo and its family tree, *The New York Times*, 12th March 2002. *
- 2002 May, D. – As dead as a dodo? Not likely, *The Times*, 12th October 2002, p.12. (Country Life). [review of Fuller (2002) by Derwent May] * [transcript]
- 2002 Meek, J. – Dodo’s DNA points the finger at Nicobar pigeon, *The Guardian*, 1st March 2002, p.10. * [transcript]
- 2003 Eskes, J. – Nooit meer los van de dodo, *RenG Zaterdag*, 26 april 2003, p.25. [review of Den Hengst 2003] *
- 2003 Freriks, K. – Een plompe pechvogel, *nrc boeken*, 10 april 2003, p.24. (Achterpagina). [review of Den Hengst 2003] *
- 2003 Hendriks, E. – De dodo is bruin en niet zo dik, *De Volkskrant*, 12 april 2003. (Boeken). [review of Den Hengst 2003] *
- 2003 Oppen, J. van – Wetenschappers worstelen met de walgvogel, *Provinciale Zeeuwse Courant*, 12 april 2003, p.25. (reportage). [review of Den Hengst (2003)] *
- 2003 Oppen, J. van – Portret Van Een Pechvogel, *De Gelderlander*. (Wel & Wetenschap). *
- 2003 With, T. de – ‘Dodo was geen dikzak’, *Leidsch Dagblad*, 5 april 2003, p.41. (Er bij). [review of Den Hengst 2003] *
- 2004 Anon. – Museum to tell the story of North man’s dodo find, *Northern Echo*, 28th February 2004. *
- 2005 Anon. – Dodo bones give life to dead bird, *The Times*, 24th December 2005, p.30. (World News. AP). *
- 2005 Davies, E. – Mass grave promises to unlock secrets of the dodo’s demise, *The Independent*, 24th December 2005, p.23. (World). *
- 2005 Groëme, A. – Le dodo en mots et en os, *L’Express* [Mauritius], 30 décembre 2005. *
- 2005 Hoore, C. van – ‘Met dat dodo-botje is hij echt geflest’, *Leidsch Dagblad*, 8 februari 2005, p.16. *
- 2005 Sheppard, F. – World of the dead dodo will come to life, *The Scotsman* [Edinburgh], 24th December 2005, p.14. * [transcript]
- 2006 Aarsen, A. van – Voor jaren werk aan dodo-expeditie, *Leidsch Dagblad*, 29th August 2006. *
- 2006 Aarsen, A. van – Walghvogel is waarschijnlijk niet opgegeten, [newspaper?] 2 juni 2006. (Regio). *
- 2006 Anon. – Sur les traces du Dodo, *Week-End-Scope* [Mauritius], 10 Fevrier 2006. *

- 2006 Anon. – Een dodo zoeken, maar een Hollandse duif vinden, *Leeuwarder Courant* [Editie Noord/Stad/West/Zuid], 30 juni 2006, p.4. *
- 2006 Anon. – Dodo bones offer clue to its fate, *The Times*, 26th June 2006, p.31. (World News. Reuters). *
- 2006 Anon. – Fantasztikus csontlelet Dódétól, *Hídlap*, 30 június 2006, p.8. (IV. évfolyam, 128. szám. Bulvár). *
- 2006 Connor, S. – Who Killed The Dodo? *The Independent*, 9th June 2006, pp.32-33. (World). *
- 2006 Connor, S. – Old bones will shed light on misunderstood dodo; It is the most famous extinct animal, yet scientists aren't even sure what it looked like, but a palaeontological find may be about to change all that, *The Sunday Independent* [South Africa], 18th June 2006, p.12. * [transcript]
- 2006 Grihault, A. – The first ever dodo bones, a fascinating story, *L'Express* [Mauritius], 12 juni 2006, p.12. (Mare aux Songes). [Clark's and Higginson's discoveries] *
- 2006 [Govender, S.] – East London dodo a replica, *Pretoria News*, 20th June 2006; published on the web 18th June 2006. (Comment).
- 2006 Raaij, B. van – Dodo doemt op uit de Droomplas, *De Volkskrant*, 8 juli 2006. *
- 2006 Roskamp, H. – Dodo superster, [newspaper?], 1 juli 2006, p.9. (weekend focus). *
- 2006 Thomas, K. – Dodo skeletons found on Mauritius, *The Independent*, 26th June 2006, p.22. (World). *
- 2006 Zimmer, C. – Clues to a bird's life in island treasure; Scientists find fossils of dodo in Mauritius, *International Herald Tribune*, 6th July 2006, p.9. (News). * [transcript]
- 2007 Anon. – Puzzelen met duizenden jaren oude dodo, *Dagblad van het Noorden Drenthe Zuidoost*, 12 mei 2007, p.5. *
- 2007 Anon. – De dodo, icoon van verdwenen diersoorten, *Leeuwarder Courant*, 12 mei 2007, p.7. *
- 2007 Anon. – Onderzoekers vinden massagraf dodo's, *Provinciale Zeeuwse Courant*, 17 augustus 2007, p.9. (Buitenland). *
- 2007 – *Le Mauricien*, 30th June 2007 [Kanaka dodo find. With two photographs, photos 11, 12 of Middleton 2008]
- 2007 Hetteema, H. – Grafgeheimen van de dodo, *Leeuwarder Courant* [Editie Noord/Stad/West/Zuid], 24 august 2007, p.10. (Natuurlijk). *
- 2007 Masson, O. – Fred le dodo sort de sa cachette, *L'Express* [Mauritius], no.16202, 2 juillet 2007. *
- 2007 Wintle, A. – Where the dodo lives. Living on after extinction: the dodo collection, *The Argus, Weekend*, 4th February 2007, pp.1, 14-16. (Cover story). [with a photograph of Ralfe Whistler's dodo bones] *
- 2008 Breese, J. – “Treasure Hunters”, *Sunday Mirror*, 16th March 2008. [Ray Holmes' dodo: Shuker 2010]
- 2008 Hartford, M. – Documenting dodo's extinction, *The Oxford Times*, 29th August 2008, pp.26-27. [interview with Anthony Cheke] *
- 2008 Jauffret-Rezannah, S. – Dodo Gallery, *L'Express* [Mauritius], 22 mars 2008. *
- 2008 Kinzoni, M. – Marijke Besselink: museologue globe-trotter, *L'Express Dimanche* [Mauritius], No.16467, 23rd March 2008, pp.32-33. (Leurs). *
- 2008 Stoelinga, S. – Nog altijd op zoek naar volledig skelet, *Leidsch Dagblad*, 22 oktober 2008. *
- 2008 Stoelinga, S. – Grote dodo en kleine dodo, *Leeuwarder Courant Editie Noord*, 11 november 2008, p.11. (Kennis). *
- 2009 Alleyne, R. – Ten extinct species that could be brought back to life, *The Daily Telegraph*, 8th January 2009, p.10. (News). *
- 2009 Anon. – Dodo makes a museum comeback after 40 years under lock and key, *Irish Independent*, 12th September 2009, p.24. (World). *
- 2009 Burns, J. – Exhibit space does a dodo and vanishes; The Natural History Museum is due to re-open with less room than before, writes John Burns, *Sunday Times*, 21st June 2009, p.6. [National Museum of Ireland] * [transcript]
- 2009 Weston, A. – Dodo Makes Its Comeback In City; Bird skeleton goes on display at museum, *Liverpool Echo*, 12th September 2009, p.7. * [transcript]
- 2010 Anon. – Vandaag, *Dagblad van het Noorden Drenthe Zuidoost*, 5 august 2010, p.4. [Dodo-expeditie] *

- 2010 Anon. – African museum to do DNA test on dodo egg, *UPI NewsTrack*, 27th August 2010. * [transcript]
- 2010 Anon. – DNA test on last surviving dodo egg, *The Daily Telegraph*, 28th August 2010, p.20. * [transcript]
- 2010 Anon. – African Museum To Do DNA Test On Dodo Egg, *OfficialWire*, 28th August 2010.
- 2010 Laing, A. – Last surviving Dodo egg could be tested for authenticity, *The Telegraph*, 27th August 2010. <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/science-news/7968811/Last-surviving-Dodo-egg-could-be-tested-for-authenticity.html> [Accessed 7 June 2012] *
- 2011 Kennedy, M. – Half a dodo found in museum drawer, *The Guardian*, 22nd February 2011, p.10. [online version, 21st February 2011: <http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2011/feb/21/dodo-found-grant-museum-drawer> Accessed 17 March 2011] *
- 2011 Kennedy, M. – Natural history: Crocodile shock as dodo is discovered in drawer, *The Guardian*, 22nd February 2011, p.10. (Regional News). * [transcript]
- 2011 McKie, R. – A new lease of life for the dead dodo, *The Observer* [London], 16th January 2011, p.21. (The New Review). [Julian Hume's 2010 dodo painting and Savery-BM] Online version: <http://www.guardian.co.uk/culture/2011/jan/16/dodo-painting-natural-history-museum> *
- 2011 Prigg, M. – Dodo bones discovery adds life to museum's opening, *Evening Standard*, 3rd March 2011. [with photograph of rediscovered dodo bones] *
- 2012 Anon. – Un squelette d'un Dodo mauricien, objet d'études scientifiques, *Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 15th January 2012. [Durban dodo skeleton, text adapted from the *Daily News* [South Africa]] *
- 2012 Anon. – Digging up the dodo Fact file What did the dodo look like? Is it possible to clone the dodo? *Sunday Tribune* [South Africa], 15th January 2012, p.15. * [transcript]
- 2013 Sinha, K. – Rare dodo bone to be auctioned next month, *The Times of India*, 30th March 2013. * [transcript]
- 2014 Anon. – University of Derby – Academic offers new insights into Dodo's evolutionary origins, *ENP Newswire*, 20th October 2014. [Graham Rowe's talk] * [transcript]
- 2014 Brouwers, L. – De laatste dodo was voor de shogun, *NRC Weekend*, Zaterdag 3 Mei & Zondag 4 Mei 2014, pp.W8-W9. *
- 2014 Hays, B. – Scientists unveil 3-D images of extinct dodo bird, *UPI NewsTrack*, 8th November 2014. * [transcript]
- 2014 Hof, G. van 't – Was de dodo wel/niet een dikke sul? *Algemeen Dagblad / Daily*, 11th November 2014, p.15. *
- 2014 Jury, L. – Shop of horrors is turned into museum, *The London Evening Standard*, 7th November 2014, p.31. * [transcript]
- 2015 Anon. – Ancient megadrought entombed dodos in poisonous fecal cocktail, *US Official News*, 4th May 2015. * [transcript]
- 2015 Anon. – New life for dodo as earliest drawing goes up for sale, *The Times*, 1st September 2015, p.14. (News). [auction of copy of "Le Second Livre" (1601)]¹⁷⁸ *
- 2015 Anon. – There's life in Durban's dodo bones, *Sunday Tribune* [South Africa], 27th September 2015, p.16. (Regional News). * [transcript]
- 2015 Davies, S. – FT masterclass: Taxidermy with Tonja Grung, *The Financial Times*, 31st October 2015, p.38.¹⁷⁹ * [transcript]

¹⁷⁸ An online newspaper archive also records the following article:

Dodo lives again in the pages of a 17th-century book, *The Times*, 1st September 2015, p.12. (News).

<http://link.galegroup.com/apps/doc/A427323087/STND?u=bclib&sid=STND&xid=02d084fa>

However, this has the same date (albeit with a different page number) and the same text as the article in question (*i.e.*, that on p.14), of which I possess a cutting.

¹⁷⁹ <http://link.galegroup.com/apps/doc/A433186549/STND?u=bclib&sid=STND&xid=f976eb7d> The same article is also listed as: Davies, S. 2015 The lovely bones, *The Financial Times*, 31st October 2015, p.2. * [transcript] <http://link.galegroup.com/apps/doc/A433186642/STND?u=bclib&sid=STND&xid=7070605c>

- 2016 Anon. – Mégsem lehetett annyira együgyű a dodó, *Új Szó*, 2 Április 2016, p.14. (69. évfolyam. 76. szám, szombat). [Gold *et al.*'s study] *
- 2016 Anon. – Going, going, gone: dodo skeleton up for auction, *The Independent [London]*, 26th August 2016, p.19. [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] * [transcript]
- 2016 Anon. – Rare dodo skeleton set for auction, *Eastern Daily Press [Norwich, England]*, 26th August 2016. [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] * [transcript]
- 2016 Anon. – Dodo goes up for sale, *Birmingham Mail [England]* 26th August 2016, p.13. [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] * [transcript]
- 2016 Anon. – A Dodo skeleton, *Raphus cucullatus*, [...] *Birmingham Mail [England]*, 18th November 2016, p.39. [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] * [transcript]
- 2016 Anon. – Bidder gets the bird, *The Times*, 23rd November 2016, p.4. (News). [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] *
- 2016 Anon. – Dodo skeleton sells for £346,000 at auction, *The Guardian*, 23rd November 2016. * [transcript]
- 2016 Anon. – Private collector pays almost £350,000 for first dodo skeleton to be put up for auction, *The Herald*, 23rd November 2016. * [transcript]
- 2016 Anon. – First near-complete skeleton of a dodo to be sold in a century fetches £346,300, *Yorkshire Post*, 23rd November 2016. * [transcript]
- 2016 Bruxelles, S. de – Jigsaw dodo skeleton expected to fly at auction, *The Times*, 26th August 2016, p.11. (News). [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] *
- 2016 Feltman, R. – Researcher sniffs out sign that dodos may not have been all that dimwitted, *The Washington Post*, 2nd March 2016. * [transcript]
- 2016 Fitzpatrick, J. – £280,000 for ‘jigsaw’ of a dodo it took 40 years to put together, *Daily Express*, 23rd November 2016, p.24. *
- 2016 MacRae, F. – Dead pricey! The dodo that’s set to fetch £500k, *Daily Mail [London]*, 26th August 2016, p.20. (News). * [transcript]¹⁸⁰
- 2016 Pequenino, K. – Dodo skeleton, ‘icon of extinction,’ sold for \$431,000, *CNN Wire*, 23rd November 2016. [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] * [transcript]
- 2016 Ryan, S. – Rare skeleton of a dodo is up for auction, *The Argus [Brighton]*, 26th August 2016. [Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton] * [transcript]
- 2017 Anon. – Showing animals in a different light; The new big exhibition at Great North Museum: Hancock really gets under the skin of its subject. It aims to tell you all you need to know about bones, *The Journal [Newcastle, England]*, 31st January 2017, p.28. * [transcript]
- 2017 Carter, J. – New exhibit celebrates ‘flight’ of the Dodo, *Oxford Mail*, 1st February 2017. * [transcript]
- 2018 Anon. – Cracked after 350 years, the mystery of how the world’s most famous dodo died, *Daily Mail*, 20th April 2018, p.37. * [transcript]
- 2018 Anon. (“Daily Telegraph Reporter”) – Murder most fowl: Alice in Wonderland dodo was shot, *The Daily Telegraph*, 21st April 2018, p.8. (News). *
- 2018 Anon. – Who shot the dodo? *The Daily Telegraph*, 21st April 2018, p.19. [Editorial comment]. *
- 2018 Davis, N. – Curious case of the Oxford dodo’s death by gunshot, *The Guardian*, 21st April 2018, p.17. *
- 2018 Herring, N. – Oxford Dodo shot in the back of the head, new research reveals, *Oxford Times*, 26th April 2018. *
- 2018 Malvern, J. – Lewis Carroll’s dodo was shot in back of the head, *The Times*, 23rd April 2018, p.10. (News). * [transcript]
- 2020 Anon. – Rarity value. A dodo skeleton – one of only 12 in existence – is the centrepiece of the D is for Dodo, E is for Extinction exhibition at Portsmouth Museum, *The Guardian*, 13th February 2020, p.14. (National). [with photograph by Andrew Matthews] *

¹⁸⁰ An online newspaper archive also gives the following article:

MacRae, F. 2016 Dead pricey! The dodo that’s due to fetch €600k, *Daily Mail [London]*, 26th August 2016, p.12. <http://link.galegroup.com/apps/doc/A461604307/STND?u=bclib&sid=STND&xid=e3b80e58>

However, this has the same date (albeit with a different page number) and the same text as the article in question (*i.e.*, that on p.20).

- [date?] Anon. – Return of the dodo. Painting comes home to roost. [with photograph of Savery-OUM and Ronald Earle] [Restoration of Savery-OUM] *
- [date?] Anon. – Return of the dodo. [Restoration of Savery-OUM] *
- [date?] ‘Pruffrock’ – Dodo at large—official, *The Sunday Times*. [with photograph of Savery-OUM with Ronald Earle and John Gadney. Photographer: Bryan Wharton] [Restoration of Savery-OUM] *
- [date?] “Anthony Wood” – Year’s work puts a shine on the dodo. [Restoration of Savery-OUM] *

Internet Sources

Some of the following pages are no longer accessible. However, the Internet Archive Wayback Machine (<http://www.archive.org/web/web.php>) is able to display at least some otherwise inaccessible pages.

- Adelhardt, A. 2019 Senckenberg baut Modell des seit 300 Jahren ausgestorbenen Vogels, *Bild*, 20.02.2019: <https://www.bild.de/regional/frankfurt/frankfurt-aktuell/frankfurt-senckenberg-baut-modell-des-ausgestorbenen-vogels-dodo-da-60255160.bild.html> *
- Allen, P. 2018 The Extraordinary Natural History Books of Samuel Galton Jnr. Uploaded on 30th March 2018. p.3. <https://historywm.com/file/historywm/the-extraordinary-natural-history-books-of-samuel-galton-jnr-1.pdf> *
- Anon. 2002 DNA yields dodo family secrets, *BBC News*, 28th February 2002 <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/1847431.stm> *
- Anon. 2003 News story – photos. 13 Dec. 03: Dodo ‘sees light of day’ – or rather CARET’s laser scanner: http://www.caret.cam.ac.uk/news/photos_dodo.htm [Centre for Applied Research in Educational Technologies, Cambridge] *
- Anon. 2003 Le Dodo a vécu plus longtemps que l’on ne pensait, *Le Mauricien*, 20th November 2003, p.6. www.protectiondesoiseaux.be/content/view/23/82/ *
- Anon. 2005 Hundreds of Rare Dodo Bones Discovered. Leiden, The Netherlands, December 23 2005 /PRNewswire/: <http://www.naturalis.nl/> [Naturalis press release] *
- Anon. 2005 Scientists find ‘mass dodo grave’, *BBC News*, 24th December 2005: <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/4556928.stm> [Accessed 24 December 2005] *
- Anon. 2005 La datation des ossements du dodo réalisée en Hollande, *Le Mauricien*, 26/12/2005: <http://www.lemauricien.com/mauricien/051226/ac.htm#3> [Accessed 24 January 2006] *
- Anon. 2005 Suite à une découverte faite à Mare aux Songes, *Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 27 novembre 2005. (société). <http://www.lemauricien.org/weekend/in051127.htm> *
- Anon. 2005 Universitetsliv 2005. Københavns Universitet: https://universitetshistorie.ku.dk/filer/aarsberetning/universitetsliv_2005_dk.pdf p.39. *
- Anon. 2007 Eeuwenoude dodo herleeft in Leiden, *De Verdieping Trouw*, 10 Mei 2007. http://www.trouw.nl/laatstenieuws/In_cultuur_en_media/article710450.ece#readmore [with photograph of Museon dodo reconstruction] *
- Anon. 2007 Dodo is een icoon geworden, *De Volkskrant*, 11 Mei 2007. (ANP). <http://www.volkskrant.nl/vk/nl/2672/Wetenschap-Gezondheid/article/detail/870563/2007/05/11/Dodo-is-een-icoon-geworden.dhtml> [Accessed 2 November 2012] *
- Anon. 2007 Environnement du dodo. Travaux géologiques à Mare aux Songes, *Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 15 juillet 2007. (magazine). <http://www.lemauricien.org/weekend/070715/mg.htm#7> *
- Anon. 2007 Double Vue. Le dodo aura sa galerie, *l'express.mu*, 6 août 2007. <http://www.l'express.mu/services/archive-91459-le-dodo-aura-sa-galerie.html> [Accessed 2 November 2012] *
- Anon. 2007 Fouilles a Mare-aux-Songes. Bonne chasse au dodo, *L'Express* [Mauritius], 20 août 2007. http://www.l'express.mu/archive_semaine/display_article_sup.php?news_id=92372# *
- Anon. 2007 Dodo: Icoon van menselijk falen. concept 24 juli 2007. [pdf]

- <http://www.naturalis.nl/sites/naturalis.nl/contents/i001554/dodo%20icoon%20van%20menselijk%20falen%20concept.pdf> [Accessed 27 October 2007] *
- Anon. 2008 From diamonds to Dodos – new additions to the gallery. Bolton Museum and Archive Service webpage: <http://www.boltonmuseums.org.uk/news/diamonds-to-dodos>
Updated: 4th February 2008 [Accessed on 19th June 2008] [with photograph of scapula] *
- Anon. 2008 Environnement du Dodo. Une galerie de fossiles naturels, *Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 16 mars 2008. (magazine). <http://www.lemauricien.org/weekend/080316/mg.htm> *
- Anon. 2008 Eerste dodo-tentoonstelling op Mauritius, *Royal Tropical Institute. Tropenmuseum*.
<http://www.tropenmuseum.nl/-/20589/Tropenmuseum/Over-Tropenmuseum/Internationale-projecten/Dodo-op-Mauritius> [Accessed 2 November 2012] *
- Anon. 2009 National Museums Liverpool Blog – Dodo skeleton on display at World Museum. 11 September 2009: <http://blog.liverpoolmuseums.org.uk/default.aspx> [Accessed 5 August 2010] *
- Anon. 2010 Wat deed het klimaat met de dodo en zijn tijdgenoten? Persbericht, 4 augustus 2010, Leiden: <http://www.ncbnaturalis.nl/nl/pers/persberichten/wat-deed-het-klimaat-met-de-dodo-en-zijn-tijdgenoten> [Accessed 27 September 2010] *
- Anon. 2010 Udstillingerne på det nye statens Naturhistoriske Museum. Statens Naturhistoriske Museum, Det Naturvidenskabelige Fakultet, Københavns Universitet. Januar 2010:
http://www.zmuc.dk/public/Formidlingsafdelingen%20-%20SNM/Future%20Exhibitions%20SNM/Whale%20Hall%20Renders/SNM%20Udstillinger%20-%20inspirationskatalog%20til%20arkitektkonkurrence/SNM_udstillinger.pdf p.12 (Wunderkammer. Dronten). *
- Anon. 2011 Return of the Dodo, *channelonline.tv*:
http://www.channelonline.tv/channelonline_jerseynews/displayarticle.asp?ID=493155
[Accessed 17 March 2011] *
- Anon. 2011 Dodo skeleton set to go on show in Jersey, *BBC News*, 22nd February 2011:
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-jersey-12543610> [Accessed 17 March 2011] *
- Anon. 2012 Will Durban's Dodo skeleton give up the secrets of dead species? *The Witness*, 11th January 2012:
http://www.witness.co.za/index.php?showcontent&global%5B_id%5D=74807 [Accessed 12 January 2012] *
- Anon. 2012-2013 Resurrecting the Dodo, *Thola* [The Durban Natural Science Museum], volume 15, pp.34-35.
http://www.durban.gov.za/City_Services/ParksRecreation/museums/nsm/Thola/Thola%20Magazine%20V15.pdf *
- Anon. 2013 Angry bird's unique wing weapon revealed. 25 May 2013:
<http://www.nhm.ac.uk/about-us/news/2013/may/angry-birds-unique-wing-weapon-revealed121659.html> [Accessed 29 October 2013] *
- Anon. 2013 Dodo video: Stuff of dreams as world's biggest collection takes flight, *Yorkshire Post*:
<http://www.yorkshirepost.co.uk/news/main-topics/general-news/dodo-video-stuff-of-dreams-as-world-s-biggest-collection-takes-flight-1-5778134> [published 19th June 2013. Accessed 20 June 2013] *
- Anon. 2013 In pictures: Sussex shrine to extinct bird the dodo, *BBC News*, 15th October 2013:
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-sussex-24525693> *
- Anon. 2014 Dodo joins Booth Museums' marvellous menagerie (From The Argus):
http://www.theargus.co.uk/news/11005928.Dodo_joins_Booth_Museums_marvellous_menagerie/ [Accessed 13 February 2014] *
- Anon. 2014 An underground cathedral cave. Published 20 May 2014: <http://magazine.beachcomber-hotels.com/article/173.html> [Accessed 11 September 2014] *
- Anon. 2014 Dead As A Dodo? Skeleton takes pride of place at lecture on extinct bird, *Derby Telegraph*:
<http://www.derbytelegraph.co.uk/DEAD-DODO-Skeleton-takes-pride-place-lecture/story-23250749-detail/story.html> [Accessed 23 October 2014] (Posted: 18th October 2014). *
- Anon. 2014 Bulletin. *91/2014 Nordisk Konservator Forbund Danmark. TEMA Geologisk konservering. Nordisk Konservator Forbund Danmark:
http://nkf-dk.dk/uploads/nkf_dk/files/bulletin/bull91.pdf p.13. *

- Anon. 2015 The Oxford Art and Antiques Sale Bonhams. Wednesday 9 September 2015 Oxford 10:00: <http://images1.bonhams.com/original?src=Images/live/2015-08/27/S-22697-0-1.pdf> p.11. [copy of Savery-BM] *
- Anon. 2016 Dodos were quite intelligent, study says, *Fox News*, 23rd February 2016: <http://www.foxnews.com/science/2016/02/23/dodos-were-quite-intelligent-study-says.html> *
- Anon. 2017 Dead as a Dodo? Canterbury Museum, 13th April 2017: <https://www.canterburymuseum.com/discover/stories/dead-as-a-dodo/> *
- Anon. 2017 Life in the old bird yet. Dodo (skeleton) makes an appearance in Lausanne, *swissinfo.ch*, 15th June 2017: http://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/life-in-the-old-bird-yet_dodo--skeleton--makes-an-appearance-in-lausanne/43261750 [Lausanne dodo specimens] *
- Anon. 2018 Swords to sell one of the rarest items ever to come to auction, 8th January 2018 (Latest News): <https://www.sworder.co.uk/News/Swords-to-sell-one-of-the-rarest-items-ever-to-come-to-auction-/?i=132> ¹⁸¹ *
- Anon. 2018 Dodo bone sells for £3,800 at Stansted auction, *BBC News*, 13th February 2018: <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-essex-43042520> *
- Anon. 2018 New species related to extinct dodo found in Otago, *Radio New Zealand*, 8th May 2018: <https://www.radionz.co.nz/news/national/356892/new-species-related-to-extinct-dodo-found-in-otago> *
- Anon. 2018 The scientist who paints lost worlds, *BBC World Service*, 22nd October 2018. (Why Is That?): <https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p06plksk> [Video] Duration: 3 mins. [Julian Hume, the dodo and bones found in caves]
- Anon. 2018 Patrimoine: le retour du dodo au musée de La Vanille, *Le Mauricien*, 27th October 2018: <https://www.lemauricien.com/article/patrimoine-le-retour-du-dodo-au-musee-de-la-vanille/> *
- Anon. 2018 Dodo's violent death revealed, *University of Warwick* (News & Events), 20th April 2018: https://warwick.ac.uk/newsandevents/pressreleases/dodos_violent_death/ [Press Release] *
- Anon. 2019 Mare-la-Chaux : le plus vieux site fossilifère de l'île, *Le Mauricien*, 16th September 2019: <https://www.lemauricien.com/article/mare-aux-songes-berceau-du-premier-dodo-decouvert/> *
- Anon. 2019 High-res scans reveal dodo's violent death, *ABC National*. The Science Show, 28th September 2019: <https://www.abc.net.au/radionational/programs/scienceshow/high-res-scans-reveal-dodo%27s-violent-death/11555488#transcript> [with podcast: https://abcmedia.akamaized.net/rn/podcast/2019/09/ssw_20190928_1229.mp3] *
- Anon. 2020 Oxford University Museum of Natural History gives exhibits fresh look, *BBC News*, 11th February 2020: <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-oxfordshire-51448909> *
- Anon. 2020 Project for whole genome sequencing of extinct flightless birds, 27th October 2020: <https://www.ox.ac.uk/news/2020-10-27-project-whole-genome-sequencing-extinct-flightless-birds#> *
- Arader Galleries 2017 HOLSTEYN, Pieter, the Younger (1614-1687). Aves aquatiles advivum eleganter depictae a Petro Holsteyn. [Amsterdam: ca 1638]: <http://www.aradernyc.com/products/pieter-holsteyn-the-younger-aves-ad-vivum-depictae-a-petro-holsteyn-celeberrimo-picture-amsterdam-ca-1638> *
- Berthodine, R. 2010 Le dernier sommeil du dodo *Raphus cucullatus*, *Le Spirale de Vz*, Val d'Azergues, du 1er janvier 2009 au 31 décembre 2009 N° 43 (24 janvier 2010). Spécial 30ème anniversaire 1979-2009. Bulletin de la Section Paléontologie du C.E de l'Usine de Val d'Azergues, pp.14-16: <http://www.geopaleo.com/telechargements/spiraleVZ/P14-Le-dernier-sommeil-du-dodo-Raphus-cucullatus-p-14-a-16.pdf> *
- Bhurtun, A. 2019 [Vidéo] Fouilles à Mare-La-Chaux - Plongée dans la vie du dodo et d'autres espèces disparues, *IONNEWS*, 12th September 2019: <http://ionnews.mu/video-fouilles-a-mare-la-chaux-plongee-dans-la-vie-du-dodo-et-dautres-especes-disparues-120919/> [video 6:08] *
- Billings, S. 2018 Who shot the Dodo? *Medium*: <https://medium.com/oxford-university/who-shot-the-dodo-7bf3ceada674> [with two video clips (Dodo's violent death revealed [5:21], rotating CT scan of Tradescant head [0:15]) and images from the CT scans] *

¹⁸¹ This article stated that it was "thought to be only the third dodo bone to come to auction in 84 years", and "The last Dodo bone to come up at auction was at Christie's South Kensington London in April 2013". However, these statements are incorrect (see Summers Place Auctions, sale of 27th November 2013; Anon. 1934b).

- Bodio, S. J. 2014 A Tale of Three Superdoves: the Dodo, the Rock Pigeon, and the Passenger Pigeon, *All About Birds* (The Cornell Lab of Ornithology), 15th April 2014. From the Spring 2014 issue of *Living Bird* magazine.
<https://www.allaboutbirds.org/a-tale-of-three-superdoves-the-dodo-the-rock-pigeon-and-the-passenger-pigeon/> *
- Bonhams – Sale 11912 – Old Master Paintings, 6 Jul 2005. New Bond Street. Lot No: 62:
<http://www.bonhams.com/eur/auction/11912/lot/62/> [Accessed 26 May 2011] *
- Botti, S. 2014 Monsieur Berthodin et son dodo, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 5th October 2014: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/05/07/29819394.html> *
- Botti, S. 2014 Au Parc Paléopolis le dodo des “Ailes de l’évolution”, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 23rd December 2014:
<http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/10/06/30716074.html> *
- Botti, S. 2015 Le dodo sculpté à Paris en 1901, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 12th January 2015: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/12/15/31148069.html> *
- Botti, S. 2015 Le squelette de dodo d’Orléans, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 23rd January 2015: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2015/01/21/31357740.html> *
- Botti, S. 2015 Le Musée des Confluences expose un dodo, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 11th February 2015: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2015/02/11/31335887.html> *
- Botti, S. 2015 Bruxelles: un dodo dans les réserves de l’Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 12th May 2015:
<http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2015/05/04/32000158.html> *
- Bray, A. 2018 Dodo, dragons and moon rocks to go on public display, *Irish Independent*, 11 May 2018: <https://www.independent.ie/irish-news/dodo-dragons-and-moon-rocks-to-go-on-public-display-36895821.html> *
- Brenninkmeyer, D. 2017 Hans Savery II Lot No. 31: <https://www.dorotheum.com/en/auctions/current-auctions/kataloge/list-lots-detail/auktion/12398-old-master-paintings/lotID/31/lot/2197212-hans-savery-ii.html> *
- Brial, P. 2006 Le Solitaire de La Réunion: <http://80calcs.pagesperso-orange.fr/solitaire/Solitaire.pdf> [Accessed 16 June 2011] *
- Broughton, J. 2012 The Dodo Man, *Bohemia Village Voice*, 20th September 2012: <http://www.bohemiavillage.com/?p=14921> [with photographs by John Humphries of Ralfe Whistler’s collection, including a photograph of his dodo bones] [Accessed 25 April 2019] *
- Bryson, D. – Dead as a dodo?, Graham Rowe, University of Derby, Biology Week: <https://photolibrary.cladonia.co.uk/m/media/045de32c-7439-4e4a-b38e-b887753c10ff-dead-as-a-dodo-graham-rowe-university-of-derby-biology-week> [photographs of Graham Rowe and dodo skeleton (David Bryson)] *
- Carlisle, A. 2010 Battle of EL museum’s dodo egg goes to court, *Dispatch online* 2010/05/03: <http://www.dispatch.co.za/article.aspx?id=354303> [Accessed 25 November 2010] *
- Carnall, M. 2011 Say Hello To My Little Friends: <http://blogs.ucl.ac.uk/museums/2011/08/01/say-hello-to-my-little-friends/> (1st August 2012). [Accessed 4 December 2012] *
- Carpayen, S. 2019 Fouilles à Mare-La-Chaux: des «trésors» déterrés..., *lexpress.mu*, 11th September 2019: <https://www.lexpress.mu/article/360750/fouilles-mare-chaux-tresors-deterres> *
- Christie’s 2009 “Dutch School, 17th Century – A dodo”:
http://www.christies.com/LotFinder/lot_details.aspx?from=salesummary&pos=3&intObjectID=5224172&sid=4fce42c9-de32-44bc-b14b-567804d7bf61 [Accessed 25 June 2009] *
- Christie’s 2019 Sale 17492 Science & Natural History London 24 May 2019 Lot 155 A Dodo Skeleton: <https://www.christies.com/lotfinder/fossils-minerals/a-dodo-skeleton-mauritius-before-1690-6204191-details.aspx> [Accessed 2 May 2019] *
- Christie’s 2019 Sale 17492 Science & Natural History London 24 May 2019 Lot 156 Michele Vitaloni (b. 1967) “Lost” [Sculpture of a Dodo]: <https://www.christies.com/lotfinder/sculptures-statues-figures/michele-vitaloni-lost-6204192-details.aspx> [Accessed 2 May 2019] *
- Clarke, L. 2012 Digging up the dodo, *Independent Online*, 18th January 2012. From: <http://www.iol.co.za/scitech/science/discovery/digging-up-the-dodo-1.1215081> [Accessed 19 January 2012] *

- Cocks, T. 2006 Natural disaster may have killed dodos, *the Lab. ABC Science Online*, 4th July 2006. (News in science. ancient worlds): http://www.abc.net.au/science/news/ancient/AncientRepublish_1678225.htm *
- Cohn, A. B. 2007 Ode to a Faux Dodo, *The Harvard Crimson*, 19th October 2007: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2007/10/19/ode-to-a-faux-dodo-a/> [article contains some errors] *
- Collins, A. [n.d.] Penguin or Great Auk? A Newly Unveiled Carving of a Seabird Found at Göbekli Tepe Opens the Debate Over the Geographical Origins of its Power Elite: https://www.academia.edu/12883576/Penguin_Or_Great_Auk_A_Newly_Unveiled_Carving_Of_A_Seabird_Found_At_G%C3%B6bekli_Tepe_Opens_The_Debate_Over_The_Geographical_Origins_Of_Its_Power_Elite?auto=download p.2; figs.4-5. [pdf] [pseudoscience] *
- Cooper, J. A. 2010 (ed.) The Unpublished Journal of Gideon Mantell 1819-1852, *The Royal Pavilion & Museums, Brighton & Hove UK*: https://brightonmuseums.org.uk/discover/wp-content/uploads/sites/7/2014/11/mantell_journal.pdf pp.95, 122, 123, 141. *
- Cowan, L. 2016 Memoir on the Dodo, Beckett, Books and Biscuits: University of Reading Special Collections, 14th April 2016: <http://blogs.reading.ac.uk/special-collections/2016/04/memoir-on-the-dodo/> *
- CSIC [Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas] 2019 Un yacimiento permitirá conocer el ecosistema en el que vivieron animales ya extintos de Isla Mauricio: https://www.csic.es/sites/default/files/11septiembre2019_excavacionmauricio.pdf *
- Davis, N. 2018 Murder most fowl: Oxford dodo ‘shot in the back of the head’, *The Guardian*, 20th April 2018: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2018/apr/20/most-fowl-oxford-dodo-shot-in-the-back-of-the-head> *
- Davis, N. & Ferrari, S. 2018 The curious case of the dodo – Science Weekly podcast. *The Guardian*, 27th April 2018. Presented by Nicola Davis and produced by Sandra Ferrari. “This week: Nicola Davis investigates the death by fowl play of one of the world’s most famous dodo specimens. So what do we know about the dodo as a species? And what questions does this murder case raise?” 29mins 22s. <http://www.theguardian.com/science/audio/2018/apr/27/the-curious-case-of-the-dodo-science-weekly-podcast> *
- Douwes 2017 Hans Saverij the younger: <http://www.douwesfineart.nl/object-profile/51> *
- Elliott, C. 2014 Slideshow: Meet the dodo as Cambridge’s museums put some of their finest treasures on show for the first time, *Cambridge News*, 30th May 2014: <http://www.cambridge-news.co.uk/Cambridge/SLIDESHOW-Meet-the-dodo-as-Cambridges-museums-put-some-of-their-finest-treasures-on-show-for-the-first-time-20140530115826.htm> [Accessed 5 June 2014] *
- Fenton, S. 2003 Reinventing the Dodo: From Iconic Extinction to DNA Extraction, 1 April 2003. australian museum online: <http://www.amonline.net.au/archive.cfm?id=1173> *
- Fernández, G. 2017 El Solitario de Reunión, el dodo blanco que no era un dodo, *Ciencias.com*, 03/2017: <https://ciencias.com/fosiles/2017/03/24/solitario-de-reunion/> [with podcast: http://traffic.libsyn.com/ciencias/fo_97_solitario.mp3 11.9MB] [Accessed 14 November 2019] *
- Fjeldså, J. 2006 Ornithological Section [Vertebrate Department, ZMUK]: <http://www.zmuc.dk/VerWeb/Ornithol.htm> *
- Gardner, G. 2018 Museum of Zoology reopens to the public following £4.1million redevelopment, *Cambridge Independent*, 23rd June 2018: <http://www.cambridgeindependent.co.uk/education/cambridge-university/museum-of-zoology-reopens-to-the-public-following-4-1million-redevelopment-1-5574319> *
- George, D. 2020 Portsmouth museum opens dodo exhibition with one of only 13 skeletons in the world, *The News* [Portsmouth], 15th February 2020: <https://www.portsmouth.co.uk/news/people/portsmouth-museum-opens-dodo-exhibition-one-only-13-skeletons-world-1742026> *
- Gordon, D. 2010 A look at the dodo: <http://www.twmuseums.org.uk/engage/blog/a-look-at-the-dodo/> [Accessed 9 November 2010] *
- Grihault, A. – The story of the so-called Dodo Tree of Mauritius: www.dodosite.com/dodo_and_solitaire_research.htm#dodotree [Accessed 21 October 2010] *

- Groëme, A. 2005 Le monde se penche sur la tombe du Dodo, *L'Express* [Mauritius], 27 décembre 2005: http://www.lexpress.mu/display_search_result.php?news_id=56668 *
- Groëme, A. 2006 Mare aux Songes. Dodo à vol d'oiseau, *L'Express* [Mauritius], No.15829, 24 juin 2006: <http://www.lexpress.mu/> [Accessed 2 July 2007] *
- Groëme-Harmon, A. 2018 Nouvelle attraction: Des fragments de dodo réveillent La Vanille Nature Park, *L'Express* [Mauritius], 11th November 2018: <https://www.lexpress.mu/article/342630/nouvelle-attraction-fragments-dodo-reveillent-vanille-nature-park> *
- Groëme-Harmon, A. 2020 Mare-La-Chaux: la nouvelle adresse des ossements de dodo, *lexpress.mu*, 3rd March 2020: <https://www.lexpress.mu/article/371453/mare-chaux-nouvelle-adresse-ossements-dodo> [Accessed 5 March 2020]¹⁸² *
- Gwala, V. 2012 Durban's Dodo Skeleton Under Scrutiny, eThekweni Municipality, 10th January 2012: http://www.durban.gov.za/media_publications/News/Main%20News/Pages/Durban%E2%80%99s-Dodo-Skeleton-Under-Scrutiny.aspx [Accessed 8 May 2012] *
- Hayes, C. 2011 Skeleton of the extinct dodo bird found in an Irish pub, *IrishCentral*: <http://www.irishcentral.com/news/Skeleton-of-the-extinct-dodo-bird-found-in-an-Irish-pub-116725349.html> [Accessed 31 March 2011] *
- Heaton, T. 2014 Amazing Jurassic Park-like science may bring species back from the brink, *Eastern Daily Press*, 7th June 2014: <http://www.edp24.co.uk/features/amazing-jurassic-park-like-science-may-bring-species-back-from-the-brink-1-3633497> *
- Heinen, J. 2019 Fortællinger fra en 12.000 år gammel sump: Sådan levede dronten. 19 november 2019: <https://videnskab.dk/naturvidenskab/fortaellinger-fra-en-12000-aar-gammel-sump-saadan-levede-dronten> *
- Heinen, J. 2019 Daily life of the Dodo – tales from a 12,000 year old swamp full of bones, *Science Nordic*, 20th November 2019 (Researchers' Zone): <https://sciencenordic.com/animals-extinction/daily-life-of-the-dodo--tales-from-a-12000-year-old-swamp-full-of-bones/1595916> [English version of the above] *
- Hogeweg, D. 2004 A la recherche du dodo perdu, *BüchMania InfoBulletin*, 28th November 2004: <http://www.boudewijnbuch.info/diginb/BMIB-04-11-28.htm> [Accessed 22 January 2013] *
- Hommespapillons 2014 Le dodo de l'île d'Aix, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 28th April 2014: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/04/23/29726019.html> *
- Hommespapillons 2014 Les dodos de la Rochelle, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 14th May 2014: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/05/13/29859474.html> *
- Hommespapillons 2014 Le dodo de Lille, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 18th May 2014: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/05/18/29894686.html> *
- Hommespapillons 2014 Le dodo et le Japon, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 18th May 2014: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/04/02/29569070.html> *
- Hommespapillons 2014 Un dodo importé au Havre? par Thierry Vincent, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 31st May 2014: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/05/31/29984028.html> *
- Hommespapillons 2014 Un fossile de dodo à Elbeuf-sur-Seine, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 5th October 2014: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/03/20/29478525.html> *
- Hume, J. 2004 Rivalry, Jealousy and Politics: Richard Owen and the Discovery of the First Dodo Skeleton, abstract of talk given on 25th July 2004, NHM, London: http://www.lecturelist.org/content/view_lecture/1072 *
- Hutchinson, J. R. 2018 The Evolving Museum Revisited, *What's In John's Freezer*, 22nd July 2018: <https://whatsinjohnsfreezer.com/2018/07/22/umzc2/> [UMZC] *
- Jaddoo, J. 2019 Ossements du Dodo: Mare-La-Chaux nous livre ses secrets, *Defimedia*, 19 septembre 2019: <https://defimedia.info/ossements-du-dodo-mare-la-chaux-nous-livre-ses-secrets> *
- Jamieson, A. 2009 Uncovered: 350-year-old picture of dodo before it was extinct, *The Daily Telegraph*, 22nd June 2009: <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/art/art->

¹⁸² Reproduced in: Ile Maurice: Mare-La-Chaux – La nouvelle adresse des ossements de dodo, *afriqueactudaily*, 5th March 2020: <https://afriqueactudaily.com/index.php/2020/03/05/ile-maurice-mare-la-chaux-la-nouvelle-adresse-des-ossements-de-dodo/> *

- [news/5596737/Uncovered-350-year-old-picture-of-dodo-before-it-was-extinct.html](https://www.fox.com/news/5596737/Uncovered-350-year-old-picture-of-dodo-before-it-was-extinct.html) [Accessed 23 July 2009] *
- Jhabeemisar, J. 2006 Caverne Poule-Rouge. Découverte d'ossements du solitaire. Article publié le Mercredi 10 mai 2006, *L'express Rodrigues*:
http://www.lexpress.mu/display_article_sup.php?news_id=64687 *
- Jungmann, B. 2002 Veel prullaria en een brief van Napoleon, *De Volkskrant*, 26 november 2002.
<http://www.volkskrant.nl/vk/nl/2686/Binnenland/article/detail/615157/2002/11/26/Veel-prullaria-en-eeen-brief-van-Napoleon.dhtml> *
- Jobling, J. A. 2018 Key to Scientific Names in Ornithology, in Del Hoyo, J., Elliott, A., Sargatal, J., Christie, D. A. & De Juana, E. (eds.) Handbook of the Birds of the World Alive, *Lynx Edicions, Barcelona*.
Raphus: <https://www.hbw.com/dictionary/definition/raphus>
Didus: <https://www.hbw.com/dictionary/definition/didus>
Pezophaps: <https://www.hbw.com/dictionary/definition/pezophaps> *
- Khooblall, H. 2019 [VIDÉO] Des ossements du dodo et des tortues géantes découverts à Mare La Chau. 11th September 2019: <https://www.mbcradio.tv/article/vid%C3%A9o-des-ossements-du-dodo-et-des-tortues-g%C3%A9antes-d%C3%A9couverts-%C3%A0-mare-la-chau> [with video clip] *
- Knapton, S. 2017 Mystery of what dodo looked like finally solved (it depends what month you saw it), *The Telegraph*, 24th August 2017: <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/2017/08/24/mystery-dodo-looked-like-finally-solved-depends-month-saw/> *
- Knapton, S. 2018 Who shot Lewis Carroll's dodo? Forensic scans reveal mystery death, *The Telegraph*, 20th April 2018: <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/2018/04/19/shot-lewis-carrolls-dodo-forensic-scans-reveal-mystery-death/> *
- Lindemann, B. W. 2018 Steinige Küstenlandschaft mit Dodos und anderen Vögeln – nach Roelant Savery (1576/78–1639) <https://www.the-saleroom.com/en-gb/auction-catalogues/villa-grisebach-auktionen/catalogue-id-vg10054/lot-c1e2d649-3f28-4cc9-8a0e-a82001081f33> *
- Lindley, S. 2019 19th century Dodo skeleton could fetch over \$500,000 at Christie's, *Just Collecting*, 29th April 2019: <https://news.justcollecting.com/dodo-skeleton-christies-auction-london/> *
- Lindley, S. 2020 Swords' Out Of The Ordinary Auction: 10 Lots We'd Love To Own, *Just Collecting*, 29th January 2020: <https://news.justcollecting.com/top-10-lots-swords-out-of-the-ordinary-auction-february-2020/> *
- Mauritius-Museum-Gallery. Mauritius museum inaugurates Dodo Gallery in Port Louis, *Agence de Presse Africaine*, 16-03-2008. (APA. Culture).
http://www.apanews.net/apa.php?page=show_article&id_article=58018 *
- Medley, L. 2012 US scientist studies Durban's dodo skeleton, *Daily News (South Africa)*, 13th January 2012. From: <http://www.iol.co.za/dailynews/news/us-scientist-studies-durban-s-dodo-skeleton-1.1212201> [Accessed 19 January 2012] *
- Mlíkovský, J., Benda, P., Moravec, J. & Šanda, R., 2012 Type specimens of recent vertebrates in the collections of the National Museum, Prague, Czech Republic. Based upon Mlíkovský, J., Benda, P., Moravec, J. & Šanda, R., 2011 Type specimens of recent vertebrates in the collections of the National Museum, Prague, Czech Republic, *Journal of the National Museum (Prague), Natural History Series*, 180, pp.133-164.
http://www.nm.cz/admin/files/PM/download/pm_katalog_obratlovcu.pdf [Internet version: 13 February 2012. Accessed 6 November 2012] *
- Morelle, R. 2008 A little bird told me..., *BBC News*, 19 November 2008. [with photo of Tring dodo skeleton] <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/7725086.stm> *
- MorphoSource 2020 Media: M55320:
https://www.morphosource.org/Detail/MediaDetail/Show/media_id/55320 [CT scan data for OUMNH:ZC:11605] *
- Morton, E. 2005 Object: Bird. Distinctly extinct, 12th December 2005:
<http://www.everyobject.net/story.php?uid=7828> [Accessed 18th January 2007] [Hancock Museum dodo specimens and reconstruction] *
- Murgatroyd, R. 2018 Happy Birthday to Our Dodo, *UiB Naturhistorisk Konservering*, 16th April 2018: <https://nhkonservering.w.uib.no/2018/04/16/happy-birthday-to-our-dodo/> *

- Muséum de Genève. Histoire Naturelle: Fiches Thématiques de la Bibliothèque du MHNG N°2 Le dodo: <http://www.ville-ge.ch/mhng/divers/bib-dodo.pdf> [pdf file. Accessed 17 March 2006] *
- Naish, D. 2020 The Dodo in Life, *Tetrapod Zoology*: <http://tetzoo.com/blog/2020/7/11/dodo-in-life> *
- National Museums Liverpool Blog – Dodo Done. 21 January 2010. Posted by Stephen: <http://blog.liverpoolmuseums.org.uk/DodoDone.aspx> [Accessed 13 August 2010] [with photograph of skeleton] *
- Naturalis. Dodo Expeditie Weblogs 2006-2010: www.dodo-expeditie.nl *
- NHMUK 2019 12,000-year-old swamp brimming with bones reveals the ecosystem of the dodo, 11th September 2019: <https://www.nhm.ac.uk/press-office/press-releases/12-000-year-old-swamp-brimming-with-bones-reveals-the-ecosystem-.html> [with press release and images to download] *
- NHMUK website: www.nhm.ac.uk/aboutus/news/2007/august/news_12220.html [with photographs by Lorna Steel. Image reproduced in Middleton 2008, photos 14, 15] *
- Nicholls, H. 2013 There's life in this old bird yet, *The Guardian. Notes & Theories science blog*: <http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/blog/2013/jun/28/dead-dodo-old-bird> [28th June 2013. Accessed 4 July 2013] *
- Niehuss, J. 2017 The Dodo [Raphus cucullatus]. 11th July 2017: <http://johnniehuss.com/portfolio-item/dodo/> *
- Noorderlicht. Weblog: <http://noorderlicht.vpro.nl/noorderlog/dossiers/28744221/> [Accessed 2 January 2009] *
- O'Hare, R. 2016 Rare dodo skeleton could be worth £500,000: 350-year-old bones of extinct bird may be one of the most complete specimens in the world, *The Daily Mail*, 25th August 2016: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3758459/Rare-dodo-skeleton-worth-500-000-350-year-old-bones-extinct-bird-one-complete-specimens-world.html> *
- Ohlenbusch 2002-2007 Präparation von Flora und Fauna Installation Rekonstruktion. Jörg Ohlenbusch, Präparator: <http://www.pflanzenpraeparation.de/images/rekonstruktion/dronte-01.jpg> [Accessed 5 August 2010] *
- Parish, J. C. 2012-2020 The Dodologist's Miscellany: <http://sites.google.com/site/dodologistsmiscellany/> [accompanies Parish 2013] *
- Parkes, K. 2010 EL museum gets to keep dodo egg, *Dispatch online* 2010/08/28: <http://www.dispatch.co.za/article.aspx?id=429117> [Accessed 25 November 2010] *
- Parle, R. 2015 It's the Dodo Roadshow! *More than a Dodo*, 9th June 2015: <https://morethanadodo.com/2015/06/05/its-the-dodo-roadshow/>
- Payne, T. 2010 Hero Specimens: <http://herospecimens.blogspot.co.uk/2011/06/models-of-3-hero-specimens-quagga-dodo.html> (8th May 2010). [Accessed 6 December 2012] *
- Payne, T. 2011 Hero Specimens. The finished pieces: <http://herospecimens.blogspot.co.uk/2010/05/dodo-taz-tiger-tiger2-quagga.html> (14th June 2011). [Accessed 6 December 2012] *
- Pérez, S. 2015 Reconstitution du Dodo a l'Atelier de Taxidermie de Henry Coeylas: <https://www.taxidermidades.com/2015/06/reconstitution-du-dodo-a-latelier-de-taxidermie-de-henry-coeylas.html> (Publicado por Salvador Pérez el 12.6.15). *
- Peters, D. 2017 Dodos are flightless vultures, not pigeons, *The Pterosaur Heresies*, 20th October 2017: <https://pterosaurheresies.wordpress.com/2017/10/20/dodos-are-flightless-vultures-not-pigeons/> [unreliable data] *
- Peters, D. 2018 From now on, pigeons are little vultures, too, *The Pterosaur Heresies*, 7th January 2018: <https://pterosaurheresies.wordpress.com/2018/01/07/from-now-on-pigeons-are-little-vultures-too/> [unreliable data] *
- Peters D. 2018 The second half of neornithine evolution, *The Pterosaur Heresies*, 8th January 2018: <https://pterosaurheresies.wordpress.com/2018/01/06/the-second-half-of-neornithine-evolution/> [revised on 8 January 2018] [unreliable data] *
- Peters, D. 2018 Birds in the LRT with suggested nomenclature, *The Pterosaur Heresies*, 21st January 2018: <https://pterosaurheresies.wordpress.com/2018/01/21/birds-in-the-lrt-with-suggested-nomenclature/> [unreliable data] *

- Peters, D. 2018 Bird phylogeny: false positives detected in a gene sequencing study: http://www.reptileevolution.com/images/Nature_ms_Peters_F2018.pdf Fig.1. [unreliable data] *
- Peters, D. 2018 The tooth-billed pigeon *Didunculus*: reopening the trait/molecule argument, *The Pterosaur Heresies*, 16th April 2018: <https://pterosaurheresies.wordpress.com/2018/04/16/the-tooth-billed-pigeon-didunculus-reopening-the-trait-molecule-argument/> [unreliable data] *
- Pillay, C. 2015 Dodo could help near-extinct animals, *IOL [South Africa]*, 21st September 2015: <https://www.iol.co.za/dailynews/news/dodo-could-help-near-extinct-animals-1919009> ¹⁸³ *
- Powell, A. 2009 The way of the digital dodo (February 19th, 2009): <http://harvardscience.harvard.edu/animal-vegetable-mineral/articles/the-way-digital-dodo> [Accessed 19 August 2010] [with image of digital scan of MCZ dodo skeleton <http://harvardscience.harvard.edu/sites/default/files/large/bigdodo.jpg>] * Reproduced by Physorg (February 20th, 2009): <http://www.physorg.com/news154359318.html> *
- Ramful, R. 2008 The Dodo lives again, *Le Défi Media Group*, 21st March, 2008. [with small picture of Thirioux's dodo skeleton] <http://www.defimedia.info/articles/1391/1/The-Dodo-lives-again/Page1.html> *
- Ravilious, K. 2007 Dodo skeleton found on Island, may yield extinct bird's DNA, *National Geographic News* 3rd July 2007: <http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2007/07/070703-dodo.html> [image reproduced in Middleton 2008, photo 13] *
- Rees, J. 2006 [review of] Reimar F. Lacher: Friedrich Georg Weitsch (Braunschweig 1758 - 1828 Berlin). Maler, Kenner, Akademiker. Berlin 2005. In: *ArtHist, Monat Jah.* From: <http://www.arthist.net/download/book/2006/060525Rees.pdf> [Accessed August 2010] *
- Renversade, C. 2009 Mon 1er cabinet de curiosités temporaire, *Mon Cabinet de Curiosités*, 8th June 2009: <http://camille-renversade.blogspot.co.uk/2009/06/le-cabinet-de-curiosites-temporaire.html> *
- Renversade, C. 2010 Fabriquer un Dodo en 10 leçons, *Mon Cabinet de Curiosités*, 11th January 2010: <http://camille-renversade.blogspot.com/2010/01/fabriquer-un-dodo-en-10-lecons.html> *
- Renversade, C. 2014 Un Dodo dans l'atelier de taxidermie du Muséum, *Mon Cabinet de Curiosités*, 19th September 2014: <http://camille-renversade.blogspot.com/2014/09/journees-europeennes-du-patrimoine.html> *
- Renversade, C. 2017 Le Dodo, *Mon Cabinet de Curiosités*, 21st July 2017: <http://camille-renversade.blogspot.com/2017/07/le-dodo.html> *
- Richon, E. 2006 Le Dodo de Surat: <http://www.palli.ch/~kapeskreyol/dodo/c9.php> *
- Rijke, V. de 2014 The Wonder of Birds: Nature, Art, Culture, *Times Higher Education*, 29th May 2014: <https://www.timeshighereducation.com/features/culture/the-wonder-of-birds-nature-art-culture/2013578.article> *
- Robinson, W. 2013 Bones of extinct flightless DODO set to sell for £30,000 at auction, *The Daily Mail*, 10th November 2013: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2498013/Bones-extinct-flightless-DODO-set-sell-30-000-auction.html?ico=sciencetech^headlines> [Accessed 12 November 2013] *
- Rose, J. 2006 Jean Richard Payendee. Le gardien de l'histoire de l'île. Article publié le Mercredi 21 juin 2006, *L'express Rodrigues*: http://www.lexpress.mu/display_article_sup.php?news_id=67292 [Payendee's discovery of a solitaire skeleton] *
- Roussy, K. 2018 Dodo whodunit: Feathered creature died from shotgun blast to head, *CBC/Radio-Canada*, 19th April 2018: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/oxford-dodo-shot-to-death-1.4626656> *
- St. Antoine, P. de 2007 "A bloody pig pigeon" [*sic*], *Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 11 février 2007. (american scene): <http://www.lemauricien.org/weekend/070211/pam.htm> *
- Sandi, B. 2010 [Case No.ECD 2007/09 between Michael Allen Bucholtz and Diedre Elizabeth Trudy Buchholtz, and The East London Museum and South African Heritage Resources Agency]: <http://www.saflii.org/za/cases/ZAECGHC/2010/74.pdf> [Accessed 28 October 2010] *
- Shultz, D. 2015 Ancient megadrought entombed dodos in poisonous fecal cocktail, *Science*, 28th April 2015. 10.1126/science.aab2563.

¹⁸³ Repeated almost verbatim in: Pillay, C. 2015 Dodo a lifeline for endangered animals, *Cape Argus [South Africa]*, 22nd September 2015.

- <http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2015/04/ancient-megadrought-entombed-dodos-poisonous-fecal-cocktail> *
- Shales, M. 2011 The Last Dodo Egg – East London Museum’s 400-Year-Old Treasure, *About.com* [part of *The New York Times Company*]:
<http://goafrika.about.com/od/floraandfauna/a/dodo.htm> [Accessed 9 June 2011] *
- Sinclair, B. 2020 Learn about how the dodo went extinct at a special talk, *The Milford Mercury*: 13th January 2020: <https://www.milfordmercury.co.uk/news/18155927.learn-dodo-went-extinct-special-talk/> [Accessed 14 January 2020] *
- Soufflet, O. 2017 À la mémoire du dodo inconnu, 5 February 2017:
<https://www.lettres-ocean.net/blog/2017/2/5/-la-mmoire-du-dodo-inconnu> [Henry Coeylas] *
- Steel, L. 2013 Too many tortoises! Rodrigues cave excavations 2013:
http://www.nhm.ac.uk/natureplus/community/research/earth_sciences_news/blog/2013/05/02/too-many-tortoises-rodrigues-cave-excavations-2013?fromGateway=true [Posted by Lorna Steel on 2 May 2013] [Accessed 29 October 2013] *
- Stolfi, J. 2001 Dodo bird: <http://www.ic.unicamp.br/~stolfi/EXPORT/images/SUBJECTS/index-00108.html> *
- Tranier, M. 2012 Canal-U. Muséum national d’Histoire naturelle: Le dodo, une espèce d’intérêt écologique. Date of completion: 1st January 2012. Duration: 4 minutes. Author: Michel Tranier. © MNHN.
https://www.canal-u.tv/video/mnhn/le_dodo_une_espece_d_interet_ecologique.22819
[Accessed 8 August 2019] *
- Trebilcock, S. 2007 A summary of the zoology collections in Bristol Museum & Art Gallery 2007. pp.6, 7. <http://www.bristol.gov.uk/redirect/?oid=FileAttachment-id-15733094> [Accessed 21 October 2010] *
- Treur, F. 2002 Tentoonstelling over beroemde pechvogel, *Cultuur – Mare* 2, 5th September 2002:
<http://www.mareonline.nl/2002/02/22.html> [Accessed 22 January 2013] *
- University College London 2012 Grant Museum of Zoology: Highlights of the Collection:
<https://www.ucl.ac.uk/museums/zoology/collections/objects/dodo-bones> [Accessed 29 November 2012] *
- Valdez, R. 2018 Mystery Death Of Oxford Dodo Revealed: How Scientists Use The Specimen To Rewrite Extinct Bird’s History, *Tech Times*, 21st April 2018:
<http://www.techtimes.com/articles/225832/20180421/mystery-death-of-oxford-dodo-revealed-how-scientists-use-the-specimen-to-rewrite-extinct-bird-s-history.htm> *
- Vincent, T. 2014 Un dodo importé au Havre? par Thierry Vincent, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 31st May 2014:
<http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/05/31/29984028.html> *
- Wendel, J. 2019 Wiederauferstehung aus Mauritius. Ein Dodo fürs Senckenberg, *Journal Frankfurt*, 22 Februar 2019:
https://www.journal-frankfurt.de/journal_news/Panorama-2/Wiederauferstehung-aus-Mauritius-Ein-Dodo-fuers-Senckenberg-33583.html [Accessed 31 October 2019] *
- Weston, A. 2009 Dodo skeleton on show at World Museum Liverpool, *Liverpool Daily Post*, 12th September 2009:
<http://www.liverpooldailypost.co.uk/liverpool-news/regional-news/2009/09/12/dodo-skeleton-on-show-at-world-museum-liverpool-92534-24671699/> *
- World Museum Liverpool: Dodo skeleton
http://www.liverpoolmuseums.org.uk/wml/naturalworld/zoology/dodo_skeleton.aspx
[Accessed 13 August 2010] [with photograph of skeleton] *
- Zabalza, F. 2010 Non, les os du dodo ne sont pas tous faux, *Sud-Ouest*, 9 octobre 2010:
<http://www.sudouest.fr/2010/10/09/non-les-os-du-dodo-ne-sont-pas-tous-faux-207357-1391.php> [Accessed 21 March 2011] *
- ZMA website: <http://ip30.eti.uva.nl/zma3d/detail.php?id=191&sort=taxon&type=family> [Accessed 15 May 2008] *
- ZSL 2007 Artefact of the month: July. ZSL website: www.zsl.org/print/info/library/artefact-of-the-month-july,501,AR.html [Accessed 28 August 2007] *

Unpublished and Manuscript Material

Notes:

Harley MSS. are kept in the British Library.

Rawlinson MSS. are kept in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

α = Contained in the copy of Owen & Broderip (1866) held in the NHMUK General Library: Owen Coll. 55. (This copy is Richard Owen's interleaved and annotated copy and contains his autograph notes: three MS. transcripts, one holograph note by Owen, six letters:

<http://library.nhm.ac.uk/>).¹⁸⁴

- 1598 Heemskerck, J. van – Journal, kept on the *Gelderland*, from 1st May 1598 to 19th May 1600. No.51, Archieven van de Compagnieën op Oost-Indië, 1594-1603, Nationaal Archief, Den Haag. †‡
- 1598 Grimmaert, P. – Journal, kept on the *Zeeland*, from 1st May 1598 to 30th April 1600. No.54, Archieven van de Compagnieën op Oost-Indië, 1594-1603, Nationaal Archief, Den Haag. †‡
- 1598 Jolinck, H. D. – Journal, kept on the *Vriesland* from 8th January 1599 and on the *Amsterdam* from 11th May 1598 to 14th August 1600. No.60, Archieven van de Compagnieën op Oost-Indië, 1594-1603, Nationaal Archief, Den Haag. Heading reads: “Journaal ofte schipvaert van een Oostindische reyse gedaen van Heyndrick Dirrecksen Jolinck van Zutphenanno 1598”. Acquired for the Algemeen Rijksarchief through purchase from the bookshop R.W.P. de Vries en Zonen in Amsterdam. (*Verslag* 1904, Aanwinsten n^o. LXIV). This copy of the journal has not been personally written by Heyndrick Dirrecksen Jolinck (based on a comparison of his handwriting); however, it is apparently a contemporary duplicate. †‡
- 1598 Cornelisz, R. – Journal, kept on the *Utrecht*, from 1st May 1598 to 19th August 1600. No.62, Archieven van de Compagnieën op Oost-Indië, 1594-1603, Nationaal Archief, Den Haag. †‡
- 1601 Anon. – Journal of the *Gelderland*, with illustrations by Joris Joostensz Laerle and others, 22nd April 1601 to 14th April 1603. Deel 1. No.135, Archieven van de Compagnieën op Oost-Indië, 1594-1603, Nationaal Archief, Den Haag. foll.65r, 92r. *‡
- 1602 Cornelisz, R. – Logboek van een Hollands scheepskapitein in de Indische Oceaan, Universiteitsbibliotheek Gent BHSL.HS.2754 (<http://search.ugent.be/meercat/x/view/rug01/000761836> Accessed 19 May 2011). It was given to the library on the 15th October 1919 by Robert Schoorman, who worked on the State Archives (Ghent). He probably acquired it as a gift for the State Archives (Martine de Reu, pers. comm., 26th February 2009; Parmentier *et al.* 2003). The MS. was recently rediscovered in the Universiteitsbibliotheek Gent by Jan Parmentier, Karel Davids and John Everaert. 4to. fol.38v. †‡
- 1603 Garet, P. – Letter from Pieter Garet to Carolus Clusius, received October 1603. Leiden University Library collection, shelfmark VUL 101 / Garet, P_005. Recto. [verso states: “1603 P. Garet ontfanghen tot Leyden den 15 October Antwoort den 16.”] *‡
- 1604 Bouwer, H. H. – Report. Overige Stukken no.9, no.135, Archieven van de Compagnieën op Oost-Indië, 1594-1603, Nationaal Archief, Den Haag. †‡
- 1607-1611 Fröschl, D. – “Von Anno 1607. Verzeichnus was in der Röm: Kay: May: Kunstcammer gefunden worden”. Cover: parchment over cardboard. 19.5 x 34cm. Blind pressing: three-way lines and ornamentation strips, pressed in with the book-binder-roll. Paper block: 415 paper sheets. On the inside of the ‘Vordeckels’: “Ex libris Liechtensteinianis”. Library of the governing prince of Liechtenstein at Vaduz (Zandbergen 2002). Hume & Prys-Jones (2005) erroneously date it to c.1606. Fol.14. †‡
- c.1615 – “Theatrum Naturae”. A collection of drawings, watercolours and oil paintings, assembled in a folio volume, 36 x 52cm. p.172 (illustration depicting two dodos after the De Bry's title page (De Bry & De Bry 1601b, c)). Museum für Naturkunde and the Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Zoologisches Museum. Collection of Lazarus Rotingus or Roeting (1549-1610), artist of Nuremberg, and his nephew Michael Rötenbeck (1568-1623). The drawings were assembled posthumously and attached in a volume with a title page bearing the date 1615. The

¹⁸⁴ The book also contains letters from C. E. Gyde (6th March 1867; back cover) and Samuel Jones Whitmee (11th August and 9th September 1871) and a notice of the Zoological Society meeting of 6th January 1866 (Thackray in Gruber & Thackray 1992).

- illustrations are by various artists. The volume belonged to the Röttenbeck until 1754 when it passed to the botanist Beurer (Jahn 1970). *
- 1616 Almeida, M. de – MS. formerly belonging to João Maria Correira Aires de Campos (1847-1920), Conde do Ameal, in the library at Coimbra, Portugal. He had acquired it from the sale of the Count de Linares. The MS. was first published in French by Grandidier *et al.* (1904). It is bound in parchment with eyelets and leather fasteners; on the cover is written: “Découverte de l’île Saint-Laurent”; the title and the binding appear to be seventeenth century. It has 32 fascicules (Grandidier *et al.* 1904).¹⁸⁵ †‡
- 1626 Venne, A. van der – [Vera effigies huius auis Walgh-Vogel]. R fol 41 rariora. Ink wash with sepia and black (Den Hengst 2003). 315 x 180mm (Bakker 1983). Bibliotheek van de Rijks Universiteit Utrecht. *‡
- 1628 Altham, E. – [Two letters, dated 18th June 1628. Now destroyed, but transcribed by Newton (1874).¹⁸⁶ Photographs of the letters are present in the Indian Ocean Volumes, Mascarene Islands, Vol.2, No.15, in the Balfour and Newton Library, University of Cambridge] *‡
- 1632 Anon. – “Missive van’t sterven van 74 honderdusent menschen in Suratta a° 1631”. Koninklijke Bibliotheek. Royal Library of the Netherlands. Inv. nr. 76 D 39. Transcribed in Servaas van Rooijen (1887). Translated in Winters *et al.* (2017). †‡
- 1633/34 Mundy, P. – Peter Mundy’s entry in his “Itinerarium Mvndii”: Relation 19, “Other Observations, vizt.”, March 1633/34. Itinerarium Mvndii That is A Memoriall or Sundry Relations of certaine Voiages Journeies etc: Passed and performed into some parts of England: Holland, Fraunce, Spaine, Italie, Turkey, East India, China the Ilands of S: Laurence, Sumatra etc: To the South and East parts: of the World from A:° 1611 to 1639 Also [...] from Anno 1639 to 1648. MS. Rawlinson A315, Bodleian Library, Oxford. This is the only complete copy of Mundy’s work. During his 1628 and 1634 voyages, Mundy compiled his notes on his previous experiences, putting them into nineteen ‘Relations’. On his return to England, Mundy had a copy of his book made (Harleian MS. 2286), which he gave to Paul Pindar. He left his original book MS. with his father and it became lost. He had a second copy made (MS. Rawlinson A315), begun in 1639. The MS. passed from the Worth family to Thomas Rawlinson (1681-1725), probably by purchase. The Rawlinson MSS. were sold in 1734 and Mundy’s MS. was purchased by the Bodleian Library (Temple 1907). †‡
- 1634 Crosfield, T. – MS. diary in the library of Queen’s College, Oxford, MS. 390. 7 x 5 inches (17.78 x 12.70cm). Library of Queen’s College, Oxford (press-mark 390; Coxe 1852).¹⁸⁷ The diary runs from 1626 to November 1638, with additional entries for December 1638, January 1639/40, February 1652/3 and February 1653/4. The flyleaf of the MS. bears the signature of Matthew Hutchinson in ink and the name Laton Eden in pencil (Amanda Saville, pers. comm, 15th January 2008). fol.68r (entry for 15th July 1634). *‡
- 1638 Mundy, P. – Peter Mundy’s entries in his “Itinerarium Mvndii”: see Parish (2013, p.37) for details. †‡
- 1647 Letter sent from the Governor-General, Cornelis van der Lijn, and the High Council of Batavia to Willem Verstegen, dated 25th July 1647. †‡

¹⁸⁵ This MS. does not appear to be in the Biblioteca Geral da Universidade de Coimbra. Neither is it to be found listed in Ameal & Santos (1924), published before the auction in which João Correira Aires de Campos conde do Ameal’s library was sold (Isabel João Ramires, pers. comm., 17th December 2007). Leitão (1970) recorded that Alberto Kammerer gave Alfred Grandidier a codex manuscript of the Ameal Library (Kammerer 1950).

¹⁸⁶ MS. transcriptions, Balfour and Newton Library, University of Cambridge, Indian Ocean Volumes, Mascarene Islands, Vol.2, No.15: “Transcribed from the original by J. W. Clark. 17 May 1874. Collated with the original by H. Bradshaw + AN.” “Transcribed from the original by J. W. Clark. 18 May 1874. Collated with the original. AN. 21/5/74.”

¹⁸⁷ Coxe (1852) gives the following data: “CCCXC.

Codex chartaceus, in 4to, ff. 191, sec. xvii.; anno 1674 peculium Mat. Hutchinson.

A diary, with notes of sermons and others, by Thomas Crosfield, B. D. fellow of Queen’s college, Oxford; scil.1.

Diary of events relating principally to Oxford from 1626 to 1640, and 1653; partly in Latin. fol. 4.

Tit. ‘Miscellanea, contingentia, practica, et contemplativa.’” (p.91).

- c.1653 L'Estrange, H. – Observations on Sir Thomas Browne's work, intitled 'Pseudodoxia Epidemica,' or Enquiries into Vulgar Errors: by Sir Hamon l'Estrange. British Library: MS. Sloane 1839. fol.54r. *‡
- 1655 Heecq, G. – Journael ofte Dagelijcxsz Aenteijkeninghe Wegen de Notabelste Geschiedniszen voorgevallen en gepasseert op de derde Voyagie van Gijsbert Heecq naer Oost-Indijen [...] Begonnen in de Maent November A° 1654 Met het schip de vereenigde Provintien. Fol.29. 4en. Aprilis A° 1655. †‡
- 1656 Mundy, P. – Peter Mundy's entry in his "Itinerarivm Mvndii" for 7th June 1656. †‡
- 1657 Walther, J. – "Ornithographiae. Pars. II. In altera huius Ornithographiae parte conspicienda veniunt illarum Avium genera, quæ maximam partem in terra degunt, rarius in ære circumvolant; cuiusmodi sunt diversae species domesticarum et sylvestrium Gallinarum, Pavonium et similium. Ubi quidem occurrunt nonnullæ Aves quæ ἀπτηνές sunt: ceu Indorum Kassewais ἀπτερος et Strutiocamelus. A Iohanne Walthero Authore. Anno Salutis Christianae MDCLVII." Graphische Sammlung Albertina, Vienna. Diversa IV, Pars II, Ornithologia Waltheriana, Pars I. †‡
- 1663 Mundy, P. – Peter Mundy's entry in his "Itinerarivm Mvndii" for June-September 1663. †‡
- 1673 Hugo, H. – Letter from Hubert Gerritsz Hugo to Isbrand Goske, the Commander of the Cape of Good Hope, dated 16th August 1673. Western Cape Archives and Records Service collection, South Africa. 1674, Archives of the Secretary, Council of Police, 1649-1795, Cape Town Archives Repository, 274-64 Letters Received, C296: 7th April – 26th October 1673). Old number 411. (Given as C293 by Hume *et al.* 2004).
- c.1675 – MS. Rawl. D. 912 (List A) [including Hearne's additions, 1705 (List C)]; List B, fol.204r. †‡
- 1681 Harry, B. – A Coppey of m^r Benj: Harry's Journall. British Library: MS. Sloane 3668, fol.107. *‡
- 1684 Lhwyd, E. – Lib. Dni. Principalis Coll. Æni Nasi. Catalogus Animalium quae in Museo Ashmoleano conservantur. MS. in Ashmolean Museum. 4to. [now apparently lost (Arthur MacGregor, pers. comm., 17th September 2008). However, it is listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.128). The sub-heading "Catalogus Animalium quae in Museo Ashmoleano conservantur" is also present in the 1695-1696 transcript] N°.29.
- 1685-1688 Lamotius, I. J. – Journal entries: 29th March 1685, 6th August 1687, 2nd October 1688, November 1688 [12 entries in total 1685-1688] March 1685. Archives of the Secretary, Council of Police, 1649-1795. Cape Town Archives Repository. Journals: Mauritius: C2238 (1st January 1685 – 27th May 1686), C2239 (29th May 1686 – 31st December 1687), C2240 (1st January 1688 – 31st December 1688). Old number 748. Dag-register van't principale gepasseerde op't Eyland Mauritius gehou'den byj opperhoofd Isaac Joan Lamotius gebinnende mit den 1st January 1685–1688. *†‡ *partim*.
- 1692 Valteau, A. – Interrogatoire du Nommé Valteau de l'Isle de Rhé qui raconte son Voyage a l'Île Rodrigues avec François Leguat, 20th May 1692. Archives Nationales, Fonds des Colonies, Correspondance Générale (C) Correspondance de l'Île Bourbon (sous-série C3), Vol.1 (1614-1700), pièce 4 [or 44: Dupon (1969)]. 3pp. †‡
- 1695-1696 AMS 11 (no.29) †‡
- 17th century Brinck, E. – 5299 Ernst Brinck, manuscripts (from archive Stadsbestuur Harderwijk, inv.nos.2013-2061), Streekarchivariaat Noordwest-Veluwe. 2057-2059 "Historiae animalium". 3 volumes, small 4°. 2057 "Wonderbaerlicke Aenmerckingen over de Natuijre sommiger Vogelen". Fol.12v. *‡
- 1709 – MS. Rawl. C. 865. fol.13v. †‡
MS. Rawl. B. 399. * fol.96r. †‡
- c.1726 [Tafforet, J.] – Relation de l'Île Rodrigue. Archives Nationales d'outre mer (Fonds des Colonies), Correspondance Générale, Correspondance de l'Île de France (C4) Vol.12 (1760), f° 381. 30 large size handwritten pages (Jacques Dion, pers. comm., 9th May 2007; Dupon 1969). pp.22-23. †‡
- 1729 Jonchée de la Goleterie – Memoire envoyé à la Compagnie, le 19 avril 1729, par M. Jonchée de la Goleterie pour bien établir l'Île de France, son gouvernement et un conseil supérieur. MS. copy in Doyen Collection, Mauritius Institute, Port Louis. †‡
- 1735 De Genes de la Chancelière – "Observations sur les îles Rodrigue et de France, en Mars 1735". †‡

- 1755 Cossigny, J. F. Charpentier de – Institut de France, Académie des Sciences: Fonds René Antoine Ferchault de Réaumur 69 J: dossier 67/12. Letter from Jean François Charpentier de Cossigny, Ile de France, to De Réaumur, dated 24 mars 1755. pp.7-8. *‡
- c.1756 Huddesford, W. – Liber D.^m Principalis Coll. Æni Nasi. AMS 13. Leather-bound large quarto, 290 x 230mm. Nos.30, 49, 66. †‡
- 1761 Pingré, A.-G. – “Relation de mon voyage de Paris à l’île Rodrigue”, November 1760 to May 1762, Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève MS. 1803. Folio [G. f. in-4°. 7]. 235 x 182mm (Kohler 1896). †‡
- 18th century Pingré, A.-G. – “Voyage à [l’île] Rodrigue”, Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève MS. 1804. [G. f. in-4°. 8]. New draft made according to the account in MS. 1803, probably around August 1763. In Pingré’s handwriting. On pp.465 and 481 are extracts of the same voyage. 255 x 193mm (Kohler 1896). pp.203-204, 492 (= p.12).¹⁸⁸ *‡
- 18th century Pingré, A.-G. – MS. SH 158 (2537), Bibliothèque du Service Historique de la Marine. A copy of MS. 1804, Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève, probably made for printing. 371 pp. (Hoarau *et al.* 2004).
- 18th century Anon. – MS. translation of Van Quellenburgh’s 1684 version of Evertsz’s account. British Library, Mackenzie Collections, ex India Office, 1822 collection, No. 13a. Currently in the Asia, Pacific and Africa Collections, shelfmark MSS.Eur.Mack (1822)/13. “N°15 Vol.13 3”. Part (a) of the MS., 53 pages, is concerned with Mauritius. *‡
- 18th century [probably] Anon. – “Relação do 2º descobrimento que o Sor. Viso Rey Dom Jerónimo d’Azevedo mandou fazer a ella de Sao Louremzo o anno de 1616”,¹⁸⁹ Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid, Colección Salazar y Castro (current signature 9-1068), volume N-63, fº 7 a 13. Inventory N°. 63461. MS. in Portuguese, font of the time. 14pp. Eighteenth century (Leitão 1970). “Da segunda Missão que fizerão os Padres da Compagnia de Jesus a Ilha de São Lourenço no anno de 1616”. [Transcribed in Leitão 1970] ‡ [Photocopy in the Biblioteca Central da Marinha (Leitão 1970)]
- c.1825-1830 – Note sur le Dronte, MS. 2pp. Small folio, with a pen drawing, approx. 1825-1830. [“sur cette oiseau de l’ÎLE DE FRANCE disparu en 1626, dont les ossements récemment découverts ont été analysés par Cuvier, avec un BEAU DESSIN A LA PLUME représentant l’animal dans son milieu naturel”] Also a note Du Dronte 3pp. Folio (1851). [auction in Lyon, France, lot. no.152]
- 1827 Duncan, J. S. – Letter to John Edward Gray, 10th April 1827, Bath. John Edward Gray papers, 1783-1884, MSS.B.G784, American Philosophical Society. 9 x 7 ½. 4pp.
- 1828-1849 Blainville, H. M. D. de – eight letters (in French) from Duc de Blainville, Jardin du Roi, Paris, to J. E. Gray, including one requesting or sending information on the dodo. The Natural History Museum Archives, London: DF ZOO/200/144/5-13.
- 1831 Burchell, W. J. – Letter from William John Burchell to William Swainson, dated Fulham 21st April 1831. Library of the Linnean Society, London, no.166. Page 2. [mentioned in Vines (1900)] †§
- 1832 Eudes, H. – Letter from Honoré Eudes to Charles Telfair, 20th April 1832, ZSL archives.
- 1832 Telfair, C. – Letter from Charles Telfair to the Secretary of the ZSL, 8th November 1832, ZSL archives.
- 1837 Lyell, C. – Letter from Charles Lyell to Gideon Mantell, 5th February 1837.

¹⁸⁸ M. A. Bouquet de la Grye gave Pasfield Oliver a transcript of Pingré’s manuscript, unpublished at the time (Oliver 1891). A partial transcription is also bound in the back of Alfred Newton’s collection of Milne-Edwards’ works on the birds of the Malagasy region, held in the Newton Library, Cambridge.

¹⁸⁹ Relação do 2.º descobrimento que o S^{or} Vice-Rey Dom Jerónimo d’Azevedo mandou fazer à Ilha de São Lourenço o ano de 1616, Biblioteca da História de Madride (Leitão 1970).

- 1838 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to his wife, Caroline Amelia, 4th September 1838. Temple University Libraries, Special Collections Research Center, The Frances Hirtzel Collection of Richard Owen Correspondence, 58. Identifier: MROX10058. *§
- 1841 Fox, G. T. – Letter from George Townshend Fox to William Hutton, 1st July 1841. Hancock Museum: NEWHM:1996.H278.98. Museum location: CR TUL L6 *
- 1842-1850 – Notebook containing details of the meetings of the Edinburgh Geological Society, 7th July 1842 to 2nd May 1850. GB 0237 Edinburgh Geological Society MS 2917.3. [mention of a demonstration of “The upper part of the leg of the dodo”]
- 1844 – “Extract of a letter from Mauritius. August 5. 1844. D^r Buckland’s note Jan^y 28th 1845.” α*§
- 1846 Strickland, H. E. – Letter from Hugh Edwin Strickland to George Corsane Cuninghame, November 1846. †§
- 1846 Wolley, J. – Notebook, MS extracts in pencil from published works describing the Dodo, started 1846. MS Add.9839/25/1, John Wolley: Correspondence and Papers, Alfred Newton Papers, University of Cambridge.
- 1846-1859 UMZC “Dodo Book” Archive. Correspondence (mostly to Strickland), papers, reviews, drawings, relating to the production and publishing of Strickland & Melville (1848). 240pp. The “Dodo Book” comprises 531 documents 1846-1859, including 334 letters (including 15 by Strickland) and 99 notes. It represents material from 100 correspondents. It was originally bound in one volume, with an index. The Dodo Archive is divided into six sections, following the original arrangement: 1) Notes on the contents, copies of the illustrations and plates, letters from various sources including possible subscribers, 1846-1851, listed in numerical order (D-001 to D-189). 2) Correspondence with John Wolley, 1847-1856, listed in chronological order (D-190 to D-215). 3) Correspondence with Alexander Melville, 1847-1849, listed in chronological order (D-216 to D-267). 4) Correspondence with Edward Higgin, 1847-1849, listed in chronological order (D-268 to D-283). 5) Correspondence with Lovell Reeve, 1847-1851, listed in chronological order (D-284 to D-437). 6) Various correspondence on publishing and reviews of Strickland & Melville (1848), 1847-1859, listed in numerical order (D-438 to D-531). It was arranged by Catherine Strickland (Strickland’s wife). The scientific correspondence of Hugh Strickland was donated to the University of Cambridge in 1892 by Clementina Maxwell, a niece of Catherine (Rookmaaker 2010). The following is a small selection of letters from the “Dodo Book”:
- Alexander Gordon Melville to Hugh Edwin Strickland n.d. [1847] (D-227). *§
- Melville to Strickland 2nd November 1847 (D-228). *§
- Melville to Strickland 15th November 1847 (D-231). *§
- Melville to Strickland 22nd November 1847 (D-233). *§
- Melville to Strickland 5th December 1847 (D-229). *§
- Melville to Strickland 18th December 1847 (D-230). *§
- Lovell Reeve to Strickland 20th December 1847 (D-294). †§
- Melville to Strickland 28th December 1847 (D-225). *§
- Melville to Strickland 1st January 1848 (D-226). *§
- Note added to the above letter in Strickland’s handwriting (D-226a). *§
- Melville to Strickland 19th January 1848 (D-232). *§
- Melville to Strickland 13th March 1848 (D-241). †§
- Melville to Strickland 20th March 1848 (D-243). *§
- Melville to Strickland 3rd April 1848 (D-244). *§
- Lovell Reeve to Strickland 11th April 1848 (D-315). †§
- Lovell Reeve to Strickland 9th June 1848 (D-326). †§
- Strickland to Melville 21st June 1848 (D-249). *§
- Melville to Strickland 29th July 1848 (D-255). †§
- Melville to Strickland 7th September 1848 (D-259). †§
- Melville to Strickland 6th September 1849 (D-263). †§
- John Harris, Jr. to Strickland 14th September 1852 (D-048). *§
- Sketches of solitaire bones (D-009). *§
- Notes (D-026 to 035). *§
- Translation of Brandt (1849) (D-036 to 038). *
- Cuvier on the Dodo (D-039). *§

- Transcription of Holme (1688) (D-044). *
- Translation of Nieuhof (1682) (D-047). *
- A comprehensive summary of the “Dodo Book” material can be found in Rookmaaker (2010).
- 1847 Balfour, J. H. – letter from John Hutton Balfour to William Jardine, 23rd January 1847. Royal Scottish Museum. (Quoted in Jackson & Davis 2001, p.181). †§
- 1847 Quekett, J. T. – MS. diaries of John Thomas Quekett. Ref. MS0027, Quekett Papers, The Archives of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. [Mention of the dissection of part of the Ashmolean dodo specimen in 1847 (V. G. P. 1928)]
- 1847 Strickland, H. E. – Letter from Hugh Edwin Strickland to Lovell Reeve, dated Oxford, 6th December 1847. 2 pages, oblong 8vo. Discusses the contents of his forthcoming book (Strickland & Melville 1848). Sold with a copy of Strickland & Melville (1848) at Christie’s, The Quentin Keynes Collection, 7th-8th April 2004, King Street, London (Sale 6890, Lot 539).
- 1847 Strickland, H. E. – Letter from Hugh Edwin Strickland to Charles-Lucien Bonaparte, dated Oxford, 2nd June 1847. MS 3398, MNHN.
- 1847 Strickland, H. E. – Letter from Hugh Edwin Strickland to Charles-Lucien Bonaparte, dated Oxford, 1st July 1847. MS 3398, MNHN.
- 1847 Strickland, H. E. – Letter from Strickland to John Wolley, 11th December 1847. Balfour and Newton Library, University of Cambridge, Indian Ocean Volumes, Mascarene Islands, Vol.2, No.6. *§
- 1847 Wolley, J. – Notebooks, transcripts from printed sources about solitaire and dodo, 1847 (found with Edward Newton’s letter-books). MS Add.9839/25/133 and 134, John Wolley: Correspondence and Papers, Alfred Newton Papers, University of Cambridge.
- 1847 Wolley, J. – Letter from John Wolley, 6th December 1847. Balfour and Newton Library, University of Cambridge, Indian Ocean Volumes, Mascarene Islands, Vol.2, No.6. *§
- 1847 Wolley, J. – Three letters from John Wolley to Strickland, 15th, 18th and 21st December 1847. Extracts given in: Balfour and Newton Library, University of Cambridge, Indian Ocean Volumes, Mascarene Islands, Vol.2, No.6. *§
- 1847-1859 Serres, Marcel de – MS. “des Espèces perdues et des races qui ont déjà disparu des lieux qu’elles habitaient primitivement” including a section on the dodo with a pen drawing by the author. 109pp. and three printed pages with corrections, dated to around 1847-1859. With several subtitles: “des causes de la plus grande taille des espèces anciennes comparées aux races actuelles” and “note sur les espèces de l’ancien monde qui se sont perpétuées jus’que à l’époque actuelle, note sur le Dronte”. The MS. is disorganized and partly eaten by mice with some loss of text and repair to the edges. For sale by Dieter Schiereberg bv, Zamenhofstraat 150, unit 320, 1022 AG Amsterdam (Catalogue 79: Rare and Illustrated Books & Periodicals on Natural History and Travel www.dieterschierenberg.com/cat_upl/Catalogue79word.doc).
- 1848 Cuninghame, G. C. – Letter from George Corsane Cuninghame to the Secretary of the RSASM (Louis Bouton), 22nd March 1847. †§
- 1848 Strickland, H. E. – Note and letter from Hugh Edwin Strickland to Richard Hooper 30th December 1848. Attached in Hooper’s copy of Strickland & Melville (1848) in the Bodleian Library (189 h. 77), between pages 62 and 63. *§
- 1850 Strickland, H. E. – Letter from Hugh Edwin Strickland to Richard Hooper 14th March 1850. Attached in Hooper’s copy of Strickland & Melville (1848) in the Bodleian Library (189 h. 77), between pages 62 and 63. *§
- 1853 Percy, A. – Letter from Algernon Percy, Duke of Northumberland, to Richard Owen, 8th March 1853. Contained in a copy of Owen & Broderip (1866) sold at Christie’s (sale 6890, lot 540; The Quentin Keynes Collection, 7th-8th April 2004, King Street, London). This volume, which may have been Owen’s secondary copy, also contains an unused printed “Zoological Society” pass signed by Owen. The letter and the pass are stuck on the front pastedown. The volume also bears the signature Arthur J.B. Adams.
[http://www.christies.com/LotFinder/lot_details.aspx?from=searchresults&intObjectID=4256478&sid=8aa57341-f1e7-4131-9466-3a3c7aa43df0
Accessed 16 June 2011]
- 1855 Hawkins, B. W. – Letter from Benjamin Waterhouse Hawkins to Richard Owen, 24th October 1855. Enclosing a “Sketch of Planned Additions to the Tertiary Island, with Small Nearby

- Island with Dinornis.” Pen and ink. Richard Owen Papers 14:534, Natural History Museum, London. (See Dawson 2016, fig.5.9). *
- 1857 Clarkson, W. D. – Letter from W. D. Clarkson to Richard Owen, dated 26th March 1857. * α
- 1856 Cocchi, I. – Letter from Iginio Cocchi to Giuseppe Meneghini (Letter 113), 26th October 1856. Department of Earth Sciences, University of Pisa. †§
- 1860 Morris, J. – Letter from James Morris to Richard Owen, dated 18th December 1860. *§ α
- 1860-1862 Newton, A. – Notes on Edward Newton’s ‘dodo’ bones. MS Add.9839/10/426, Alfred Newton Papers, University of Cambridge.
- 1861-1882 Newton, E. – [six volumes of MS. letter-books (lacking February 1866 to March 1869)], housed with Alfred Newton’s papers, Cambridge University Library.
- 1864 [Carroll, L.] – A Christmas Gift to a Dear Child in Memory of a Summer Day [Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland] MS. British Library. Completed and given to Alice Liddell in November 1864. Sold by Alice Liddell at auction and purchased by an American collector. Presented to the British Library in 1948 by American benefactors. pp.23, 26, 27, 32. *
- 1865 Clark, G. – Letter to Richard Owen, 6th October 1865, p.125. [with endorsements by William Thomas Banks and Vincent Ryan] †§
- 1865 Ryan, V. – Letter from Vincent Ryan to Richard Owen, 7th October 1865. †§
- 1865 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 7th October 1865, 24/3, pp.149, 151, 152. †§
- 1865 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 18th October 1865, 24/3, p.154, 157-158, 158-159. †§
- 1865 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 4th November 1865. †§
- 1865 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Richard Owen, 5th November 1865, pp.128-129. †§
- 1865 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to Alfred Newton, 6th November 1865. †§
- 1865 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton, 7th November 1865. †§
- 1865 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to Alfred Newton, 8th November 1865. †§
- 1865 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to his sister, Maria, 9th November 1865. Temple University Libraries, Special Collections Research Center, The Frances Hirtzel Collection of Richard Owen Correspondence, 624. Identifier: MROX40624. *§
- 1865 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Richard Owen, 17th November 1865, p.134. †§
- 1865 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 18th November 1865, 24/3, p.191. †§
- 1865 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Richard Owen, 23rd November 1865, p.135. †§
- 1865 Smetham, A. – Letter from Alfred Smetham to William Henry Flower, 7th December 1865. RCS Museum Letter Book Series 2 (1868-1906) Volume 1, p.71. [mention of dodo bones and Richard Owen]
- 1865 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to Vincent Ryan, 16th December 1865. Temple University Libraries, Special Collections Research Center, The Frances Hirtzel Collection of Richard Owen Correspondence, 627. Identifier: MROX40627. *§
- 1865 Sclater, P. L. – Letter from Philip Lutley Sclater to Alfred Newton, 19th December 1865. †§
- 1865 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to his sister, Eliza, 25th December 1865. Temple University Libraries, Special Collections Research Center, The Frances Hirtzel Collection of Richard Owen Correspondence, 628. Identifier: MROX40628. *§
- 1865 Sclater, P. L. – Letter from Philip Sclater to Alfred Newton, 25th December 1865. †§
- 1865 Newton, A. – Letter from Alfred Newton to George Clark, 26th December 1865. †§
- 1865 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to John Mitford, 30th December 1865. †§
- 1865 – Receipt for dodo bones purchased in 1865 by the South African Museum from George Clark (given in Haarhoff 1992). *
- 1865-1866 Clark, G. – Letters from George Clark to Richard Owen. Owen Collection: British Library, 117-135.
- 1865-1871 Clark, G. – Letters from George Clark to Alfred Newton. MS Add.9839/1C/54-60, Alfred Newton Papers, University of Cambridge.
- 1866 Clark, G. – MS. account of the late discovery of Dodos’ remains in the Island of Mauritius – set up for *The Ibis*, 15/2/65 [sic]. Dated January 1866 (Peter Meadows, pers. comm., 22nd December 2011). Add.9839/18/27, Sir Edward Newton Papers, Alfred Newton Papers, University of Cambridge.

- 1866 Frič, A. – [Untitled catalogue of birds in the collections of the National Museum in Praha, Czech Republic]. MS., Department of Zoology, National Museum, Praha, Czech Republic.
- 1866 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 3rd January 1866, 24/3, p.221. †§
- 1866 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to his sister, Maria, 11th January 1866. Temple University Libraries, Special Collections Research Center, The Frances Hirtzel Collection of Richard Owen Correspondence, 630. Identifier: MROX40630. *§
- 1866 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Richard Owen, date missing [?]late January/February 1866], 123. †§
- 1866 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 4th February 1866, 24/3, pp.235-236, 238-239, 239-240. †§
- 1866 Waterhouse, N. – letter from Nicholas Waterhouse to the Secretary of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Edward Trimmer), 10th October 1866, concerning dodo bones. The Royal College of Surgeons of England – Archive of Museum Correspondence, Museum Letter Book Series 2, 1857-1906. *
- 1866 Wright, E. P. – Letter from Edward Perceval Wright to William Henry Flower, 8th February 1866, RCS Museum Letter Book Series 2 (1868-1906) Volume 1, p.79. [request to borrow crania to have casts made, asks about price of dodo/solitaire bones]
- 1866 [Stevens, J. C.] – Annotated catalogue of the sale at Stevens, 38, King Street, Covent Garden, London, held on 13th March 1866 (Stevens 1866). NHMUK Palaeontology Library 83A o STE
- 1866 [Stevens, J. C.] – Photocopy of the catalogue of the sale at Stevens, 38, King Street, Covent Garden, London, held on 13th March 1866 (Stevens 1866), NHMUK Tring, Rothschild Library 17C/G (in Solander box labelled Auction catalogues). This copy differs from the NHMUK Palaeontology Library one in being merely an unannotated list without lot numbers; it does not list the bones individually, except as numbered 1 to 9 (Alison Harding, pers. comm., 15th August 2011; 18th August 2011).
- 1866 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 4th March 1866, 24/3, p.247. †§
- 1866 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Richard Owen, 5th April 1866, pp.117-118. †§
- 1866 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Richard Owen, 15th April 1866, pp.119-120. †§
- 1866 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Richard Owen, 6th July 1866. NHMUK Archives.
- 1866 Griffiths, J. – Letter from John Griffiths to Nicholas Waterhouse of Liverpool, 17th August 1866. 3pp. 8vo. Property of T. Waterhouse, sold at Sotheby's, 14th March 1973 (lot 793), bought by the bookseller Weiner, 78 Rosebury Road, London N10 2LA (see Anon. 1973). Anon. 1973: Griffiths (of 65 St. Giles, Oxford; Keeper of the Archives at Oxford) “declaring that Oxford would be a most suitable place for “a set of Dodo”, since the Tradescant Collection contained a perfect specimen of which through neglect only the head and foot remain” (p.120).
- 1866 Phillips, J. – Two letters from John Phillips to Nicholas Waterhouse of Liverpool, 21st-31st August 1866. 4pp. 8vo. & 12mo. Property of T. Waterhouse, sold at Sotheby's, 14th March 1973 (lot 793), bought by the bookseller Weiner, 78 Rosebury Road, London N10 2LA (see Anon. 1973). Anon. 1973: Phillips (Keeper of the Ashmolean) “accepting Waterhouse's gift of the bones of the dodo [*sic*], “connected as its history is with our institutions”, and reporting their safe arrival” (p.120).
- 1866 Smetham, A. – Letter from Alfred Smetham to William Henry Flower, 19th September 1866. RCS Museum Letter Book Series 2 (1868-1906) Volume 1, p.94. [mention of dodo bones and George Clark]
- 1866 Murchison, R. – Letter from Roderick Murchison to Nicholas Waterhouse of Liverpool, 26th September 1866. 4pp. 8vo. Property of T. Waterhouse, sold at Sotheby's, 14th March 1973 (lot 793), bought by the bookseller Weiner, 78 Rosebury Road, London N10 2LA (see Anon. 1973). Anon. 1973: Murchison (Bagshot) “explaining why the Geological Society could not accept the bones” (p.120).
- 1866 Waterhouse, N. – Letter from N. Waterhouse to the secretary of the RCS, 10th October 1866. RCS Museum Letter Book Series 2 (1868-1906) Volume 1, p.95. [mention of dodo bones and the Bishop of Mauritius]
- 1866 Gore, R. F. – Letter from R. F. Gore to William Henry Flower, 9th November 1866. RCS Museum Letter Book Series 2 (1868-1906) Volume 1, p.100. [mention of dodo bones]
- 1866 – Mauritius Railways Memorandum (no.17). Accompanying OUM 5040. [OUM] *
- 1867 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to John Mitford, 12th February 1867. †§

- 1867 Wallace, A. R. – Letter from Alfred Russel Wallace to Richard Owen, 20th February 1867. Thanks Owen for sending him his paper on the dodo. Written from 9 St Mark's Crescent, Regents Park, N.W. NHMUK General Library OWEN CORR. Vol.26 ff 48-49.
- 1867 Rolleston, G. – Letter from George Rolleston to Nicholas Waterhouse of Liverpool, 10th April 1867. 2pp. 8vo. Property of T. Waterhouse, sold at Sotheby's, 14th March 1973 (lot 793), bought by the bookseller Weiner, 78 Rosebury Road, London N10 2LA (see Anon. 1973). Anon. 1973: Rolleston (University Museum, Oxford) "sending photographs of the dodo and explaining them" (p.120).
- 1867 Barkly, H. – Letter from Henry Barkly to Joseph Dalton Hooker, 15th April 1867. Enclosed in a letter from Hooker to Charles Darwin, 17th May 1867, CUL DAR Kew 102: 163-4; DC 188 (125). †
- 1867 Waterhouse, N. – Letter from Nicholas Waterhouse to Joseph Clarke, 20th May 1867. Saffron Walden Museum accession register C, p.231A. *
- 1867 Robinson, E. W. – Letter from Edward W. Robinson to Edward Wood, 21st July 1867. The Manchester Museum: ZAC/1/125. [notes on Clark's discovery and subsequent sales of bones. With accompanying coloured sketches of the Zoological Society *Didunculus* and the Tradescant dodo head (drawn partly from a woodcut and partly from memory)] *
- 1867 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Richard Owen, 5th November 1867. *§α
- 1867 Owen, R. – Letter to Thomas Campbell Eyton, 8th May 1867. Richard Owen papers, 1827-1889, MSS.B.Ow2, American Philosophical Society. 7 x 4½, 1p.
- [c.1867?] – Drawing of the dodo in pen-and-ink, 4½ x 7ins. (11.43 x 17.78cm). Property of T. Waterhouse, sold at Sotheby's, 14th March 1973 (lot 793), bought by the bookseller Weiner, 78 Rosebury Road, London N10 2LA. [see Anon. 1973]
- c.1867-1868 – Photographs of dodo and solitaire specimens. MS Add.9839/31, Alfred Newton Papers, University of Cambridge. [23-25] Photographs of remains of Dodo, Oxford Museum, by Wheeler & Day (undated). [26-30] Bones of Rodrigues Solitaire, by Farren of Cambridge. [31-33] Skeletons of Rodrigues Solitaire, by S. Ayling, 493 New Oxford Street, 1868.
- 1869 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 6th May 1869, 24/4, p.39. †§
- c.1869 Newton, A. & Newton, E. – unpublished draft manuscript of Newton & Newton (1869). MSS. ROY Manuscript, General Library, the Natural History Museum, London.
- 1870 Clark, G. – Letter from George Clark to Alfred Newton, 15th May 1870. †§
- c.1870 – Black-and-white photograph of the skeleton of *Pezophaps solitaria* (UMZC 415.R). Date: c.1870. Albumen silver print, paper on mounting board. 197mm (height) x 252mm (length) on board 229mm (height) x 252mm (length). Museum of New Zealand, Archives. Registration number: O.031153.
<http://collections.tepapa.govt.nz/objectdetails.aspx?oid=779065&term=pezophaps> [Accessed 25 November 2010; 13 January 2011] *
- 1871 Jenner, G. – "Report on the Remains of the Solitaire found in the Caverns at Rodrigues in the months of January and February 1871", Indian Ocean MS. vol. item 29, Balfour and Newton Library, University of Cambridge. 49pp. (MS. dated "Island of Rodrigues 18th March 1871" and sent to E. Newton). *§ [Indian Ocean MS. vol. item 30 is a folio copy]
- 1872 Murray, J. A. – Letter from J. A. Murray to Chaloner, 2nd August 1872. Letter accompanying OUM 5040. [OUM] [initials of Murray difficult to read] *
- 1873 Wright, B. M. – Letter from Bryce M. Wright to Othniel Charles C. Marsh, 20th March 1873. YPM Ornithology archives. 19498-19501. *
- 1873 Wright, B. M. – Letter from Bryce M. Wright to Othniel Charles Marsh, 21st March 1873. YPM Ornithology archives. 19506-19508. *
- 1874 Newton, E. – Letter from Edward Newton to Alfred Newton, 10th August 1874, 24/5, p.287. †§
- 1874 Slater, H. H. – Letter from Henry Horrocks Slater to Thomas Henry Huxley, 2nd November 1874. †§
- c.1874-1917 Slater, H. H. – Zoological Society Library, Artstore Shelf S, Item ID: ART10042495: Sketches made on the Royal Society Transit of Venus 1874 expedition and at other locations. Description: 4 sketchbooks: watercolour, pen and ink, pencil, on paper bound in small artists' sketchbooks. The albums have been designated Album 1-4; together with accompanying typed letter from donor, J. A. Crookston, dated 18th May 2017. Presented by J. A. Crookston, 23rd May 2017. • Album 1. Bound in green half-leather, spine lettered '192'. Spine height 13.5cm.

- Stationer's label on backboard/ back pastedown: "C.E. Clifford, 30 Piccadilly, London". [38] leaves. Dates range from 1874-1913. Author's monogram on first leaf and monogram or initials on several drawings. Mostly watercolours over pencil, some pen and ink, some pencil. Captions present on many. [includes illustration of the skull of *Pezophaps*].¹⁹⁰
- 1875 [various] – Notes and papers relating to Royal Society's expedition to Rodrigues. General Library, Natural History Museum, London. L MSS ROY (two volumes and one box).
 The collections from Rodrigues L MSS ROY/Volume 2 1875: • The physical features of Rodrigues, by I. B. Balfour. L MSS ROY/1 [n.d.] ff.1-8. • Preliminary report by I. Bayley Balfour. L MSS ROY/2 [n.d.] ff.9-16. †§ *partim*. • Preliminary report by H. H. Slater. L MSS ROY/3 [n.d.] ff.17-22. • Preliminary report of George Gulliver. L MSS ROY/4 [n.d.] ff.23. • The petrology of Rodrigues, by N. Story Maskelyne. L MSS ROY/6 [n.d.] ff.65-79. • Report on the bone caves of Rodrigues and their contents, by H. H. Slater. L MSS ROY/8 [n.d.] ff.125-158. • The extinct birds of Rodrigues, by A. Günther and E. Newton. L MSS ROY/9 [n.d.] ff.159-216.
 The Correspondence L MSS ROY/Box 1 [n.d.]: • Balfour, I. B. (Edinburgh) 16 [no ref. or date] 1877-1878. • Clark, J. W. (Cambridge) 17 [no ref. or date] 1876-1879. • Newton, E. (Blandford) 1 [no ref. or date] undated. • Notes and drafts [no ref. or date].
- 1876 Slater, H. H. – Letter from Henry Horrocks Slater to W. Dinning, 9th January 1876 (Archives of the Natural History Society of Northumbria, Letter APP354). *
- 1877 Wright, B. M. – Letter from Bryce M. Wright to Othniel Charles Marsh, 20th July 1877. Transcription in YPM Ornithology Archives: documents related to YPM ORN.102462. *
- 1877 Wright, B. M. – Letter from Bryce M. Wright to Othniel Charles Marsh, 29th November 1877. Transcription in YPM Ornithology Archives: documents relating to YPM ORN.102462. *
- 1877 Caldwell, W. J. – Statement of William James Caldwell, 6th December 1877 (quoted in Newton & Clark 1879, pp.449-450). †
- 1878 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to Charles Ottley Groom-Napier, 19th March 1878. Royal College of Surgeons, London, Misc. MSS/Q(xxii); also in the Owen Correspondence at the Wellcome Institute Library. †§
- 1881 Owen, R. – Letter from Richard Owen to George Burrows, 15th October 1881. Temple University Libraries, Special Collections Research Center, The Frances Hirtzel Collection of Richard Owen Correspondence, 1040. Identifier: MROX51040. *§
- [1880s] Rothschild, L. W. – Manuscript of extinct birds, NHMUK Archives, Tring Museum Correspondence TM/2/90.
- 1891 – Saffron Walden Museum accession register C. pp.187, 188, 191, 192, 215IV, 231A, 231B, 232. *
- 1891 Higginson, H. P. – "Reminiscences of Life and Travel 1859-1872". Dated 1891, Wellington, New Zealand. In the possession of his granddaughter, Elaine White of Tavistock, Devon. Entry for 19th October 1865. †
- 1895 Newton, A. – *Pezophaps solitaria*: memo by Prof. Newton in the Osteological Catalogue pp. 36DD-DE. 11 June 1895. (UMZC Specimen Catalogue).
- 1899-1907 Thirioux – Newton Correspondence, UMZC [Louis Etienne Thirioux to Alfred Newton] [numbers in square brackets are letter numbers]¹⁹¹ * §*partim*
 MS. synopsis of the Thirioux-Newton Correspondence
 Thirioux to Newton, 27th September 1899 [1] + sketch [1A]
 Newton to Thirioux, 6th November 1899 [1B]
 Thirioux to Newton, 10th October 1899 [2] + photograph [2A] + sketch [2B]
 Newton to Thirioux, 20th November 1899 [2C]
 Thirioux to Newton, 12th January 1900 [3] + sketch [3A]
 Newton to Thirioux, n.d.

¹⁹⁰ Data from: <http://library.zsl.org/Z10300UK/OPAC/Details/Record.aspx?IndexCode=15&TaskCode=758464&HitCount=2&CollectionCode=2&SortDirection=Ascending&CurrentPage=1&CurrentLinkCode=MZ10300UK|8833806|1|4702409&SelectionType=0&SearchType=1&BibCode=MZ10300UK|8833806|1|4702409>

¹⁹¹ Only a selection of documents are listed, mainly comprising those relating to the dodo. For a complete listing see the MS. synopsis of the Thirioux-Newton Correspondence, kept with the Correspondence.

- Thirioux to Newton, 20th April 1900 [4]
 Thirioux to Newton, 14th May 1900 [5] + photograph [5B] + Newton's translation of the above letter [5A]
 Thirioux to Newton, 13th June 1900 [6] + translation by Newton [6A]
 Newton to Thirioux, 19th June 1900
 Thirioux to Newton, 12th July 1900 [7] + sketch [7A] + translation by Newton [8A]
 Thirioux to Newton, 25th July 1900 [8] + translation by Newton [8A]
 Newton to Thirioux, 1st September 1900
 Thirioux to Newton, 5th September 1900 [9] + photographs [9A, 9B]
 Thirioux to Newton, 5th October 1900 [10] + photograph [10A] + Newton's list of bones shown in the photograph
 Newton to Thirioux, 18th October 1900
 Thirioux to Newton, 22nd November 1900 [11] + translation by Newton [11A]
 Thirioux to Newton, 29th November 1900 [12] + sketch [12A]
 Newton to Thirioux, 28th December 1900 [11B]
 Newton to Thirioux, 31st January 1901 [12B]
 Thirioux to Newton, 31st January 1901. [13] + photograph [13A]
 Newton to Thirioux, 28th February 1901 [13B] + comments by Hans Gadow. [13C]
 Thirioux to Newton, 15th March 1901 [14] + photograph [14A]
 Newton to Thirioux, 23rd April 1901
 Thirioux to Newton, 25th May 1901 [15]
 Thirioux to Newton, 27th August 1901 [16]
 Newton to Thirioux, 7th October 1901 [16B]
 Thirioux to Newton, 13th November 1901 + translation of list of bones by Newton [17]
 Newton to Thirioux, 20th December 1901 [17A]
 Thirioux to Newton, 26th December 1901 [19] + photograph [19A]
 Thirioux to Newton, 14th January 1902 [20]
 Newton to Paul Donald d'Emmerez de Charmoy, n.d. + copy of Newton (1904) [21]
 Thirioux to Newton, 17th September 1904 [21A]
 Newton to Thirioux, 18th October 1904
 D'Emmerez de Charmoy to Newton, 30th December 1904 [22] + card [22A] + copy of letter by Newton [22B]
 Newton to D'Emmerez de Charmoy, 7th February 1905 [22C]
 Thirioux to Newton, 9th January 1905 [23]
 Thirioux to Newton, 24th August 1905 [25]
 Newton to Thirioux, 7th October 1905 [25A]
 D'Emmerez de Charmoy to Newton, 30th January 1906 [26] + copy by Newton [26A]
 Thirioux to Newton, 11th January 1907 [29] + copy by Newton [29A]
 Newton to Thirioux, 23rd February 1907 [29B, 29C]
 E. Bateson to Newton, 22nd February 1907 [30]
 Thirioux to Newton, 29th March 1907 [32]
 Thirioux to Newton, 16th April 1907 [33 (33A)]
 Thirioux to Newton, 26th April 1907 [34]
 Newton to Thirioux, 11th May 1907 [32A]
 Thirioux to Newton, 24th July 1908 [40]
- 1900 Hart, B. – "The Head of the Dodo". Handwritten note by Burdett Hart accompanying YPM 2536. March 1900. *
- 1900 Woodward, H. – Letter from H. Woodward, 6th June 1900 regarding UMZC 415.CC.
- 1905 – Photograph of BM dodo skeleton and BM foot, by "M^r R. B. Lodge, 2 February, 1905". Reginald Badham Lodge. NHMUK Archives, London: Photograph Collection c1880-: PH/173 Collection Red Albums 1, 2 and 3 1882-c1937: PH/173/739. 11 x 13cm. (Page 214 of volume). (*)
- 1905 – Photograph of BM dodo skeleton and BM foot, by "M^r R. B. Lodge, 2 February, 1905". Reginald Badham Lodge. NHMUK Archives, London: Photograph Collection c1880-: PH/173 Collection Red Albums 1, 2 and 3 1882-c1937: PH/173/740. 13 x 15cm. (Page 216 of volume). (*)

- 1905 – Photograph of BM dodo skeleton, BM foot, cast of Tradescant head, tarsometatarsus, by “M^r J. G. Ellis, 27 February, 1905”. NHMUK Archives, London: Photograph Collection c1880-: PH/173 Collection Red Albums 1, 2 and 3 1882-c1937: PH/173/755. 7 x 5 cm. (Page 218 of volume). (*)
- 1905 – UMZC Accessions Register, p.63. 7th June 1905. Accession of tracings of the *Gelderland* sketches of the dodo and other birds, donated by Alfred Newton.¹⁹² *
- 1905 Porter, R. H. – Letter from R. H. Porter to Thomas Parkin, 6th November 1905. [attached inside the copy of Strickland & Melville (1848) in the Alexander Library, Edward Grey Institute, Department of Zoology, Oxford. Concerns Edward Newton’s copy of the book] *
- 1907 Bennett, A. G. – Letter from A. G. Bennett to Thomas Parkin, 22nd January 1907. Ralfe Whistler’s collection, Battle, East Sussex. *
- 1907 Harmer, S. F. – Letter from Sidney Frederic Harmer to Hermon Carey Bumpus, 23rd December 1907. AMNH Gen. Files 651. *
- 1907 – Photograph by John Benjamin Stone, July 1907 of the BM dodo skeleton, BM foot, casts of: the Tradescant head, Prague beak, Copenhagen skull and mandible, two tarsometatarsi. NHMUK Archives, London: J Benjamin Stone gallery photographs PH/128/7. 20x15cm. [NHMUK Picture Library Image 11892] *
- 1908 – UMZC Accessions Register, p.157. 30th April 1908. Accession of bones of the dodo and other animals, sent by Louis Etienne Thirioux to Alfred Newton (see [Transcriptions](#): Thirioux – Newton Correspondence). *
- 1914 Emmerez de Charmoy, D. d^r – Letter from Donld d’Emmerez de Charmoy to Ernest Charles Chubb, 25th [or28th] April 1914. [Durban Natural Science Museum Library] *
- 1918 Antelme, G. – Letter from Georges Antelme to Ernest Charles Chubb, 18th November 1918. [Durban Natural Science Museum Library] *
- 1918 Dare, W. C. – Walter C. Dare to The Secretary, The Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road (14th June 1918). The Natural History Museum Archives, London: Reports, Letters DF 1000/106 1357/18. *
- 1918 – The Eastern & South African Telegraph Co., Ltd: Durban: Post Office Buildings. [Memorandum dated 13-12-18 from Pt. Louis. Mauritius to Lco Chubb Museum Durban. [Durban Natural Science Museum Library] *
- 1919 – Durban Natural Science Museum Accessions Book. [2366. Jan 31 1919. Mounted skeleton of Dodo] [Durban Natural Science Museum Library] *
- 1919 Chubb, E. C. – Report of the Museum Curator for the Month of September 1919. (Durban Museum, 10th October 1919). p.1. *
- 1921 Clark, E. – Letter from E. Clark to Thomas Parkin, 28th April 1921. Ralfe Whistler’s collection, Battle, East Sussex. *
- 1922 Clark, E. E. – Letter from Edith Elizabeth Clark to Thomas Parkin, 13th December 1922. Ralfe Whistler’s collection, Battle, East Sussex. *
- 1922 Ward, R. – Letter from Rowland Ward to Ernest Charles Chubb, 4th September 1922 (given in Quickelberge 1987, p.87) *
- 1931 Rowland Ward Ltd. – Typewritten letter from Rowland Ward Ltd. to Homer R. Dill, 27th March 1931. UIMNH archives, Box 08. *
- 1931 Rowland Ward Ltd. – Typewritten letter from Rowland Ward Ltd. to Homer R. Dill, 7th July 1931. UIMNH archives, Box 08. *
- 1936-1949 Curtis, W. H. – File: “Hampshire: Curtis Museum, Alton”: William Hugh Curtis (regarding George Clark and dodo bones); M. Williams. Date: 1936-1949. NHMUK Archives, DF230/121 SubSeries UK Institutions’ Correspondence 1921-1997. Ref No: DF ZOO/230/121/36.
- c.1938 Russell, L. S. – How Dead is the Dodo? Typewritten article by Loris Shano Russell submitted to the *Toronto Star Weekly* in 1938, but not used. * However, a short article appeared in the Out-of-Town news section. [ROM Dodo File]
- 1946 – Two photographs of the BM Rowland Ward dodo reconstruction. NHMUK Archives, London: Photograph Collection c1880-: PH/308/5, PH/308/6. Central Hall temporary display. (*)

¹⁹² These are mentioned in Newton (1907).

- 1948 Rendahl, H. – Typewritten letter from Hjalmar Rendahl to the Director of OUM, 1st October 1948. [OUM] *
- 1948 Tucker, B. W. – Typewritten letter from Bernard William Tucker to Hjalmar Rendahl, 26th October 1948. [OUM] *
- 1952 Vaughan, R. E. – Typewritten letter from Reginald E. Vaughan to the Director of the AMNH, 26th May 1952. AMNH SKEL 6258 documentation:
<http://entheros.amnh.org/db/emuwebamnh/objects/media.php?irn=5064948> *
- 1952 Murphy, R. C. – Typewritten letter from Robert Cushman Murphy to Reginald E. Vaughan, 3rd July 1952. AMNH SKEL 6258 documentation:
<http://entheros.amnh.org/db/emuwebamnh/objects/media.php?irn=5064948> *
- 1952 Vaughan, R. E. – Typewritten letter from Reginald E. Vaughan to Robert Cushman Murphy, 1st August 1952. AMNH SKEL 6258 documentation:
<http://entheros.amnh.org/db/emuwebamnh/objects/media.php?irn=5064948> *
- 1952 Murphy, R. C. – Typewritten letter from Robert Cushman Murphy to Reginald E. Vaughan, 11th September 1952. AMNH SKEL 6258 documentation:
<http://entheros.amnh.org/db/emuwebamnh/objects/media.php?irn=5064948> *
- 1957 AMNH SKEL 6258 documentation [Rec'd by Birds May 27, 1957]:
<http://entheros.amnh.org/db/emuwebamnh/objects/media.php?irn=5064948> *
- 1958 Vinson, J. – Typewritten letter from Jean Vinson to YPM, 5th January 1958. YPM archives: documents related to YPM ORN.103123. *
- 1962 Baines, J. M. – Copy of a letter from John Manwaring Baines to the Keeper, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), 27th November 1962. Archives, Hastings Museum. *
- 1962 White, E. I. – Letter from Errol I. White to John Manwaring Baines, 29th November 1962. Archives, Hastings Museum. *
- 1962 Baines, J. M. – Copy of a letter from John Manwaring Baines to Errol I. White, 7th December 1962. Archives, Hastings Museum. *
- c.1962 – Details of the bones donated to Hastings Museum by Edith Elizabeth Clark. Archives, Hastings Museum. *
- c.1962 – Notes on the dodo. Archives, Hastings Museum. *
- 1963 Baines, J. M. – Copy of a letter from John Manwaring Baines to Errol I. White, 14th August 1963. Archives, Hastings Museum. *
- 1963 White, E. I. – Letter from Errol I. White to John Manwaring Baines, 17th October 1963. Archives, Hastings Museum. *
- 1963 – Photograph of John Robert Russell and Nicole Russell (the Duke and Duchess of Bedford), with a model of the dodo and copies of the magazine *Animals*, at Mascot Airport, near Sydney, by John Ellison, 3rd December 1963. Photonegative, 10 x 12cm. Presented to the State Library of New South Wales in 1988. Taken by Australian Photographic Agency for account: News 631394. Call Number: Australian Photographic Agency – 15253. Original item no. ON 173. Digital order no. d7_15253. †
- c.1963 – List of pamphlets and letters donated to the British Museum (Natural History) in 1963. Archives, Hastings Museum. *
- 1967 – Photograph of dodo reconstruction with taxidermist Kenneth Gordon Buller, 2nd October 1967, by Ken Hotchkin. State Library of Western Australia. Negative: acetate b&w, 3 x 4cm. Call # BA1524/1244 Online image call # 281244PD †
- 1973 – Diamond Drillhole Record, Hole No 315, Mare Seche, June 1973. Core hole CWA/GWR/315. [dodo vertebra found by David Ball] *
- 1973 – Report concerning Mare Sèche, signed by C. Michel, A. W. Owadally and Vinson (29.9.1973) to the Secretary, Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius (Wahab Owadally, pers. comm., 30th January 2008).
- 1974 Whitaker, T. – Typewritten letter from Tony Whitaker to the “Director of Natural History Museum”, Iowa. UIMNH archives, Box 75-01-0041a. *
- 1974 Schrimper, G. D. – Typewritten letter from George D. Schrimper to Tony Whitaker, 16th September 1974. UIMNH archives, Box 75-01-0041b. *
- 1976 Staub, F. – La Mare aux Songes. 5pp. (6 Novembre 1976). *

- 1977 Owadally, A. W. – The Dodo and the Tambalacoque tree. [typescript of unpublished letter to Science refuting Temple (1977). 4pp + 3 black-and-white photographs. SMALL MSS, Manuscripts and Archives (not in Archive Cupboards), Alexander Library, Edward Grey Institute, Oxford. [much abridged version published as Owadally (1979)]
- 1979 Kent, J. – Typewritten letter from Joan Kent to George D. Schrimper, 30th July 1979. UIMNH archives, Box 75-02-0059a. *
- 1979 Spicer, J. – The Drawings of Roelandt Savery. Ph.D. dissertation, Yale University, no. C 143 F 141. pp. 174, 185-86.
- 1981 “J. J.”¹⁹³ – [Note regarding the British Museum foot, inserted in the copy of Hachisuka (1953) in the NHMUK Zoology Library (18A q H)]. 7th July 1981. *
- 1983 Vaughan, R. E. – Notes on a recent contribution by Dr. Stanley Temple entitled: “The Legacy of the Dodo” published in the Zoological Society Magazine, February to March 1983 for the members of the New York Zoological Society. 2pp. (May 1983). [Edward Grey Institute of Field Ornithology, Oxford] *
- 1987 Pieper, H. – Sammlungsverzeichnis der Knochen von Dronte und Einsiedler. Arbeitsblätter Nr.14, Zoologisches Museum, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel. Januar 1987. *
- 1987 “RH” – The Oxford Dodo. Oxford University Museum. (2.7.87). [information sheet, 2pp.] *
- 1987 Staub, F. – Les Oiseaux Disparus de l’Ile Maurice. 6pp. (7 Novembre 1987). *
- 1993 Pickering, J. – The Oxford Dodo. Draft Chapter. November 1993. 17pp. [OUM] *
- 1993 Schouten, M. – Werkboek dodo, NNM, Leiden. (interne publicatie).
- 1994 P[ickering], J. – Curation of Dodo and Solitaire sub-fossil bones. (6th December 1994. 16th December 1994. 20th December 1994). [OUM] *
- 1997 Janoo, A. – La Position Phylogénétique du Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus* L.) et du Solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria* Gm.): L’évolution du complexe coracoïdien au sein des Ornithurae, centrée sur les Neognathae (Division 4 et 5 *sensu* Cracraft, 1981). Thèse de Doctorat, Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle, Paléontologie. 2 vols. (Tome I: Texte; 247pp. Tome II: Figures et Planches; 37 figs, 32pls.). (Soutenue le 23 Juin 1997). *
- 2001 Espaignet, J. T. d’ – Mon Trésor Mon Desert: The last abode of the Dodo. [unpublished text for a book project on Lonrho PLC and its subsidiary Lonrho Sugar Corporation with the focus on the late René Leclézio] [Collection of Alan Grihault] *
- 2001 Staub, F. – Le Dodo Renaîtra-t-il des ses Sendres? *Société de l’Histoire de l’Ile Maurice*. 5pp. (19 Mai 2001). *
- 2001 West, A. & Barnes, R. – Extinct! The Dodo. *Channel 4*. [transcript of television programme. First broadcast on *Channel 4* (U.K.), 25th September 2001, 21:00] *
- 2002 Lauk, C. – An Attempt for a Genus-Level Supertree of Birds. Towards the Tree of Life for Birds by Assembling Partial Phylogenies, *Honours Project Report, University of Glasgow*, February 2002. p.49, figure 9. *
- 2003 Chowdhury, A. (Project Leader) – Maroon Slave Archaeological Investigation Project in the Republic of Mauritius. Project Report. November 2003, *University of Mauritius, Réduit*. pp.xii, xiv, xvi, 312, 314, table VII/2, charts VII/2, VII/3, figs.VII/23, VII/24, VII/27, VII/29, VII/30. *
- 2005 Grihault, A. – A study of Mare Aux Songes in Mauritius; the site of the first discovery of Dodo bones in 1865. *
- 2005 Grihault, A. – On which Mauritian island did the survivors of the shipwrecked *Arnhem* discover Dodos in 1662? Alan Grihault, May 2005. 6pp. *
- 2005 Hume, J. P. – The vertebrate palaeontology of the western Indian Ocean. Ph.D. Thesis, Portsmouth University & NHM, Tring. (*)
- 2005 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Bunnik, F. P. M. & Floore, P. – An extinct tortoise and Dodo mass grave at Mare aux Songes: Eaten by the Dutch or swallowed by a swamp? 3pp. *
- 2006 Grihault, A. – A study of Mare aux Songes in Mauritius: the site of the first discovery of Dodo bones in 1865, Presented at the 3rd Dodo Research Programme Meeting, Mauritius, December 2006. Available at:
<http://www.naturalis.nl/sites/naturalis.nl/contents/i001554/alan%20grihault%202006%20history%20of%20mas%20vnaturalis.doc> *

¹⁹³ “J. J.” is probably Jennifer Jeffrey, former Zoology Librarian (Sarah Sworder, pers. comm., 20th January 2012).

- 2006 Grihault, A. – Mare aux Songes revisited: new life for an old marsh, 14pp. (January 2006). *
- 2006 Grihault, A. – The History of Mare aux Songes. Paper presented at the Mauritian-European Dodo Research Programme on 29th November 2006. 11 pp. *
- 2006 Rijdsdijk, K. F., *et al.* – Findings from the Dodo Research Programme digs at Mare aux Songes in 2005 and 2006. Paper presented to the Mauritian-European Dodo Research Programme, 29th November 2006. *
- 2007 Van Heteren A. – Doodle of the dodo. Assessing abiotic, biotic, temporal and spatial factors affecting morphology within insular populations of Columbiformes including the dodo *Raphus cucullatus*. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Utrecht. (De Vos & Reumer supervisors).
- 2008 Davis, K. E. – Reweaving the Tapestry: A Supertree of Birds. Ph.D. Thesis, Division of Environmental and Evolutionary Biology, University of Glasgow, January 2008. Appendix C. *
- [2008] Levering, E. – Van vlotte vogel tot slome sukkelaar. De dodo in zeventiende-eeuwse tekeningen, prenten en schilderijen, *Ba-eindwerkstuk Oude beeldende kunst*. Begeleiding: Mw. Drs. Nelke L. Bartelings. Tweede lezer: Dhr. Dr. Edward Grasman. [foreword is dated 22 June 2008] *
- 2012 Baadj, N. S. – “Monstrous creatures and diverse strange things”: The Curious Art of Jan van Kessel the Elder (1626-1679). A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (History of Art) in The University of Michigan. pp.133, 497 (figure); fig.4.1.
https://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/94089/nbaadj_1.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y *
- 2012-2013 Vranken, G. – Roelandt Savery – Landschaft mit Vögeln: op zoek naar de correcte weergave van de *Raphus cucullatus*. Dissertation: 2e Bachelor Kunstwetenschappen en Archeologie, Vakgroep Kunstwetenschappen & Archeologie, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeerte, Vrije Universiteit Brussel.
http://www.academia.edu/6858798/ROELANDT_SAVERY_LANDSCHAFT_MIT_V%C3%96GELN_OP_ZOEK_NAAR_DE_CORRECTE_WEERGAVE_VAN_DE_RAPHUS_CUCULLATUS *
- 2013 Lapedra González, O. – Behavioral changes, ecological niches and adaptive diversification in pigeons and doves. Ph.D. Thesis. Programa de Doctorat en Ecologia Terrestre, Centre de Recerca Ecològica i Aplicacions Forestals Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona. Bellaterra, Juliol de 2013. pp.44, 67, fig.B. *
- 2014 Chowdhury, A. – “The Last Dodos”: Colonization and the Extinction of the Dodo in Southwestern Indian Ocean, *in* Campbell, G. (ed.) *Enslavement, Bondage and the Environment in the Indian Ocean World*, *Palgrave Macmillan*. [This chapter was listed on a version of the following webpage:
<http://www.queensu.ca:80/history/people/facultyinstructors/chowdhury-amitava> but the listing has since been removed and the chapter does not appear in the published book: Campbell, G. 2018 (ed.) *Bondage and the Environment in the Indian Ocean World*, *Palgrave Macmillan*. See
<https://web.archive.org/web/20151129012507/http://www.queensu.ca:80/history/people/facultyinstructors/chowdhury-amitava>]
- [2015] Vincent, T. – Un dodo importé au Havre? par Thierry Vincent. Article submitted for publication in 2015 to the Société des Sciences Naturelles de l’Ouest de la France.¹⁹⁴
- 2016 Rikken, M. E. – Dieren verbeeld. Diervoorstellingen in tekeningen, prenten en schilderijen door kunstenaars uit de Zuidelijke Nederlanden tussen 1550 en 1630. Thesis, Universiteit Leiden. Issue Date: 2016-06-23. <http://hdl.handle.net/1887/40617> pp.171-172, 190, 209. *
- 2018 Bruxaux, J. – Thèse En vue de l’obtention du Doctorat de l’Université de Toulouse Délivré par Institut National des Sciences Appliquées de Toulouse (INSA de Toulouse). Présentée et soutenue par: Jade Bruxaux le jeudi 8 mars 2018. Titre: Phylogeny and evolution of pigeons and doves (Columbidae) at different space and time scales [TITRE: Phylogénie et évolution

¹⁹⁴ An edited version appeared in:

Vincent, T. 2014 Un dodo importé au Havre? par Thierry Vincent, *Sous la varangue, journal de création*, 31st May 2014: <http://souslavarangue.canalblog.com/archives/2014/05/31/29984028.html>

des pigeons et tourterelles (Columbidae) à différentes échelles de temps et d'espace] <https://www.theses.fr/2018ISAT0014.pdf> pp.24, 42, 43, 48, 71, 81; figs.18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, S1; Supplementary Figures 1, 2, 3. *

Undated:

Handwritten pencil notes on a copy of Strickland (1844). [see [Transcriptions](#), no.3] §*

Couch, J. – “Mr. Owen on the dodo”. Jonathan Couch Papers, 1839-1891, MSS.B.C831, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia. Series II. Essays and notes. 1 folder.

Newton, A. – Notes on the dodo. MS Add.9839/10 [1-12], Alfred Newton Papers, University of Cambridge.

“Didus Translation of a description, with an original figure, of the Dodo, in a ‘Dutch Work’ in 12mo. entitled “C. Plini Secundi, Des Wijdt-vermaerden Natuurkondigers”, &c. Amsterdam 1662”. 2pp. *α

Tracing of Van der Venne’s image and notes from Millies (1868). *α

Handwritten annotations in the copy of Owen & Broderip (1866) held in the NHMUK General Library: Owen Coll. 55. *α

Note accompanying dodo bones (UMZC 415K): “Bones of Dodo t [*sic*] be mounted for Mauritius Commission”; “Dodo bones to be put in our skeleton for Mauritius Commission” [UMZC] *

Typewritten sheet comprising notes on the White Dodo from Oudemans (1917b). In box with Holsteyn-NHM: NHMUK Zoology Library 88 o HOL. *

Archives, Alexander Library, Edward Grey Institute, Department of Zoology, University of Oxford: W. B. Alexander: Box 8: reprint of Newton’s copy of Owen’s article on the solitaire with note attached (by?) Charles Darwin regarding flightless birds.

Archives, Alexander Library, Edward Grey Institute, Department of Zoology, University of Oxford: Manuscripts and Archives (not in Archive Cupboards): 5 pencil sketches (1 painted) of the dodo. [location: MSS – PLATES].

“Dodo-archieven van Oudemans” – MSS. of A. C. Oudemans, Artis-Bibliotheek, University of Amsterdam. Two handwritten MSS. by Oudemans, 100 and 136pp. 4to, one of which is entitled: “Een en ander over het Journaal van de reis van Wolfhart Harmansen, 1601-1603. Eene studie op diarologisch, historisch, linguïstisch, grafisch, geografisch, ichthyologisch, herpetologisch en ornithologisch gebied. Tevens een voorloper van zijne Dodo-Studiën II, door Dr. A. C. Oudemans, Arnhem”. Last page bears the date “3 Mei 1920” (Tuijn 1969). Two unpublished papers: • “Dodo-Studiën II” (70pp., 4to.); • “De Maskarenen, hun dierenwereld, en de Drie Dodo-Soorten uit authentieke bronnen van 1598-1669, door Dr. AC Oudemans. (Met 1 Plaat)” 65pp. 4to. Also in the “Dodo-archieven” are: • 23 photographs 18 x 24cm of bird and fish sketches from the *Gelderland* journal; • a collection of literature references, notes for the manuscripts mentioned above and various letters (dating mostly from 1917, 1918 and 1920) concerning the dodo and the possibilities of publishing Dodo-Studiën II and the *Gelderland* journal; • the plates from Oudemans (1917b) and some notes and letters concerning Oudemans (1918b) (Tuijn 1969).

Area Museum Service for South Eastern England. Picture Conservation Studio. Conservation Record. Ref. No. 213. [record for restoration of OUM copy of Savery-BM, 10/10/75 to 24/5/76] [OUM] *

GUEMG: GML A1768 – photograph of a skeleton of the dodo, Guernsey Museum & Art Gallery.

Dodo. The Dodo – Dido ineptus. Painting of the Dodo – now at the British Museum (Natural History). (Hunterian Museum, Royal College of Surgeons information sheets). *

Menting, G. Trauern um Dodo. Öko-Mythen um einen Symbolvogel des Naturschutzes. 19pp. *

Undated images in the Richard Owen collection of drawings in the NHMUK (data from Ingles & Sawyer 1979):

512 a *Didus solitarius* ‘Hooded Dodo’ [*Raphus cucullatus*] left lateral: 1 engraving annotated **b** [*Raphus cucullatus*] head, left lateral of Ashmolean Museum specimen: 1 watercolour drawing William Clift delineated. Annotated. NHMUK Picture Library Image 41074. **c,d**

Pezophaps solitaria skeletons of ♂ & ♀ Cambridge University specimens: left lateral: 2 pencil drawings Richard Owen delineated.¹⁹⁵ 512 c: NHMUK Picture Library Image 41072.

513 ca *Didus* [*Pezophaps solitaria*] **cb** Solitaire [*P. solitaria*] **cc** *Pezophaps* [*Raphus cucullatus*] femurs: 1 photo. by Farren. Photograph of a mounted solitaire skeleton (fol.513b) bearing a note dated 1879 (Ingles & Sawyer 1979). **d** *Didus solitarius* [*Pezophaps solitaria*] mounted skeleton right lateral: 1 photo. by L. Berenger annotated.

Balfour and Newton Library, University of Cambridge, Indian Ocean Volumes, Mascarene Islands, Vols.1 and 2. "MUS. ZOOL. CAMBRIDGE A. NEWTON BEQUEST AUG. 10. 1907". See individual entries.

Royal Ontario Museum: file labelled "ROM Dodo", including an article by Loris Shano Russell written in 1938 (see above; Seymour 2003) and handwritten notes (2pp.): "Historical Notes on the Dodo from "The Dodo and its kindred" by H. E. Strickland and A. G. Melville. London, 1848." *

UMZC Birdroom Documentation

Folder containing a bequest of Alfred Newton to the UMZC:

Museum of Zoology • Paper folder with eight pencil on tissue drawings, including four of the dodo and three of the solitaire. • Small envelope, Dr Harmer Museum of Zoology – leg of dodo. • loose sheets numbered 31-43 with notes on relationship of the dodo to families of birds.

Pencil drawing of the head of dodo? Pencil sketches of six birds – (four historical views of solitaire? named authors) on the verso of drawing.

"DODO" foot on back of a sketch of the dodo. Pencil drawing.

"DOD-AARS"? Pencil drawing

"*DIDUS SOLITARIUS*, Rodrigues" Pencil drawing.

Plates (Original proofs):

Plate II 45 bones of the dodo

Plate, similar to the above

Sterna of the dodo, solitaire? ventral view

Pelvis of the dodo (with notes)

Modified plate of the above

"Solitaire" (six fragments of skull + rib)

Two double foolscap folded sheets handwritten in French, one "Voyage de Francois Leguat" numbered notes; the second "Francis Leguat Voyage 1 98? Solitaires"

One double foolscap folded + one single foolscap sheet handwritten in English "Francis Leguat Voyage" "Engl. translation 1708"

One halved double foolscap folded, handwritten in English "Strickland Dodo" interleaved two tissue sheets: one sketch of the dodo, one of bones

Four A4 size single sheets, handwritten notes headed "Dodo van Bourbon" "*Didus apterornis*"

Approx four A1 size pencil drawings of solitaire?

Notebook size Solitaire pl.xiii + notes Solitaire Leguat, handwritten English

Brown paper folder "Dodo....?" containing: • pencil drawing on tissue, mounted on paper labelled "...? Dodo" • labelled "Schlegel? Dodo 1" Small pencil drawing

Photographs in the Durban Natural Science Museum Archives

- Dodo (*Didus ineptus*), A Complete skeleton and a Restoration Showing the Bird's Appearance in Life
- Dodo (*Didus ineptus*), A Complete skeleton and a Restoration Showing the Bird's Appearance in Life (Durban Museum)
- Dodo Skull with a Glass Eye
- Skeleton of the Dodo
- Skeleton of the Dodo

¹⁹⁵ 512 b: Ingles & Sawyer (1979) state that this was published in Strickland & Melville (1848, pl.v, fig.2). This is, in fact, a different image. 512 c,d: these probably relate to NHMUK skeletons, rather than UMZC specimens, as stated by Ingles & Sawyer (1979).

- Dodo Skeleton
- Skeleton of Extinct Dodo and Restoration Showing Bird in Life
- Skeleton of Extinct Dodo and Restoration Showing Bird in Life
- Dodo: A Bird of Mauritius that Became Extinct in 1681: A Complete Skeleton and a Restored Model
- Skeleton of Dodo
- Dodo and Egg, Museum, East London, South Africa
- East London Museum: A Reconstruction of the Extinct Dodo, *Raphus cucullatus* Which Once Lived on Mauritius
- Museum Staff at Work 1991: Hilary Vickers Talks to a Group of Visitors About the Dodo
- Pensioners' Tea, Museums Day 1990: Group of Pensioners Looking At the Dodo Display
- Aldo Berruti Measuring the Dodo Skeleton (taken for AMUSENews)
- New Dodo Display in the Museum's Redecorated Foyer (picture used in Anon. (1985) and Quickelberge (1987, p.86)
- Dodo Display: Replica and Skeleton, 1990
- Dodo Display: Close-up of the Head, 1990
- Dodo Display: Skeleton, 1990
- Skeleton of Dodo and Restoration of the Bird in the Durban Museum
- Another View of Dodo Skeleton
- Dodo Reconstruction

Published articles in the Alfred Newton Papers, Cambridge University Library

Cambridge University Library: collection of Alfred Newton's ornithological pamphlets and printed papers. Presented to the Newton Library by L. A. Curtis Edwards, Wisbech Museum, 1942 (Meadows 2011).

MS Add.9839/30/26: Anon. (1875a)

MS Add.9839/30/30: Newton (1877)

MS Add.9839/30/66: E. Newton (1890)

Works or parts thereof, not included in the above bibliography as they refer to the Réunion ibis or other non-didine birds:

1625 Purchas, S. – Haklvytvs Posthumus or Pvrchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World, in Sea voyages, & lande-Trauells, by Englishmen & others. Pvrchas His Pilgrimes. In Five Bookes. *London: Printed by William Stansby for Henrie Fetherstone, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Church-yard at the signe if the Rose.* Folio. The First Part. The Third Booke. Chap.15, p.331. [Tatton's account; relating to the Réunion solitaire] *‡

1663 Kerckhoven, S. van den – Historisch Verhael, Der wonderlike ende seer zeldsamen Voor-Vallen, Den gene bejegent die met het Retour-schip Aernhem, van Batavia na het Vaderland verreis zijn den 23 Decem. 1661. Beschreven door Simon vanden Kerkhoven, Siecken-trooster van Middelburgh. *Tot Middelburgh, Gedrukt by Jaques Fierens.* 4to. p.15. [no explicit mention of the dodo, only to other birds and birds in general] *

1664 Kerckhoven, J. van – Wijtloopig breede en waerachtige Beschrijvinge Van de ongeluckige Voyagie van 't Schip Aernhem; Van Batavia vertrocken den 23 December 1661. in Compagnie van noch ses andere Schepen, onder 't commando van de Heer Aernhout de Vlamingh van Outshoorn. Haer komst met de Boot van't verlore Schip op het Eylandt Mauritius, met de Beschrijvinge van 't selve Eylandt [...] Beschreven door Johannes van Kerckhoven, van Middelborg, Siecken-trooster op 't selve Schip, *t' Amsterdam, By Jacobus van der Fuyck, Boeckverkooper op de Keysers-gracht, op de hoeck van de Lely-gracht.* p.19. [no explicit mention of the dodo, only to other birds and birds in general] *

1669 Schleifheim von Sulstort, G. [= Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von] – Der Abentheurliche Simplicissimus Teutsch, Das ist: Die Beschreibung deß Lebens eine seltzamen Vaganten,

- genant Melchior Sternfels von Fuchshaim, *Monpelgart, Gedruckt bey Johann Fillion*. [some of the birds described may or may not refer to the dodo] †
- 1674 [Dubois] – Les Voyages faits par le Sievr D. B. aux Isles Dauphine ou Madagascar, & Bourbon ou Mascarenne, és années 1669. 70. 71. & 72, *A Paris, Chez Claude Barbin, au Palais, sur le second Perron de la Sainte Chapelle*. 12mo. p.170. [relates to the Réunion solitaire] *‡
- 1680 Hoffmann, J.-C. – Oost-Indianische Voyage; Oder Eigentliches Verzeichnüs, worin nicht nur einige merckwürdige Vorfälle, die sich Theils auff einer Indischen See-Reise [...] Durch Johann-Christian Hoffmann, Vormahls D. G. M. auf der Insul Mauritius; Itziger Zeit Predigern in Heckershausen, *Cassel, In Verlegung des Authoris, Gedruckt bey Friedrich Hertzog*. Small 8vo. p.52. [mention of ‘Toddärsche’ refers to *Aphanapteryx* and not *Raphus*] *‡
- 1685 Dellon, [C.]¹⁹⁶ – Relation d’un Voyage des Indes Orientales, *A Paris, Chez Claude Barbin, au Palais, sur le Perron de la sainte Chapelle*. Tome i. p.24. [mentions the birds of Bourbon, but not the Réunion solitaire specifically] *
- 1687 Dellon, [C.] – Naauwkeurig Verhael van een Reyse door Indien gedaen en in ’t Fransch beschreeven door den heer Dellon, *Utrecht*. [Calebius’ Dutch translation of Dellon] [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.114)]
- 1689 Quesne, H. du – Receuil de Quelques Memoires servans d’Instruction Pour l’Etablissement de l’Isle d’Eden, *A Amsterdam, Chez Henry Desbordes, dans le Kalver-Straat, près le Dam*. pp.62, 66. [relates to the Réunion solitaire] *‡
- 1690 [Strickland (1848, p.57) noted that Tatton’s description was also published separately in 1690]
- 1699 Carré, [B.] – Voyage des Indes Orientales, Mêlé de plusieurs Histoires curieuses. Par M^r Carré, *A Paris, Chez la Veuve de Claude Barbin, au Palais, sur le second Perron de la Sainte-Chapelle*. Tome Premier. pp.12-13. *‡
- 1699 Dellon, [C.] – Nouvelle Relation d’un Voyage fait aux Indes Orientales Contenant la description des Isles de Bourbon & de Madagascar, *A Amsterdam, Chez Paul Marret, Marchand Libraire dans le Beurs-straat, à la Renommée*. Tome i. p.15. [mentions the birds of Bourbon, but not the Réunion solitaire specifically] *
- 1705 Harris, J. – Navigantium atque Itinerarium Bibliotheca: Or, A Compleat Collection of Voyages and Travels, *London: Printed for Thomas Bennet, at the Half-Moon, in St. Paul’s Church-yard; John Nicholson, at the King’s-Arms, in Little-Britain; and Daniel Midwinter, at the Rose and Crown, in St. Paul’s Church-yard*. Vol.i. p.115. (Chap.xxii). [Tatton’s account; relating to the Réunion solitaire] *‡
- 1707 Aa, P. van der – Reys Na Oost-Indien, Van Kapiteyn Samuel Castelton, Met het Schip de Paarl. Gedaan in het jaar 1612. en vervolgens. Beschreeven door Schipper Johan Tatton, in Naauwkeurige Versameling der Gedenk-waardigste Zee- en Land-Reysen na Oost- en West-Indien. Mitsgaders andere Gewesten gedaan, *Te Leide, Door Pieter van der Aa, Boekverkoper in de S. Pieters Koor-steeg, in Plato*, pp.[83-97] 94. (Deel 25).¹⁹⁷ *‡
- 1746 Rousselot de Surgy, J.-P. – Histoire générale des voyages, ou Nouvelle collection de toutes les relations de voyages par mer et par terre qui ont été publiées jusqu’à présent dans les différentes langues, *A Paris, Chez Didot, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, à la Bible d’or*. 4to. Tome Second. p.120. [continuation of Prévost’s work] [Tatton’s account; relating to the Réunion solitaire] *‡ *
- 1747 Prévost, A. F. – Histoire générale des voyages ou Nouvelle collection de toutes les relations de voyages par mer et par terre, qui ont été publiées jusqu’à présent dans les différentes langues de toutes les nations connues, *A La Haye: Chez Pierre de Hondt*. Nouvelle Édition. Tome Second. p.332. [Tatton’s account; relating to the Réunion solitaire. Almost verbatim of Rousselot de Surgy 1746. Traduction de l’abbé Prévost de “A new general collection of voyages and travels”, compilé par John Green] *

¹⁹⁶ Charles Dellon (Gabriel Dellon, Claude Dellon).

¹⁹⁷ Also published as: Vier Bysondere Reysen Na Oost Indien [...] De Vierde is die met het Schip de *Paarl*, daar Samuel Castelton Kapiteyn op was, beschreeven door Johan Tatton, Schipper. Gedaan in het Jaar 1612. en vervolgens [...] Nu alder-eerst uyt het Engels vertaald, *Te Leyden, By Pieter vander Aa, Boekverkooper*. With same text and layout.

- 1751 Rousselot de Surgy – Histoire Générale des Voyages, ou Nouvelle Collection de Toutes les Relations de Voyages par Mer et par Terre, Qui ont été publiées jusqu'à présent dans les différentes Langues de toutes les Nations connues, *A Paris: Chez Didot, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, à la Bible d'or*. Nouvelle Édition. Tome Neuvième. p.3. [Carré's account; relating to the Réunion solitaire] 4to. *‡
- 1799 Mureau, M. C. A. M. – (ed.) La Perouse's Entdeckungsreise in den Jahren 1785, 1786, 1787 und 1788 [...] Aus dem Französischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von J. R. Forster und C. L. Sprengel, *Berlin, In der Bossischen Buchhandlung*. Erster Band. pp.392, 401. ['Tölpel' refers to the booby (*Sula* spp.), not to the dodo, as supposed by Funke (1802)] *
- 1801 Grant, C. – The History of Mauritius, or the Isle of France, and Neighbouring Islands; from their first discovery to the present time; composed principally from the papers and memoirs of Baron Grant, who resided twenty years in the island, by his son, Charles Grant, Viscount de Vaux. *London: Printed by W. Bulmer and Co. Cleveland-Row, St. James's; for the author; and sold by G. and W. Nicol, bookseller to His Majesty, Pall-Mall; J. Wright, Piccadilly; and B. Uphill, Brydges-Street, Covent-Garden*. 4to. pp.154, 164, 167. [Du Quesne's and Tatton's accounts, relating to the Réunion solitaire; Oiseau bleu] *
- 1819 Rees, A. – Bourbon, in *The Cyclopædia; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, London: Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, Paternoster Row [et al.]*. Vol.v. [listed by Strickland & Melville (1848, p.134). The article refers to "a kind of large bats, denominated 'l'oiseau bleu,' which are skinned and eaten as a great delicacy"] *
- 1822 Billiard, [F. J. M.] A. – Voyage aux Colonies Orientales, ou Lettres Écrites des Îles de France et de Bourbon Pendant les Années 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820, a M. le C^{te} de Montalivet, Pair de France, Ancien Ministre de l'Intérieure, etc. Par Aug^{te} Billiard, *Paris, A la Librairie Française de Ladvocat, Palais-Royal, Galerie de Bois, N^o 195*. 8vo. p.261. [could refer to the Réunion Solitaire] *‡ [reprinted: 1990, *Editions ARS Terres Créoles, collection Mascarin*]
- 1829 Billiard, [F. J. M.] A. – Voyage aux Colonies Orientales, ou Lettres Écrites des Îles de France et de Bourbon Pendant les Années 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820, a M. le Comte de Montalivet, Pair de France, Ancien Ministre de l'Intérieure, etc. Par A. Billiard. Nouvelle Édition, *Paris, J. L. J. Brière, Libraire-Éditeur, rue Saint-André-des-Arts, N^o 68*. p.261. [Verbatim of Billiard 1822. Could refer to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1834 Wimmer, G. A. – Enthüllung des Erdkreises Oder allgemeine Geschichte der geographischen Entdeckungsreisen zu Wasser und zu Lande für alle Stände, *Wien: C. Gerold*. Vol.2. p.85. [Penguins mentioned as solitaires (Vasco da Gama)]
- 1844 Strickland, H. E. – On the evidence of the former existence of Struthious Birds distinct from the Dodo in the islands near Mauritius, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society*, part xii, pp.[77-79] 78. (April 23 1844). *
- 1844 Strickland, H. E. – On the Evidence of the former Existence of Struthious Birds distinct from the Dodo in the islands near Mauritius, *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, vol.xiv, no.92, pp.[324-326] 325, 326. (article xxxix. November 1844). [Published 1st November 1844. Reprint of Strickland 1844 PZS] *
- 1844 Strickland, H. E. – On the Evidence of the former Existence of Struthious Birds distinct from the Dodo in the islands near Mauritius, *The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science*, Third Series, Supplement to Vol.xxv, pp.[497-500] 498-499. (December, 1844. Article lxxix). [Reprint of Strickland 1844 PZS] *
- 1848 Sélys-Longchamps, E. de – Résumé concernant les oiseaux brévipennes mentionnés dans l'ouvrage de M. Strickland sur le dodo, *Revue zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne*, 11, pp. [292-295] 293-295. (October). [*Apterornis*] *
- 1848 Strickland, H. E. & Melville, A. G. – The Dodo and Its Kindred; or the History, Affinities, and Osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the islands Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon, *London: Reeve, Benham, and Reeve, 8, King William Street, Strand*. 4to. • Strickland, H. E. – History and External Characters of the Dodo, Solitaire and other Extinct Brevipennate Birds of Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon, pp.[iii-65] 57-60, 61. [Réunion solitaire, Oiseau bleu] *
- 1853 Sundevall, C. J. – Berättelse om Framstegen i Vertebrerade Djurens Naturalhistoria och Ethnographien under åren 1845-1850. Afgiven till Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademien, *Stockholm*,

- P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Kongl. Boktryckare.* pp.248-249, 252. (Allmän Litteratur. IV. Ornithologi). [relates to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1854 Anon. – [Mr. A. O'D. Taylor read a paper on “The Gigantic Birds formerly found in the Mauritius and adjacent Islands”], *The Natural History Review, A Quarterly Journal*, Sessions 1853-1854, vol.i, p.73. (Proceedings of Societies. Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society. Meeting of December 21 1853). *
- 1854 Bonaparte, C. L. – *Conspectus Generum Avium, Lugduni-Batavorum.* 8vo. Tom.ii. p.2. (Oct. 1854). [published 1854: Lankester (1903-1904, vol.i)] [*Ornithoptera, Cyanornis*]. See also 1857.
- 1854 Bonaparte, C. L. – *Conspectus Systematis Ornithologiae, Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie*, Quatrième Série, Tome i, fasc. 3, pp.[105-152] 139. [copy of Bonaparte 1854, above] *
- 1854 Schlegel, H. – Ook een woordje over den dodo (*Didus ineptus*) en zijne verwanten, *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam*, Tweede Deel, pp. [232-256] 243-244, 244-245, 245, 248 250, 252, figs.ii, iv, v. (Voorgesdragen in de Gewone Vergadering der Akademie van den 25^{sten} Februarij 1854). [relates to the Réunion solitaire, *Didus Brouckeii*, *Didus Herbertii*] * [reprinted pp.1-27] *
- 1854 Schlegel, H. – Over de Struisachtige Vogels, (Struthiones), *Album der Natuur*, 11 Aflev., pp. [323-351] 343-344, 345, 346. [relates to the Réunion solitaire, *Didus Brouckeii*, *Didus Herbertii*] *
- 1855 Gray, G. R. – Catalogue of the Genera and Subgenera of Birds contained in the British Museum, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees.* Appendix ii: p.154. *
- 1856 Bolle, C. – Ausgestorbene Vögel. Nach Strickland's „the Dodo and its Kindred“ und anderen Quellen, *Journal für Ornithologie*, 4 Jahrgang, pp.318-336. (I. Die kurzflügeligen Vögel Bourbons). *
- 1856 Bonaparte, C. – Additions et Corrections au Coup d'œil sur l'Ordre des Pigeons et à la partie correspondante du Conspectus Avium, *Comptes Rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, Tome quarante-troisième. p.840. (Juillet-Décembre 1856). *
- 1857 Bonaparte, C. L. – *Conspectus Generum Avium, Lugduni Batavorum, Apud E. J. Brill, Academiae Typographum.* Tom.ii. pp.2, 3. See also 1854. [*Ornithoptera, Cyanornis*] * [*Revue et Magasin de Zoologie*, no.2, p.15]
- 1863 Coquerel, C. – Des Animaux Perdus qui habitaient les îles Mascareignes, *Saint-Denis (Réunion.) Imp. Lithographique et Typographique de A. Roussin. Rue de l'Élise, 96.* pp.[1-17] 13-14, 16, 17. [relates to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1863 Weinland, D. F. – Aussterbende Thierarten, *Der Zoologische Garten*, IV. Jahrgang, Nr.2. (Februar 1863), pp.[25-30] 29, 30. [*Ornithoptera, Cyanornis*] *
- 1866 Schlegel, H. – On some Extinct Gigantic Birds of the Mascarene Islands, *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.ii, no.vi, pp.[146-168] 162, 163, 164. (Article xiv. April 1866). [translation of Schlegel 1858] [relates to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1866 Schlegel, H. – Remarques sur quelques espèces éteintes d'Oiseaux Gigantesques des Îles Mascareignes, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Paléontologie*, Cinquième Série., Tome vi, Cahier n°1, pp.[25-49] 41, 43, 44-45. [translation of Schlegel 1866 *The Ibis*] [relates to the Réunion Solitaire, Herbert's and Van den Broecke's rails] *
- 1868 Behn, [W. F. G.] – Prof. R. Owen's Osteologie der Dronte (*Didus ineptus* L.), *Verhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leopoldino-Carolinischen deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher (Novorum Actorum Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosorum)*, Vier und dreissigster Band, Heft vi, Nrs.5-8, pp.[53-71] 69-70. (März 1868). [postscript on Hoffmann's account] * [reprinted as a 'Separat-Abdruck', pp.1-19 + plate] *
- 1868 Milne-Edwards, A. – Observations sur les Affinités de l'Aphanapteryx espèce éteinte qui vivait encore a l'Île Maurice au XVII^e siècle, *Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Paléontologie*, Cinquième Série, Tome X, pp.[325-346] 337, 341-342, 343, 344. [Hoffmann's account, Réunion solitaire, *Didus herberti*, *Didus broeckei*] *
- 1866-1873 Milne-Edwards, A. – Recherches sur la Faune Ornithologique Éteinte des Îles Mascareignes et de Madagascar, *Paris. G. Masson Éditeur. Libraire de l'Académie de Médecine.* [Première Partie] 4to. pp.58, 77-78, 79, 80. [Hoffmann's account, Réunion solitaire, *Didus herberti*, *Didus broeckei*] *

- 1868 Frauenfeld, G. von – Neu Aufgefundene Abbildung des Dronte und eines zweiten kurzflügeligen vogels, wahrscheinlich des Poule Rouge au Bec de Bécasse der Maskarenen in der Privatbibliothek S. M. des verstorbenen Kaisers Franz, *K. K. Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft, Wien, C. Ueberreuter'sche Buchdruckerei (M. Salzer)*. Folio. 17pp. pp.3, 4, 5, Taff.4, fig.23. [*Didus apterornis*, *Apterornis*]. pp.1, 3, 4-6, 10, 17, Taf.2, Taf.3, figs.3, 5, 13a, Taf.4, figs. 25, 26. [*Aphanapteryx*] *
- 1869 Frauenfeld, G. von – Ueber die Artnamen von *Aphanapteryx*, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 19, pp. [761-764] 762. (Submitted in the Meeting of 6. October 1869). [*Didus Broeckii*] *
- 1869 Milne-Edwards, A. – Oiseaux Fossiles, in *Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle*, t.IX, 2^e édit., pp.[671-719] 713, 716-717, 718. (Mai 1860). [Hoffmann's account, *Didus Broeckei*, Réunion solitaire] *
- 1869 Milne-Edwards, A. – Researches into the Zoological Affinities of the Bird recently described by Herr von Frauenfeld under the name of *Aphanapteryx imperialis*, *The Ibis*, New Series, vol.v, no.xix, pp.[256-275] 271-272, 274, 275. (July 1869. Article XXIII). [refers to the Réunion solitaire, *Didus herberti*, *Didus broeckii*] *
- 1870 Torbar, J. – Vrsti životinja već u historičko doba izumrlih i uzroci, s kojih životinjskih vrsti nestaje, *Rad Jugoslavenske Akademije Znanosti i Umjetnosti*, Knjiga XII, pp.[87-117] 108-109. *
- 1873 Schlegel, H. – Aves Struthiones, in Schlegel, H. – *Muséum d'Histoire naturelle des Pays-Bas [...]* Revue Méthodique et Critique des Collections déposées dans cet Établissement, Tome IV, *Leide, E. J. Brill*. pp.3, 4. (Monographie 34. Mars 1873). [*Didus borbonicus*, *Pezophaps broeckei*, *Pezophaps herbertii*] *
- 1875 Newton, A. – Birds, in Baynes, T. S. & Smith, W. R. (eds.) *The Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature*, *Edinburgh: A. & C. Black*. 4to. Vol.iii, pp. [699-777] 732. (Birds Recently Extirpated). [9th edition] *
- 1877 Hartlaub, G. – Die Vögel Madagascars und der benachbarten Inselgruppen. Ein Beitrag zur Zoologie der äthiopischen Region, *Halle, Druck und Verlag von H. W. Schmidt*. p.xxxv. *
- 1887 Sauzier, T. – (ed.) *Un Projet de République à l'Île d'Eden (l'Île Bourbon) en 1689 par Le Marquis Henri Du Quesne*, *Paris: Librairie Ancienne & Moderne de E. Dufossé, 27, rue Guénégaud*, 27. pp.39, 46, 110-111, 114. [relates to the Réunion solitaire and Oiseau bleu] *
- 1893 Froidevaux, H. – Mémoires De M. Bellanger de Lespinay Vendômois, sur son voyage aux Indes orientales (1670-1675). Première Partie (Suite), *Bulletin de la Société Archeologique Scientifique et Littéraire du Vendomois*, 3^e Trimestre 1893, pp.[173-212] 178. *
- 1893 Salvadori, T. [A.] – Catalogue of the Columbæ, or Pigeons, in the Collection of the British Museum, in Sharpe, R. B. (ed.) *Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum*, Vol.XXI, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees. Sold by Longmans & Co., 39 Paternoster Row [...]* and at the British Museum (Natural History), *Cromwell Road, S.W.* pp.629, 635-636. [refers to Réunion solitaire and *Aphanapteryx*] *
- 1895 Froidevaux, H. – Mémoires de L. A. Bellanger de Lespinay vendomois Sur son Voyage aux Indes orientales (1670-1675), *Vendome: Typographie Charles Huet, 2. Rue au Blé*. p.42. (Extrait des *Bulletins de la Société Archéologique du Vendomois* (années 1893-1894-1895)). *
- 1897 Oliver, P. – (ed.) *The Voyages Made by the Sieur D.B. to the Islands Dauphine or Madagascar & Bourbon or Mascarenne in the Years 1669 · 70 · 71 & 72*, *London: Printed for David Nutt, 270 Strand*. pp.xxiv, xxvi-xxvii, xxviii-xxx, 77, 79, 124, 132-133. [relate to the Réunion solitaire] *
- 1903-1914 Grandidier, A., Charles-Roux, J., Delhorbe, C., Froidevaux, H. & Grandidier, G. – *Collection des Ouvrages anciens concernant Madagascar*, *Paris: Comité de Madagascar*. 44, *rue de la Chaussée-d'Antin*. 8vo. • 1903 Grandidier, A. & Grandidier, G. – Tome I Ouvrages ou extraits d'ouvrages portugais, hollandais, anglais, français, allemands, italiens, espagnols et latins relatifs à Madagascar (1500 à 1613): pp.493-494 (Réunion solitaire). • 1904 Grandidier, A. & Grandidier, G. – Tome II Ouvrages ou extraits d'ouvrages français (jusqu'à 1630), portugais, hollandais, anglais, allemands, italiens, espagnols et latins relatifs à Madagascar (1613 à 1640): pp.285 (Hoffmann's account), 293-294, 417 (Réunion solitaire), 424 (*Didus Herberti*). • 1905 Grandidier, A. & Grandidier, G. – Tome III Ouvrages ou extraits d'ouvrages anglais, hollandais, portugais, espagnols et allemands relatifs à Madagascar (1640 à 1716): pp.375-376 (Hoffmann's account). *

- 1905 Purchas, S. – Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas His Pilgrimes Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and others. • A journall of a Voyage made by the Pearle to the East India wherein went as Captain Master Samuel Castleton of London, and Captaine George Bathurst as Lieutenant: written by John Tatton, Master, *Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons*. p.352. (see Purchas 1625). *
- 1927 Khan, S. A. – John Marshall in India. Notes and Observations in Bengal 1668-1672, *Oxford University Press*. pp.47-48. [mention of ‘Dodos’ refers to *Aphanapteryx* and not *Raphus*] *
- 1931 Hoffmann, J. C. – Reise nach dem Kaplande, nach Mauritius und nach Java 1671-1676. Neu Herausgegeben nach zu Cassel im Verlag von Johann Friederich Hertzog im Jahre 1680 Erschienenen Original-Ausgabe, in L’Honoré Naber, S. P. (ed.) Reisebeschreibungen von Deutschen Beamten und Kriegsleuten im Dienst der Niederländischen West- und Ost-Indischen Kompagnien 1602-1797, *Haag: Martinus Nijhof*, Siebenter Band, I. p.47. *
- 1939 Lougnon, A. – (ed.) Mission à l’île Bourbon du Sieur Feuilley en 1704, *Receuil trimestriel de documents et travaux inédits pour servir à l’histoire des Mascareignes françaises*, 8eme année, tome 4, pp.[101-167] 127-128. (avril-juin 1939). [Feuilley’s account 1704] *
- 1940 Lougnon, A. – (ed.) Rapport sur l’île Bourbon en 1708 avec les apostilles de la Compagnie des Indes, *Recueil trimestriel de documents et travaux inédits pour servir à l’histoire des Mascareignes françaises*, n° 37, tome 5, pp.[34-73] 50-51. (avril-juin 1940). [Hébert’s account 1708] †
- 1939 Neave, S. A. – (ed.) Nomenclator Zoologicus, *The Zoological Society of London, Regent’s Park, London*. Vol.1, p.267 (Apterornis), vol.3, p.461 (Ornithaptera). *
- 1941 Berlioz, J. – Oiseaux de la Réunion. Faune de l’Empire Français 4, *Paris: Larose*.
- 1946 Berlioz, J. – Faune de l’Empire Français. IV. Oiseaux de La Réunion, *Paris (V^e) Librairie Larose, 11, rue Victor-Cousin*. pp.3, 4, 5, 7-8. *
- 1947-1948 Carré, B. – The travels of Abbé Carré in India and the Near East: 1672-1674. Translated from the manuscript journal of his travels in the India Office by Lady Fawcett; ed. by Sir Charles Fawcett; with the assistance of Sir Richard Burn, *London: The Haklyut Society; Glasgow: printed by R. Macle hose*. Vol.1: From France through Syria, Iraq and the Persian Gulf to Surat, Goa, Bijapur, with an account of his grave illness. [Works issued by the Haklyut Society, 2nd series, 95]
- 1958 Lougnon, A. – Sous le Signe de la Tortue. Voyages anciens à l’île Bourbon (1611-1725). Relations glanées à travers l’imprimé par Albert Lougnon, *Paris: Editions Larose*. pp.12, 68, 86. [relates to the Réunion solitaire] *
- 1970 Lougnon, A. – Sous le signe de la tortue. Voyages anciens à l’île Bourbon (1611-1725), *Librairie Gérard, St.-Denis, Réunion*. pp.114 [log of Le Navarre], 134 [log of Le Breton] [3rd edition] *
- 1979 Kervazo, B. – Fouilles de la Grotte dite des “Premier Français”, *Info-Nature, Ile Réunion*, n°17, pp.47-52.
- 1979 North-Coombes, A. – The Vindication of François Leguat, *Published under the Patronage of the Société de l’Histoire de l’île Maurice. Made and Printed by Organisation Normale des Entreprises Limitée, 15, Bourbon Street, Port Louis, Mauritius*. pp.7, 8, 125, 127-128, 129, 130, 131-133, 134-135, 136, 137. (Service Bureau, Place Foch, Port Louis). [refers to Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1980 Barau, [C.] A. – L’histoire des oiseaux de la Réunion du dodo à nos jours, *Académie de L’île de la Réunion. Bulletin*, 24, pp.41-72.
- 1982 Barré, N. & Barau, [C.] A. – Oiseaux de la Réunion, *St.-Denis, Réunion: Impr. Arts graphiques modernes*. [Feuilley’s account]
- 1987 Diamond, A. W. – (ed.) Studies of Mascarene Island Birds, *Cambridge University Press*. • 1: Cheke, A. S. – An ecological history of the Mascarene Islands, with particular reference to extinctions and introductions of land vertebrates, pp.9, 10, 24, 34, 37, 39-40, 88, 89, table 1, fig.4. • 2: Cowles, G. S. – The fossil record, pp.94-95, 97. [refers to Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1987 Mourer-Chauviré, C. & Moutou, F. – Découverte d’une forme récemment éteinte d’ibis endémique insulaire de l’île de la Réunion: Bourbonibis latipes n. gen. n. sp., *Comptes Rendus de l’Académie des Sciences. Paris, Série II, Tome 305*, pp.419-423, tableau, pl.1. (Paléontologie (Zoologie)). [refers to the Réunion solitaire] *
- 1989 Day, D. – Vanished Species, *New York: Gallery Books*. Revised edition. pp. 30, 31, 277, 280. [with monochrome illustrations of Réunion solitaire and White Dodo] *

- 1992 Geyl, P. – (ed.) Memorable Description of the East Indian Voyage, *Asian Educational Services, New Delhi*. [transcription of Bontekoe (1674) (Brial 1998)]
- 1992 Lougnon, A. – Sous le signe de la Tortue. Voyages anciens à l'Île Bourbon (1611-1725), *Librairie Gérard, St.-Denis, Réunion*. p.59. [Ruelle's account]. [Quatrième édition] [also listed as: *Azalées Editions, Saint-Denis*] *
- 1993 Monroe, B. L. & Sibley, C. G. – A world checklist of birds, *New Haven & London: Yale University Press*. [lists Réunion solitaire]
- 1994 Cowles, G. S. – A New Genus, Three New Species and Two New Records of Extinct Holocene Birds from Réunion Island, Indian Ocean, *Geobios*, 27 (1), pp.[87-93] 87, 92. *
- 1994 Knox, A. G. & Walters, M. P. – Extinct and Endangered Birds in the collections of the Natural History Museum, *British Ornithologists' Club Occasional Publications*, No.1. p.13. *
- 1995 Grant, C. – History of Mauritius, *Asian Educational Services, New Delhi - Madras*. [reprint of Grant 1801]
- 1995 Grove, R. H. – Green imperialism. Colonial expansion, tropical island Edens and the origins of environmentalism 1660-1860, *Cambridge University Press*. [the supposed image of *Raphus* is actually that of *Alopochen* (Cheke 2001)] [1996 edition: p.146, pl. 8] *
- 1995 Mourer-Chauviré, C., Bour, R. & Ribes, S. – Was the solitaire of Réunion an ibis? *Nature*, vol.373, p.568. (16 February 1995. Scientific Correspondence). *
- 1995 Mourer-Chauviré, C., Bour, R. & Ribes, S. – Position Systématique du Solitaire de la Réunion: nouvelle interprétation basée sur les restes fossiles et les récits des anciens voyageurs, *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris. Fascicule a: Sciences de la Terre et des Planètes, Série II, Tome 320, N° 11*, pp.1125-1131, figs.1, 2. (1^{er} Juin 1995. Paléontologie).*
- 1995 Probst, J.-M. – Découverte d'un bec appartenant au Solitaire de Bourbon?, *Bulletin Phaethon*, vol.1, pp.44-45. *
- 1995 Weber, E. & Krell, F.-T. – Case 2879 *Aptornis* Owen, [1848] (Aves): proposed conservation as the correct original spelling, *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature*, 52 (2), pp.[170-174] 171, 172. (June 1995). [refers to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1996 Mourer-Chauviré, C., Bour, R. & Ribes, S. – The puzzle of the Réunion Solitaire solved, *Working Group on Birds in the Madagascar Region. Newsletter*, volume 6, number 1, pp.2-5 (15 April 1996). *
- 1996 Quammen, D. – The Song of the Dodo. Island Biogeography in an Age of Extinction, *London: Random House (Hutchinson)*. pp.33, 147. [Réunion solitaire] *
- 1997 Mourer-Chauviré, C., Bour, R. & Ribes, S. – Le Solitaire de la Réunion ou l'histoire d'un ibis qui fut longtemps pris pour un dodo blanc, *Taille-Vent. Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes Ornithologiques de la Réunion*, no.4, pp.1-5, figures 1, 2. *
- 1997 Probst, J.-M. – Animaux de La Réunion, *Azalées Éditions, Ste-Marie-de-la-Réunion*. p.40. (32 Solitaire *Threskiornis solitarius*). [with figure] *
- 1997 Probst, J.-M. – Une revue des Ibis de l'Océan Indien proches cousins de notre Solitaire de Bourbon *Threskiornis solitarius* (Sélys-Longchamps, 1848), *Bulletin Phaethon*, vol.5, pp.35-36. *
- 1998 Brial, P. – Le Dodo Blanc, et Autres Faits Inexpliqués Concernant le Solitaire de la Réunion, *Taille-Vent. Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes Ornithologiques de la Réunion*, n°4, pp.[2-7] 2, 4, 4-5. *
- 1998 Sauvaget, A. – (ed.) Les Voyages Inédits de Melet et Ruelle au XVII^{ème} Siècle. La Relation de Melet du Voyage de La Haye aux Indes Orientales, *Études Océan Indien*, n° 25-26, pp.[95-289] 132. [relates to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1999 Mourer-Chauviré, C., Bour, R., Ribes, S. & Moutou, F. – The Avifauna of Réunion Island (Mascarene Islands) at the Time of the Arrival of the First Europeans, in Olson, S. L. (ed.) Avian Paleontology at the Close of the 20th Century, Proceedings of the 4th International Meeting of the Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution, Washington D.C., 4-7 June 1996, *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology*, no.89, pp.[1-38] 1, 8-11, figs.3, 4. [relates to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 1999 Probst, J.-M. – Peut-on expliquer la disparition rapide du Solitaire et des autres oiseaux endémiques à La Réunion?, *Bulletin Phaethon*, volume 10, p.108. (Nouvelles brèves). *
- 2000 Mlíkovský, J. – Family-Group Names of Cenozoic Birds: 1811-1998, *Časopis Národního muzea Řada přírodovědná*, 169 (14), pp.[75-90] 76, 78-79. [*Aptornis*, Aptornithidae] *

- 2000 Mourer-Chauviré, C., Bour, R., Ribes, S. & Moutou, F. – Le Solitaire de la Reunion: Match Ibis contre Dodo Blanc, Troisième Manche, *Taille-Vent. Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes Ornithologiques de la Réunion*, n° 5-6, pp.14-18. *
- 2001 Probst, J. M. & Brial, P. – Animaux disparus de la Réunion. pp.34-38. [with illustrations] *
- 2002 Lowther, P. E. – Dodos and solitaires (*Raphidae*), in Hutchins, M., Jackson, J. A. Bock, W. J. & Olendorf, D. (eds.) Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia. 2nd edition. Volume 9, Birds ii, *Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Group*, pp.[269-274] 269. [Réunion solitaire] *
- 2003 Dickinson, E. C. – (ed.) The Howard & Moore complete checklist of the birds of the world, *London: A&C Black / Christopher Helm*. [lists the Réunion solitaire]
- 2003 Feare, C. – [Julian Hume gave an illustrated talk on *The white Dodo and reunion Solitaire – the merging of myth and reality*], *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, vol.123, no.3, pp.137-139, fig.1. (Published 13 September 2003. Club News). [916th Meeting of the Club, held on 29 April 2003 in the Sherfield Building Annexe, Imperial College] [title sic] *
- 2005 Gupta, K. – Know about vanished species, *New Delhi: Young Learner Publications*. [mentions the Réunion solitaire]
- 2005 Hume, J. P. – Contrasting taphofacies in ocean island settings: the fossil record of Mascarene vertebrates, in Alcover, J. A. & Bover, P. (eds.) Proceedings of the International Symposium “Insular Vertebrate Evolution: the Palaeontological Approach”, *Monografies de la Societat d'Història Natural de les Balears*, 12, pp.[129-144] figs.4c, 4d. [Réunion Solitaire] *
- 2006 Mourer-Chauviré, C., Bour, R. & Ribes, S. – Recent avian extinctions on Réunion (Mascarene Islands) from paleontological and historical sources, *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, 126A, pp.[40-48] 40-42, 47. [relates to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 2008 Cheke, A. & Hume, J. – Lost Land of the Dodo. An Ecological History of Mauritius, Réunion & Rodrigues, *T & AD Poyser, London*. pp.41, 45, 66, 192, plate 6, tables 3.1, 4.1, box 8. [relates to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 2012 Brial, P. – Le Solitaire de la Réunion, *First Editions*.
- 2012 Hume, J. P. & Walters, M. – Extinct Birds, *London: T & AD Poyser*. pp.67-68, 114, 377. [relates to the Réunion Solitaire] *
- 2013 Cheke, A. S. – Extinct birds of the Mascarenes and Seychelles – a review of the causes of extinction in the light of an important new publication on extinct birds, *Phelsuma*, vol.21, pp. [4-19] 7, 11, 13. [Réunion Solitaire and Oiseau bleu] *
- 2013 Hume, J. P. – A synopsis of the pre-human avifauna of the Mascarene Islands, in Göhlich, U. B. & Kroh, A. (eds.) *Proceed. 8th Internat. Meeting Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution*, pp.[195-237] 204, 211, 227, tables 1, 3. (Paleornithological Research 2013. Published 10th December 2013, Verlag Naturhistorisches Museum Wien). [Réunion Solitaire] *
- 2013 Parish, J. C. – The Dodo and the Solitaire. A Natural History, *Indiana University Press*. pp.141-150, 157-164, figs.4.21, 4.25. [Réunion Solitaire and Oiseau bleu] *

MS. Sources:

- 1665-1672 (1667) Ruelle, J. – “Description de l’Ile Mascareigne ou de Bourbon”, in “Relation de mon voyage tant à Madagascar qu’aux Indes orientales, par J. Ruelle”. MS. no. 1899, Bibliothèque Centrale du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle, Paris. Date: 1665-1672. ††
- 1668 Marshall, J. – Memorandums concerning India from September 11th 1668 to January 1st 167½ Per J. M. M[arshall]. Liber A, Harleian MS. 4254, British Museum. ††
- 1671 Bellanger de Lespinay, L. A. – Transcribed by Loughnon (1958). ††
- 1671 Log of the *Navarre* – Transcribed by Loughnon (1970). ††
- 1671 Log of *Le Breton* – Transcribed by Loughnon (1970). ††
- c.1672 Melet, [?Jean-Jacques de?] – 375pp., 28 x 19.5cm, hardcover. MS. owned by Mr. Didier; formerly owned by Mr. Abgrall of Dainte Colombe, Villeneuve sur Lot. Abgrall had allowed it to be microfilmed in 1969 (departmental archives of Lot and Garonne at Agen, 1 Mi 186 (R1); Sauvaget 1998). The forward is signed ‘Melet’. The pagination is done by folio for the first six pages then by page until the end. The pages are headed “relation du mon voyage” and “aux Indes orientales” (Sauvaget 1998). ††
- 1698 Diodati, R. – February 1698 MS. Despatch to the Cape. [mention of wild goose (= dodo?: Barnwell 1948)] †

- 1705 Feuilley, J. – “Mission à l’Ile Bourbon du Sieur Feuilley en 1704”. Transcribed by Loughnon (1939). ††
- 1708 Hébert, G. A. d’ – “Rapport sur l’Ile Bourbon en 1708 avec les apostilles de la Compagnie des Indes”. Transcribed by Loughnon (1940). ††
- c.1811-1812 Dubois – MS. “Journal et relation des Voyages faits par le Sr D. B. aux îles Dauphine ou Madagascar et de Bourbon ou Mascarenne” 1669. Zoological Society library. 4to. MS. copy, possibly made in 1811-1812. The MS. bears the name “J. Whatman” and a watermark of Britannia in an oval surmounted by a crown. It is in quarto and bears dates on the quires from 1805 to 1811 (Oliver 1897). It is bound in weathered leather with a mottled red and blue paper lining; the outer edges are stained, apparently by seawater (*ibid.*). The MS. was presented by Charles Telfair to the library of the ZSL in 1833 (Strickland 1844; Oliver 1897). The ZSL Library catalogue number for this manuscript is GB 0814 ZAE (Michael Palmer, pers. comm., 9th January 2008). It was exhibited by P. L. Sclater at the 33rd meeting of the British Ornithologists’ Club, held at the Restaurant Frascati, 32 Oxford Street, on 18th March 1896 (Sclater & Saunders 1886). †
- [date unknown] Caption added to: Anselmus de Boodt, *Pelican*, *Historia Naturalis*, Vol.III, 40. Switzerland, private collection (Rikken 2016).¹⁹⁸

Works Previously Listed that are not Relevant or Significant

- 1606 Bry, J. T. de & De Bry, J. I. – Achter Theil der Orientalischen Indien, begreifend erstlich Ein Historische Beschreibung der Schiffart, so der Admiral Jacob von Neck auß Hollandt in die Orientalische Indien von Ann.1600. biß An. 1603. gethan [...] Alles auß Niederländischer Verzeichnus in Hochteutscher Sprache beschrieben, Durch M. Gotthardt Artus von Dantzig, *Franckfurt am Mayn [Durch Wolfgang Richtern]*. [The work was listed by Rothschild (1907, p.xvi) and stated to include a figure of the dodo. It was also listed as Orient. Ind. Pt.VIII, t.II. by Rothschild (1907, p.172) and stated to be the source for the name *Walchvögel*. However, the work contains neither mention nor illustration of the dodo] *
- 1646 Verhoeven, P. W. – Journael ende Verhael, Van alle het gene dat ghesien ende voor-gevalen is op de Reyse, Gedaen door den E. ende Gestrengen Pieter Willemsz. Verhoeven. Admirael Generael over 13. Schepen, gaende naer de Oost-Indien, China, Philipines, ende byleggende Rijcken, In den Iare 1607. ende volgende. Alles ghetrocken uyt de Journalen gehouden by Iohan de Moelre [...] ende Jacques le Febvere, in Commelin, I. (ed.) Begin ende Voortgangh van de Vereenighde Nederlantsche Geoctroyeerde Oost-Indische Compagnie, *Amsterdam: Jan Jansz.* [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.109), but contains no mention of the dodo] *
- 1646 Spilbergen, J. van – Historisch Journael vande Voyagie ghedaen met ses Schepen [...] door de Strate Magallanes naer de Molucques [...] Onder ’t gebiedt vanden Heere Joris van Spilbergen, als Commandeur Generael over de Vlote, in Commelin, I. (ed.) Begin ende Voortgangh van de Vereenighde Nederlantsche Geoctroyeerde Oost-Indische Compagnie, *Amsterdam: Jan Jansz.* [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.110), but contains no mention of the dodo] *
- 1646 Maire, J. le – Australische Navigatien, Ontdeckt door Iacob le Maire ende Willem Cornelisz. Schouten. Inde Jaeren 1615. 1616. 1617, in Commelin, I. (ed.) Begin ende Voortgangh van de Vereenighde Nederlantsche Geoctroyeerde Oost-Indische Compagnie, *Amsterdam: Jan Jansz.* [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.110), but contains no mention of the dodo] *
- 1648 Broecke, P. van den – Wonderlijcke Historische Ende Journaelsche Aenteyckeningh, Van ’t ghene Pieter van den Broecke, op sijne Reysen, soo van Cabo Verde, Angola, Gunea, Oost-Indien, t’*Amstelredam, Door Joost Hartgerts, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh, bezijden het Stadt-huys, in de Boeck-winckel.* [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.110), but contains no mention of the dodo] *
- 1648 Spilbergen, J., Schouten, W. C. & Le Maire, J. – Oost- en West-Indische Voyagie, Door de Strate Magallanes Naer de Molucques, Met ses Schepen onder den Commandeur Ioris Spilbergen. Als mede De wonderlijcke Reyse ghedaen door Willem Cornelisz Schouten van Hoorn, en Iacob le Maire, in den Jaere 1615, 1616, 1617, t’*Amstelredam, Door Joost Hartgerts, Boeck-*

¹⁹⁸ <https://www.rijksmuseum.nl/en/press/press-releases/tefafs-top-masterpiece-to-the-rijksmuseum> gives Vol.III, pl.23.

- verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh, bezijden het Stadt-huys, in de Boeck-winkel.* pp.65, 117. [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.110), but contains no mention of the dodo] *
- 1651 Purmer-Endt, C. C. van – Journael, ofte Een Oost-Indische-Reys-beschrijvinghe, ghedaen Door Cornelis Claesz van Pvrmer-Endt, *t'Amsterdam, Voor Gerrit van Goedesbergen, Boeckverkooper op het water, by de nieuwe-brugh, inde Delfle Bybel.* [listed by Oudemans (1917b, p.111), but contains no mention of the dodo, including under January 1609: pers. obs.]¹⁹⁹ (*)
- 1690 Lamotius, I. J. – Missive vant opperhoofd Isaacq Johannes Lamotius en den raet tot Mauritius aen den gouverneur generael ende raden van Indien geschreven in dato 7 September 1690. NA 1.04.02, 1487 Kaap, 698-703.²⁰⁰ [listed by Parish (2013), but does not contain any mention of the dodo, the mention of the MS. in that work being due to an error]
- 1694 Bontius, J., Piso, G., Marckgraef, G. – Oost- en West-Indische Warande. Vervattende aldaar de Leef- en genees-konst. Met een verhaal van de Speceryen, Boom- en Aard-gewassen, Dieren &c. in Oost- en West Indien voorvallende, *Amsterdam, Jan ten Hoorn, Boekverkooper tegen over 't Oude Heere-Logement.* 8vo. [listed by Lambrecht (1933), but does not appear to mention the dodo] *
- 1850 Strickland, H. E. – Über einen Riesenvogel, der auf Madagascar leben soll, *Tagsberichte über die Fortschritte der Natur- und Heilkunde. Abtheilung für Zoologie und Paläontologie*, Band I., N^o.9, pp.23-24. (Januar 1850. Erstattet von Dr. Robert Froriep). [listed by Lambrecht (1933), but concerns *Aepyornis* and only mentions the dodo ('Dronte') once on p.23] *
- 1866 Schlegel, H. – Contributions à la Faune de Madagascar et des îles avoisantes, d'après les découvertes et observations de MM. François Pollen et M. D.-C. Van Dam, *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor de Dierkunde*, Derde Deel, pp.73-89. [listed by Lambrecht (1933, p.592) but contains no mention of the dodo or solitaire] *
- 1867 Reinhardt, J. – *Tidsskrift for Populære Fremstillinger af Naturvidenskaben*, pp.304-311. [listed by Lambrecht (1933) but contains no mention of dodo on those pages. However, see Lütken (1859)] *
- 1873 Newton, A. – [Exhibition of an old copper-plate engraving of the "Géant" by Adrian Collaert], *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London for the Year 1873*, pp.194-195. [listed by Lambrecht (1933) but contains only passing mention of the solitaire] *
- 1898 Haacke, W. – Die Tierwelt des Erdteils lebenden Fossilien, *Himmel und Erde*, X. Jahrgang, pp.503-511. [listed by Oudemans (1917b), but contains no mention of the dodo] *
- 1912 Meinertzhagen, R. – On the Birds of Mauritius, *The Ibis*, Ninth Series, vol.vi, no.21, pp.82-108. (January 1912). * [listed by Hachisuka (1953), but contains no mention of didine birds] *
- 1926 Dehérain, H. – Le Voyage de François Leguat dans l'Océan Indien (1690-1698) est-il imaginaire? *Ministère de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts. Comité des Travaux Historiques et Scientifiques. Bulletin de la Section de Géographie*, Tome xli, pp.159-177. [does not contain any mention of didine birds] *
- 1926 Vivielle, J. – L'Énigme du Voyage de François Leguat à l'île Rodrigues, *Ministère de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts. Comité des Travaux Historiques et Scientifiques. Bulletin de la Section de Géographie*, Tome xli, pp.147-158. [listed by Hachisuka (1953), but does not contain any mention of didine birds] *

¹⁹⁹ Van Purmer-Endt was helmsman on the *Bantam* under the command of Admiral Paulus van Kaerden, 20th April 1606 to 8th June 1609.

²⁰⁰ "Missive of the opperhoofd Isaacq Johannes Lamotius and the Council at Mauritius to the Governor General and the Councils of the Indies written in dato 7 September 1690." TANAP Reconstructie van het archief van de VOC-vestiging. Kaap de Goede Hoop. Dagregisters en registers (inhoudsopgave) op dagregisters. 22 March 2012. Brieven, rapporten en instructies ontvangen uit en verzonden naar Batavia. Correspondentie met de gouverneur-generaal of de Hoge Regering met bijlagen of registers der marginalen. <http://obp.tanap.net/pdf/files/7315FD0053BB1116B92F6F3F63514202.pdf> [Accessed 3 April 2012]

Advertisements for Strickland & Melville (1848)

Flier: "On Monday [August] the Fifteenth [1848] will be published *The Dodo and Its Kindred*, being the subject of a discourse delivered at the Meeting of the British Association, at Oxford." [Strickland & Melville 1848]. *Ivey & Pearse, Printers, Wind Street, Swansea*. 1 page. *

Advertisement: "In June will be published [...] *The History, Affinities and osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the Islands Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon* by H. E. Strickland, M.A., F. R.G.S., F.G.S. and A. G. Melville, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S." *

Notes and Queries, vol.1, no.20, p.327. (March 16 1850).

The Morning Post [London], 26th October 1848 (Issue 23365):

Just published, in royal 4to., with Eighteen Plates and numerous
Woodcuts. 1l. 1s.,

THE DODO and its KINDRED. By H. E.
STRICKLAND, M.A., and A. G. MELVILLE, M. D.

"A volume at once curious and handsome in its illustrations,
and no less curious and attractive in its text."—*Literary Gazette*,
Sept. 9.

"This beautiful volume does the highest credit to all concerned
in its production."—*British and Foreign Med. Chir. Review*,
Oct. 1.

London: Reeve, Benham, and Reeve, King William-street, Strand,

Notable copies of Strickland & Melville (1848)

- Balfour and Newton Libraries, Department of Zoology, University of Cambridge (signature qKD6): with inserted pencil drawings and paintings. Strickland's personal copy. Presented to the UMZC by Norman B. Kinnear, 4th April 1905 (Baker & Bayliss 2002). On the flyleaf is pasted a note by Alfred Newton (quoted in Rookmaaker 2010, p.229):

This book, formerly the private copy of the late Mrs. Hugh Edwin Strickland, at her death passed into the possession of her niece Miss Clementina Maxwell, at whose death it became the property of Mr. Norman B. Kinnear, the nephew (at present of 12 Grosvenor Crescent Edinburgh) who when paying me a visit a few days since promised to give it to the Museum of Zoology - I received it yesterday from him.

Alfred Newton
5 April 1905

The volume is bound in blue leather with embossed illustrations of the dodo and solitaire on front and back covers. In addition to the published plates of the book, the original drawings and proofs of plates are added in the appropriate places. There are 31 additional plates to part I, and 22 to part II, including sketches by Edward Higgin and osteological drawings by Joseph Dinkel (Rookmaaker 2010).

- UMZC: Alfred Newton's copy. Bequeathed by him. Includes Newton's signature and the date 24th November 1860 (Baker & Bayliss 2002).
- Bodleian Library, Oxford: Richard Hooper's copy (189 h. 77). With a note on Strickland on title page and inserted letter from Strickland (30th December 1848). On the title page is an inscription:

To my friend M^r Hugh Edwin Strickland, one of the authors of this book, let me word my respectful remembrance. Like all truly learned and scientific men, he was always courteous & considerate. He met with an early and untimely death at the Clarbrough Tunnel on the Gainsborough and Retford Railway, Sept. 14. 1853. He was attending the meeting of the British Association for the

Advancement of Science, held that year at Hull; and was examining the strata in the cutting, when he was run over by a passenger-train, and killed on the spot. An autograph letter from him to me will be found at p.63. The greater part of this information on the “Dodo” was derived from the writings of my late dear friend W. J. Broderip Esq.

- OUM, Hope Library: originally from the Anatomy Department (Baker & Bayliss 2002).
- Alexander Library, Edward Grey Institute, Department of Zoology, University of Oxford. Copy formerly belonging to Edward Newton (given by Alfred Newton: “Edward Newton from A.N. Elveden, August 1st 1859”) and later Thomas Parkin (sent to him in 1905) and “Presented to the Alexander Library [Edward Grey Ornithological Institute, Department of Zoology, University of Oxford] by Dr R[eginald] E Vaughan of Phoenix, MAURITIUS. October 1977”. However, as Vaughan gave the book to Anthony Cheke to bring back to England whilst the latter was in Mauritius in October 1978, the actual date of presentation was 1978 and not 1977 (Anthony Cheke, pers. comm., 4th August 2011).
- Library of the Hoogere Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool at Wageningen, The Netherlands. Formerly belonging to Mr. J. P. Amersfoort and containing his annotations, including a description of Savery-Mauritshuis (Oudemans 1917b).
- Yale University Library: inscribed “To Professor Silliman with the kind regards of the authors” “Rec’d Octob 23– 1848” (Hutchinson 1954, p.307).
- Bayerische Staatsbibliothek. Münchener Digitalisierungszentrum Digitale Bibliothek. 2 Zool. 146 u urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10214835-7. Signatur: 146 u 9218102 2 Zool.²⁰¹ “2° Zool. 146 ^u”. On first title page:

Presented to the Library of the
Royal Institution, Swansea
by H.E. Strickland
Aug. 16. 1848.

- A copy of Strickland & Melville (1848) was presented by Strickland to the Ashmolean Society, Oxford, at the meeting held on 6th November 1848 (*The Morning Post*, 8th November 1848).

Notable Copy of Owen & Broderip 1866

Cole Library Collection, University of Reading, COLE 196F/103. Copy found during cataloguing and reclassification (Cowan 2016). Author dedication to Vincent Ryan: “For the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Mauritius, with the Author’s best respects.”

Sale of Dodo-Related Items Belonging to George Dawson Rowley

Catalogue of Books in various branches of Natural History including two recently purchased libraries of Botanical Books in which are many Local Floras, British and Foreign. Also various works on the subjects of Conchology Entomology Geology Ornithology and Zoology. For Sale by Dulau & Company, Ltd. 2 Stafford Street, Old Bond Street, London, W.1. Catalogue 242.

35 The DODO. A collection of books, photographs, newspaper cuttings, autograph letters, etc., on the subject of the Dodo, from the library of G. D. Rowley, the well known ornithologist. Contains Strickland and Melville’s Dodo and its Kindred, *illustrated*, 4to., cloth. 1848; Millies Didus Ineptus, *plate*, 4to., *Amst.* 1868; Newton (A.) Osteology of the Didine Bird; Newton on a Living Dodo. 1628; Autograph Letters (3) from Newton to Mr. Rowley, one from J. E. Gray, and one from O. Salvin; three large photographs “Dinornis” from New Zealand; photographic facsimiles of the Altham “Dodo” letters; A few drawings and prints of Auk Eggs; many articles, and newspaper cuttings relating to the Dodo

²⁰¹ <http://www.mdz-nbn-resolving.de/urn/resolver.pl?urn=urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10214835-7>

The lot £3 3s.

(p.23)

Television Broadcasts

- 1954 – Dutch newsreel published on 18th November 1954 showing the Museum voor het Onderwijs dodo. Nederlands Instituut voor Beeld en Geluid, WEEKNUMMER545-HRE0001DB68. Producer: Polygoon-Profiliti. Length 02:24. <https://www.openbeelden.nl/media/11146/> *
- 1978 – “Botanic Man” Episode 9: Extinction Is Forever. *Thames Television*. 27 mins. Written and presented by David Bellamy. [Features the dodo, including footage of the Thirioux’s Port Louis skeleton and the Mauritius Insitute dodo display; also dodo engravings. Discusses the dodo and the tambalacoque] *
- 1992 – “De wereld van Boudewijn Büch” Episode 6: Dodo (1). 29th February 1992. Boudewijn Büch discovered a copy of Bontekoe’s “Gedenckwaerdige hetebrij”, featuring the dodo, in a bookshop in Amsterdam. He visits New York (AMNH) and Mauritius. In the latter he interviews Rajendradev Gajeelee, director of the museums in Mauritius on subjects such as the size of the dodo, its date of extinction (between 1640 and 1660), its colour and the reconstruction of dodo skeleton from bones by the University of Edinburgh, and receives a supposed dodo bone. Büch also interviews Carl Jones on the reasons for the extinction of the dodo. Features footage of AMNH reconstruction and Mauritius Institute skeletons and reconstruction.²⁰² *
- 1992 – “De wereld van Boudewijn Büch” Episode 7: Dodo (2). 7th March 1992. Büch views a reconstruction of the dodo at the National Museum of Scotland, Edinburgh and visits Mare aux Songes. He interviews Andrew Kitchener on his research and Trix van Hoof at the Algemeen Rijksarchief, where he views the *Gelderland* journal. *
- 1992 – “De wereld van Boudewijn Büch” Episode 8: Dodo (3). 14th March 1992. Broadcast on Nederland 2 at 23.24.²⁰³ Büch visits Rodrigues and interviews guide Jean Philippe in the caves concerning the solitaire bones found there. *
- 1992 – “De wereld van Boudewijn Büch” Episode 9: Dodo (4). 21st March 1992. Features footage of Holsteyn-Teylers and the Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle, Saint-Denis, Réunion. *
- 1992 – “De wereld van Boudewijn Büch” Episode 10: Dodo (5). 28th March 1992. Büch visits Galerij Prins Willem V in The Hague and looks at new information concerning the dodo. He interviews B. Broos, curator of the museum concerning a painting featuring the dodo. Büch also visits Oxford and interviews Anthony Cheke about his studies and Jane Pickering of the OUMNH. Lastly, Büch visits the NHMUK and interviews Cyril Walker about the NHMUK dodo reconstruction. Features footage of the OUMNH head, sclerotic ring and foot and the NHMUK reconstruction. (<http://www.dwvbb.nl/seizoen.htm> [accessed 24 January 2013]). *
- 1993 – “De wereld van Boudewijn Buch”. Broadcast on 27th March 1993 by VARA.
- 1993 – The Really Wild Show, BBC1. Broadcast 29th January 1993 16:30. [Episode of the children’s television series presented by Terry Nutkins, Chris Packham and Michaela Strachan. Includes footage of the Edinburgh dodo skeleton and Thirioux’s dodo skeleton] *
- 1999 – “The Seedy Side of Plants”, *PBS* (USA). 30th December 1999, 20:00. [television programme featuring the dodo-tambalacoque story]
- 1999 – “Qui a mangé le dernier dodo?” Dominique Lecuivre. Beta digital. France. Auteur-Réalisateur: Dominique Lecuivre; auteur: Didier B. Dutheil; production / diffusion: Dominique Lecuivre Production, RFO. 52 min. Beta digital. Diffusion: RFO, France 3, TV 5, Odysée (http://www.film-documentaire.fr/Qui_a_mang%C3%A9-dernier_dodo_.html,film,7659 [Accessed 4 November 2010])
[or 1998: <http://www.terre-a-terre.fr/Film-Dodo.html> Accessed 17 March 2011]
- 2001 – Channel 4. Extinct. Episode 1: Dodo. First broadcast on Channel 4 (UK), 25th September 2001, 21:00. Directors: Jenny Ash, Russell Barnes. Narrator: Alun Armstrong. Executive producer:

²⁰² “For the five television programs about the experience of the unfortunate dodo-bird (broadcast from Saturday 29 February 1992) that I made, I visited all living dodo experts (biologists, historians, etc.) that can be found in the world” (Büch 1991: *Het Parool*, 26th October 1991, p.55).

²⁰³ *Leidse Courant*, 14 maart 1992, p.16.

- Jonathan Hewes. Producer: Alex West. Featured: Peter Fleurer, Julian Hume, Beth Shapiro. Duration: 30 minutes. Wall to Wall Television Ltd for Channel 4. VHS video (VC6886) available from Autumn 2001 (Gill & West 2001). [includes footage of Mauritius Institute dodo skeletons and CGI recreations of the dodo] *
- 2007 – “The Dodo’s Guide to Surviving Extinction”. BBC Four documentary. 59 minutes. Directed by Michael Lachmann. Narrated by Dilly Barlow. Featuring (amongst others): E. O. Wilson, Julian Hume, Jared Diamond, Tom Kemp, Errol Fuller and Beth Shapiro. Release Date: 4 November 2007 (UK). British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC)
- 2009 – “Sur la piste du dodo” [On the trail of the dodo]. Documentary (82 minutes) directed by Ritvik Neerbun. Contains interviews with scientists and writers and shows the cave of Bois Chéri, Ile aux Aigrettes, the Port Louis museum and Mare aux Songes (*Le Mauricien. Week-End*, 7th June 2009: Documentaires. Belles prises. Sur la piste du dodo). Broadcast date: 29th April 2010 20:00 on MBC 2 [Mauritius Broadcasting Corporation]
- 2010 – “Museum of Life”. BBC One documentary about the NHM. Release date: 18th March 2010. Directed by Sophie Harris and Ian A. Hunt. Episodes 1: “A Museum in a Modern World” (18th March 2010, featuring (among others): Julian Hume, Carl Jones, Joanne Cooper) and 3: “All Creatures Great and Small” (1st April 2010, featuring (among others): Julian Hume, Robert Prys-Jones).
- 2011 – “Museum Secrets”. History channel (UK) documentary. Episode 5 “The Dodo”. September 2011. Featuring Julian Hume.
- 2013 – Midlands Today. BBC. 17th October 2013. Footage of Ralfe Whistler’s dodo bones.²⁰⁴
- 2014 – “David Attenborough’s Natural History Museum Alive”. 64mins. *Colossus Productions. Sky One Television London*. Broadcast date: 1st January 2014. Written and presented by David Attenborough. Director: Daniel M. Smith. Features the dodo (Savery-BM, NHMUK A.9040, CGI reconstruction of the dodo). *
- 2014 – Celebrity Antiques Road Trip. Series 4, Episode 12. James Bolam and Susan Jameson. BBC2. Release date: 24th September 2014. Footage of Ralfe Whistler’s collection, including his dodo bones.²⁰⁵
- 2016 – “The One Show”, BBC1, 21st November 2016. Footage of the Summers Place Auctions dodo skeleton.²⁰⁶

Presentations and Lectures

- 1806-1807 Shaw, G. – Zoological Lectures, delivered at the Royal Institution. Lecture VI. See Shaw (1809).
- 1830 Blainville, H. M. D. de – Henri Marie Ducrotay de Blainville read a memoire on the Dronte or Dodo at the meeting of the Académie des Sciences held on 12th July 1830. See Audouin *et al.* (1830).
- 1830 Cuvier, G. – Georges Cuvier read a note entitled “sur quelques ossemens qui paraissent appartenir à une espèce perdue seulement depuis deux siècles” at the meeting of the Académie des Sciences held on 12th July 1830. See Audouin *et al.* (1830).
- 1841 Owen, R. – In her diary entry for 5th September 1841, Caroline Fox recorded: “In the evening [Professor] Owen gave us the individual adventures of different specimens of heads and a foot of the Dodo now existing in this country” (Pym 1882, p.138).
- 1843 Owen, R. – Lecture “on the dinornis”. Second Meeting of the Council of the British Association, held at the Great Room, Corn Exchange, on 19th August 1843 (Third Day of the Thirteenth Meeting of the British Association, held at Cork) (Thirteenth Meeting of the British Association, *Freeman’s Journal and Daily Commercial Advertiser [Dublin]*, 23rd August 1843).
- 1847 Brandt, J. F. – “Der Dodo (*Didus ineptus*) und seine Verwandten. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Naturgeschichte und besonders zur Osteologie der Vögel, mit besonderer Beziehung auf die

²⁰⁴ <https://subsaga.com/bbc/weather/midlands-today/2013/10/17.html>

²⁰⁵ <https://subsaga.com/bbc/antiques/celebrity-antiques-road-trip/series-4/12-james-bolam-and-susan-jameson.html>

²⁰⁶ <https://subsaga.com/bbc/arts/the-one-show/21-11-2016.html>

- Ermittelung der Structur, der Verwandtschaften und der systematischen Stellung des genannten Vogels." With two notes: "Bemerkungen über die im Vaterlande der Dronte oder den benachbarten Inseln früher wahrgenommenen, gegenwärtig, wie es scheint, nicht mehr vorhandenen grossen Wadvögel" and "Bemerkungen über die frühere geographische Verbreitung und Vertilgung des Dodo." 17th (29th) December 1847 sitting of the Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg. Lecture ordinaire (Anon. 1848j).
- 1847 Strickland, H. E. – Talk given by Hugh Edwin Strickland: "On the History of the Dodo and other Allied Species of Birds", evening lecture, Monday 28th June 1847, given at the 17th meeting of the BAAS, held at the Radcliffe Library in Oxford (see Parish 2013, p.232 for further details).
- 1847 Melville, [A. G.] – Talk given by Alexander Gordon Melville: "On the Osteology of the Head of the Dodo", Tuesday 29th June 1847, given at the 17th meeting of the BAAS (Section D – Natural History), held at the Radcliffe Library in Oxford.²⁰⁷
- 1847 Strickland, H. E. – Talk given by Hugh Edwin Strickland: "On the Affinities of the Dodo", Tuesday 29th June 1847, given at the 17th meeting of the BAAS (Section D – Natural History), held at the Radcliffe Library in Oxford.²⁰⁸
- 1849 Shuttleworth – "Herr *Shuttleworth* spricht über den Dodo" (Shuttleworth 1849). Talk given to the Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft at their assembly in Frauenfeld, 2nd, 3rd and 4th August 1849.
- 1850 Owen, R. – On the Gigantic Birds of New Zealand, and on the Geographical Distribution of Animals. Lecture delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Ipswich Museum. See Owen (1850).
- 1851 Dormitzer, M. – At the 11th April 1851 meeting of Lotos, the association of natural history societies, held in Prague, Max. Dormitzer gave a presentation on the dodo and showed a copy of Strickland & Melville (1848) and the Prague beak. He concluded his presentation at the meeting on 25th April (Anon. 1851e).
- 1853 Taylor, A. O'D. – A. O'D. Taylor read a paper on "The Gigantic Birds formerly found in the Mauritius and adjacent Islands" at the meeting of the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society on 21st December 1853 (Anon. 1854b).
- 1855 Schlegel, H. – According to the newspaper *Aftonbladet*, in an article of 7th April 1855, on the occasion of the "Konigl. Vetenskaps-akademiens högtidsdag" Schlegel gave a review of the dodo and solitaire.
- 1860 Hagen, H. – "Dr. H. Hagen las über die historischer Zeit ausgestorbenen Vögel" (Hagen 1861). Lecture given at the meeting of the Königlichen physikalisch-ökonomisch Gesellschaft zu Königsberg, 13th April 1860.
- 1862 Owen, R. – The fourth of Owen's lectures "On the Characters, Organisation, Geographical Distribution, and Geological Relations of Birds", given on 23rd May 1862 at the museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn-street. See Owen (1862).
- 1862 Owen, R. – Owen's concluding lecture, given on 30th May 1862 at the museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn-street (*The Morning Post*, 2nd June 1862, p.2).
- 1863 Charlton, E. – Lecture by Edward Charlton on Recently Extinct Birds. Lecture on the Great Auk, the dodo and the moa, given at the Museum of the Natural History Society of Northumberland on the evening of 23rd December 1863. See Charlton (1863).
- 1864 Millies, H. C. – At the meeting of the Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, held on 29th April 1864, Hendrik Christian Millies read his essay "Over eene nieuw ontdekte afbeelding van de Dodo (*Didus ineptus* L.)" (Millies 1865).
- 1866 Moore, T. J. – Twelve Lectures on Zoology: Lectures 9 and 10 by Thomas John Moore, Thursdays, February 28th and March 7th 1867 – including "Dinornis, dodo and other extinct birds". (Anon. 1866e, p.7).
- 1866 Owen, R. – Richard Owen gave a series of much publicised lectures in January 1866 (Van Wissen 1995).
- 1866 Tegetmeier, W. B. – "Supposed Original Drawing of the Dodo," lecture given by William Bernhard Tegetmeier at the ZSL on 10th April 1866, 20:30 (*Daily News [London]*, 9th April 1866).

²⁰⁷ *Oxford University, City, and County Herald*, 3rd July 1847, p.2.

²⁰⁸ *Oxford University, City, and County Herald*, 3rd July 1847, p.2.

- 1867 Groom-Napier, C. O. – At the Meeting of the Zoological Section of the Bristol Naturalists' Society held on 10th October 1867 the Secretary, Mr. Samuel H. Swayne, read a paper on the dodo by Charles Ottley Groom-Napier, who was unable to attend the meeting. "Several coloured illustrations were exhibited, and a series of bones found lately in the Mauritius; also Professor Owen's paper on the Osteology of the Dodo" (Carpenter 1867a, p.88). "Time did not allow of the reading of a paper on the Solitaire, also prepared by Mr. Groom-Napier" (*ibid.*, p.89).
- 1867 Groom-Napier, C. O. – At the Meeting of the Zoological Section of the Bristol Naturalists' Society held on 14th November 1867, "A Paper on the Solitaire of Rodriguez, by Mr. C. O. Groome-Napier, F.G.S., &c., was read by the sectional hon. Secretary, Mr. S. H. Swayne" (Carpenter 1867b, p.97).
- 1868 Brandt, J. F. – At the 42nd Assembly of German naturalists ("42. Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher"), held in September 1868, Brandt gave a lecture "über systematische Stellung des *Didus ineptus*" to the Section für Zoologie (*Allgemeine Wiener medizinische Zeitung*, 29. September 1868).
- 1879 Selys Longchamps, E. de – At a public meeting on the 16th December 1879 De Selys Longchamps gave a discourse entitled "La classification des oiseaux depuis Linné" at 1pm. See Selys Longchamps (1879).
- 1880 Kinberg, J. G. H. – "Om *Didus ineptus*". Given at the Skandinaviska naturforskaremötet held on 12th July 1880 in Stockholm, Afdelningen för zoologi och zoopaleontologi (12:00-14:00). (*Stockholms Dagblad*, 12 Juli 1880).
- 1881 Slater, H. H. – Henry H. Slater gave a talk to the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union on the subject of "The Island of Rodrigues, and its Fauna, As They Were, And as They Are". He exhibited an enlarged copy of Leguat's figure of the solitaire and a figure of a solitaire carpometacarpus (Slater 1881).
- 1885 Colenso, W. – At the Fourth Meeting of the Hawke's Bay Philosophical Institute held on 9th November 1885, William Colenso gave an address "On some other Extinct Birds, more particularly the Dodo and the Great Auk" (Anon. 1885c, p.434).
- 1890 Sauzier, T. – 25th August 1890, Société des Sciences et Arts de l'Île de Réunion. Théodore Sauzier gave a lecture on "les anciens animaux disparus des Iles Mascareignes". During the lecture he circulated among the members Newton's article on the white dodo (Newton 1867) and the plate of Withoos-NHM (A. Newton 1890).
- 1892 "Coles, J. – All the World over". Lecture by John Coles (map curator of the Royal Geographical Society) given on 30th December 1892 to "young people", at the theatre of the University of London. In the lecture he showed a picture of the dodo (*The Times*, 31st December 1892).
- 1895 Groom, T. T. – "At a recent meeting of the Leeds Geological Association a lecture was delivered by Mr. Theo T. Groom, F.G.S., on "Fossil Birds"" (*The Leeds Mercury*, 9th March 1895).
- 1903 Lankester, E. R. – Edwin Ray Lankester gave a series of six lectures entitled "Extinct Animals" at The Royal Institution, London. The first was given on 29th December 1903 and included the dodo (*The Westminster Gazette*, 30th December 1903, p.5. *The Field*, *The Country Gentleman's Newspaper*, 2nd January 1904).
- 1905 Rothschild, W. – Lecture on "Extinct and vanishing Birds", given at Tring, read in the Victoria Hall and illustrated by Rothschild's collection. Frohawk exhibited his life-size reproduction of the solitaire. This was part of the Fourth International Ornithological Congress (Newton 1905).
- 1906 Parkin, T. – Hastings and St. Leonards Natural History Society, 19th June 1906. Thomas Parkin gave "a Lecture on "Some Extinct Birds," at the Museum, Brassey Institute". The lecture dealt "chiefly with the Extinct Birds of the Mascarene Islands, especially the Dodo, White Dodo, Crested Parrot, Solitaire, Leguat's Giant Bird, and *Aepyornis maximus* (of Madagascar). Life-size coloured figures of some of the species (kindly lent by the Hon. L. Walter Rothschild" were exhibited, in addition to bones and other remains (notice card by W. Ruskin Butterfield, Honorary Secretary of the Society, dated Corporation Museum, Hastings, 14th June, 1906).
- 1911 Charbonnier – Lecture on extinct and disappearing birds given by Mr. Charbonnier at the meeting of the Shepton Mallet Natural History and Archæological Society held on 12th December 1911 at the Council Hall, Market Place (*The Shepton Mallet Journal*, 15th December 1911, p.4).

- 1912 Abel, O. – Othenio Abel gave a talk to the Kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien at the meeting on 15th March 1911 on “Fighting, fighting injuries and adaptations of fossil vertebrates” (Report of the Section of Palaeontology and Evolutionary Theory) (Handlirsch & Pietschmann 1912).
- 1912 Hollis, E. – Edwin Hollis²⁰⁹ gave a lecture entitled “Some Notes on the History and Structure of Birds” to the The Bucks Archæological Society held at Church House, Aylesbury, on 2nd or 9th March 1912. “Interest was created by a picture of the dodo” (*The Bucks Herald*, 9th March 1912, p.9).
- 1917 Oudemans, A. C. – A. C. Oudemans gave a communication about his “Dodo-studien” to the Nederlandsche Ornithologische Vereeniging, Winterswijk, 9th June 1917 (*Ardea*, Jaargang vi, Aflevering 3-4, p.84). See Oudemans (1917d).
- 1924 Carié, P. – Lecture given at the meeting of the *Société Nationale d’Acclimatation de France*, held on 7th April 1924, concerning his finds at Mare aux Songes. The lecture “was followed by a series of photographic projections” and was to be published in the first part of the *Revue d’Histoire Naturelle appliquée* (Crepin 1924, p.87).
- 1995 Janoo, A. – Dodo and Solitaire Phylogeny: A Cladistic Reappraisal of the Mascarene Island Birds, 55th Annual Meeting of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, Carnegie Museum of Natural History, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1st-4th November 1995. (see Janoo 1995).
- 1995 Wolkers, J. – Ecce dodo, de tragiek van een klomplijvige loopvogel. Lecture at the opening of the exhibition “Het lot van de dodo” Zoölogisch Museum, Amsterdam, 13th April 1995.
- 1998 – Globalization and the South West Indian Ocean: Mauritius & Neighbouring Islands. 21st-23rd September 1998, Réduit, Mauritius. France Staub spoke about the dodo. Two dodo-related books, published by the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius, were launched.
- 2000 Janoo, A. – A phylogeny of the Columbiformes based on morphology. Presentation given by Anwar Janoo at the 118th American Ornithologists’ Union Meeting, St. John’s, Newfoundland, Canada, September 2000. Lecture Session 4B. Systematics. See Janoo (2001).
- 2000 Shapiro, B., & Cooper, A. – “Pigeons, pathogens, and the Pleistocene: Recovery and non-recovery of ancient DNA from archaeological and paleontological specimens”. 5th International Ancient DNA Conference, Manchester Conference Centre, UMIST, Manchester. Talk given by beth Shapiro and Alan Cooper on 13th July 2000, 11:30-11:45. (see Shapiro & Cooper 2000).
- 2001 Hume, J. P. – The dodo and other Mauritian fauna, found and lost again. Talk given by Julian Pender Hume in the symposium “Lost, stolen or strayed: the fate of missing natural history collections”, Naturalis Museum, Leiden, 10th-11th May 2001. See: http://www.shnh.org/MTG_past_LSS_abs_A-H.html
- 2002 Hume, J. – The Penguin of Mauritius – dodos, journals and misrepresentation on a grand scale. 909th meeting of the British Ornithologists’ Club, held on 30th April 2002 in the Sherfield Building Annexe, Imperial College following the Annual General Meeting at 6.30pm. See Feare (2002).
- 2002 Koomen, P. – [lecture on the dodo with slides], 10th September 14:00-15:00, Naturalis, Leiden. In association with the exhibition “Dodo – portret van een pechvogel”, 6th June to 27 October 2002, held in the gallery of Naturalis, Leiden (part of the celebration of 400 years of the VOC) (Treur 2002).
- 2002 Koomen, P. – [lecture on the dodo], 14th December 2002, Centrale Openbare Bibliotheek, Prinsengracht 587, Amsterdam. Part of the first international Boudewijn Büch Day. (<http://www.buchmania.nl>).
- 2003 Hume, J. – The Penguin of Mauritius: Real Facts about the Dodo. Julian Hume, 2nd January 2003. Darwin Centre at The Natural History Museum Live.
- 2003 Hume, J. – An illustrated talk by Julian Hume on “The white Dodo and reunion Solitaire – the merging of myth and reality”, given at the 916th Meeting of the British Ornithologists’ Club, held on 29th April 2003 in the Sherfield Building Annexe, Imperial College, London. See Feare (2003).
- 2003 Hume, J. – Darwin Centre at The Natural History Museum Live. Julian Hume The Dodo – The Merging of Myth and Reality, 30th November 2003. Duration: 27:07.

²⁰⁹ Edwin Hollis F.Z.S. (1863-1941). Resident curator of the County Museum.

- [<http://www.nhm.ac.uk/nature-online/nature-live/video-archive/videos/dodo-myths/index.html>
Accessed 1 April 2010] *
- 2003 Parish, J. C. – The Phylogenetic Placement and Evolution of the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) and Solitaire (*Pezophaps solitaria*) (Aves: Columbiformes). Presentation by Jolyon C. Parish, 51st Symposium of Vertebrate Palaeontology and Comparative Anatomy, held at the OUM, 19th September 2003, 12:00.
- 2004 Cheke, A. – The Natural History and Human Drama of the 18th and 19th Century Transit Expeditions to Mauritius and Rodrigues in the Indian Ocean. Talk given by Anthony Cheke at the Astronomical Laboratory in Cambridge on the occasion of the Transit of Venus on 8th June 2004. See Cheke (2004b).
- 2004 Fuller, E. – The dodo and sloppy science. A talk by Errol Fuller, Kent, in the symposium “Recent Avian Extinctions”, 1st November 2004, 14:10. British Ornithologists’ Union & The Linnean Society of London. Held in Piccadilly, London. From: <http://www.bou.org.uk/meet6prog.html> [Accessed 28 July 2004]
- 2004 Hume, J. – Rivalry, Jealousy and Politics: Richard Owen and the Discovery of the First Dodo Skeleton. Talk given by Julian Hume on 25th July 2004, NHM, London, 14:30 (1 hour).
- 2004 Parish, J. C. – Morphology vs. Molecules: The Effects of Heterochrony on the Phylogenetic Placement of the Dodo and Solitaire (Aves: Columbiformes). Presentation by Jolyon C. Parish, given at The Natural History Museum, London, June 2004.
- 2005 Hume, J. – Darwin Centre at The Natural History Museum Live. Julian Hume The Dodo – The Dodo’s changing image, 1st January 2005. Duration: 01:01.
[<http://www.nhm.ac.uk/visit-us/history-architecture/architectural-tour/the-dodo/dodos-changing-image/index.html> Accessed 1 April 2010] *
- 2006 Hume, J. – Excavation of the Mare aux Songes, Mauritius, Mascarenes. The 937th meeting of the British Ornithologists’ Club, Sherfield Building Annexe, Imperial College, London, 25th April 2006 (Anon. 2006c).
- 2006 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & Bunnik F. – Extraordinary Bone concentrations on Mauritius: A natural mass grave of fossil vertebrates including the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*). Biogeological Circle of the Royal Geological and Mining Society of the Netherlands.
- 2006 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Bunnik, F., Hume, J., Saumtally, S., & Ng. R. – Reconstruction depositional processes of a dodo-Lagerstätten in Mauritius. Evolutionary Biology Department – University of Oxford / Dodo Research Programme Seminar.
- 2006 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & the DRP team – Reconstructing the world of the dodo and determining the factors of its demise. Petroleum Geological Circle of the Royal Geological and Mining Society of the Netherlands.
- 2006 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & the DRP team – Depositional processes and geology of a Dodo-graveyard in Mauritius. Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius.
- 2007 Hume, J. & Cheke, A. – New insights into the original avifauna of Mauritius: an ecohistorical and palaeontological reappraisal. British Ornithologists’ Club, 30th January 2007. “The speakers are co-authors of *Lost land of the Dodo* (forthcoming) and veterans of Mascarene wildlife research. They will cover the recent and very exciting Mare aux Songes dig, a forthcoming (November) cave dig on Rodrigues, and sketch some of the broader historical background” (Anon. 2006b).
- 2007 Rijdsdijk, K. F. – Reconstructing the world of the dodo. Interuniversity Centre for Geo-ecological Research, Wageningen.
- 2007 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Hume, J. & the DRP team – Geology of a Dodo Concentration-Lagerstätten at Mare aux Songes, Mauritius. Geological Society of Leiden.
- 2007 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & the DRP team – World Wildlife Fund. The ecosystem of the dodo. (presentation) Rijdsdijk, K. F., Hume, J. & the DRP team. Dodo Concentration-Lagerstätten at Mare aux Songes, Mauritius. Treub Society for tropical research / Dodo Research Programme Seminar, Leiden.
- 2008 Rijdsdijk, K. F. – A Mid-Pleistocene vertebrate-Lagerstätte; a snapshot in the ecosystem of the dodo. Dutch Society for Pleistocene Mammals.
- 2008 Rijdsdijk, K. F. – Reconstructing the world of the dodo. Interuniversity Centre for Geo-ecological Research, Wageningen.

- 2008 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & Hume, J. P. – Assessing the (paleo)biodiversity of the dodo's (*Raphus cucullatus*) ecosystem and questioning its resilience. Joint Naturalis, Institute of Biodiversity and Ecosystem dynamics and Zoological Museum Amsterdam 5th Dodo Research Programme symposium. Amsterdam.
- 2008 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & the DRP team – Natural graveyard of the Dodo (*Raphus Cucullatus*): Youngest (4 ka BP) prehuman Concentration-Lagerstätten on an oceanic Island (Mauritius). EGU 2008 Meeting Programme: Stratigraphy, Sedimentology & Palaeontology. Wednesday, XY0840; EGU2008-A-05575; SSP14-1WE5P-0840. *
- 2009 Rijdsdijk, K. F. – Deep time dynamics of the geodiversity of SW Indian Ocean islands. Evolution and extinction of the terrestrial biota of the western Indian Ocean archipelagos. Linnean Society, London.
- 2010 Rijdsdijk, K. F. -. The geology of the South West Indian Ocean islands and the evolution of the dodo. Geological Society of the Netherlands. Utrecht.
- 2010 Rijdsdijk, K. F. & the DRP team – Insular vertebrate mass mortality 4200 yr ago. Will insular vertebrates cope with future climatic extremes? Dutch Ecological Research Network NERN Annual Meeting, Lunteren.
- 2011 Angst, D. & Buffetaut, E. – [talk on the contributions of Paul Carié]. “Dinosaurs – Their Kith and Kin: A Historical Perspective. Joint meeting of the History of Geology Group of the Geological Society of London (HOGG)/Société Géologique de France/Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle, Paris, 2nd to 6th May 2011. Held at the Société géologique de France (SGF).
- 2011 Kotková, O. – A talk by Olga Kotková on the theme of Roelant Savery, Rudolf II and the Dodo, given on 15th January 2011, to accompany the exhibition of Savery’s paintings at the National Gallery in Prague – Collection of the Old Masters, Schwarzenberg Palace (2nd floor), 8th December 2010 to 20th March 2011.
- 2011 – “The comeback of the dodo” Geoflex lezing VU 1st December 2011 16:00-17:00, lecture room WN-F123, Wis- en Natuurkundegebouw, Earth Sciences Department (Aardwetenschappen afdeling), VU, Boelelaan 1085, Amsterdam. Lecture on the Mare aux Songes interdisciplinary research that began in 2006.
- 2012 Allan, D. – Presentation - Durban’s Dodo comes to life, by David Allan, Curator of Birds Durban Natural Science Museum. eThekweni Biodiversity Forum, 23rd February 2012 (09:00-12:00), Paradise Valley Nature Reserve.²¹⁰
- 2012 Hume, J. P. – A Synopsis of the Fossil Avifauna of the Mascarene Islands, 8th International Meeting of the Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien, 15th June 2012, 15:40-16:00. (see Hume 2012b, 2013).
- 2013 Biedlingmaier, A., Leavitt, J., Monfette, G., Allan, D. G. & Claessens, L. P. A. M. – Digital Surface Scanning and Analysis of a Cave Specimen of the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*), 73rd Annual Meeting, of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, Los Angeles, California, 30th October - 2nd November 2013. Poster Session IV, 2nd November 2013, 16:15-18:15. (see Biedlingmaier *et al.* 2013).
- 2014 Petrescu, A. – Povestea porumbelului uriaş Dodo. Held at the Sala Multimedia (Multimedia Hall) of the Muzeul Naţional de Istorie Naturală “Grigore Antipa”, Bucharest, on 23rd February 2014, 11:00. Part of the “Istoria lumii vii în 10 exponate [History of the Living World in 10 Exhibits]”.²¹¹ See Petrescu (2014a).
- 2014 Rowe, G. – As Dead As A Dodo? Lecture given by Graham Rowe at the Kedleston Road campus of the University of Derby on 15th October 2014. The lecture covered “the evolutionary origins of the long-extinct bird and the popular view of it from the 17th century to the 20th century by looking at a range of scientific studies, literature and films” (Anon. 2014: Dead As A Dodo?). 85 people attended and attendees “were able to see a live reconstruction of a Dodo skeleton cast from existing specimens” (*ENP Newswire*, 20th October 2014). Rowe also discussed the phylogenetic position of the dodo, and Lewis Carroll’s work (*ibid.*).

²¹⁰ Minutes. eThekweni Biodiversity Forum 23 February 2012 9h00 – 12h00 Paradise Valley Nature Reserve, p.2. http://www.durban.gov.za/City_Services/development_planning_management/environmental_planning_climate_protection/Forums/Documents/Biodiversity%20Forum%20Minutes_23%20February%202012.pdf *

²¹¹ <http://www.antipa.ro/en/categories/94/pages/362>

- 2015 Buffetaut, E. – From the dodo to Gargantuavis: insular giant birds through time and space, I Congresso Internacional – As Aves na História Natural, na Pré-História e na História (Origem, Evolução e Domesticação). 23rd to 27th September 2015. Bibliotheca Nacional de Portugal. 10:30, 23rd September 2015, Small Auditorium. (see Buffetaut 2015).
- 2015 Claessens, L. – “New insights from Durban’s dodo: lessons from an icon of extinction”. Given at the sixth Magqubu Ntombela-Ian Player annual lecture hosted by eThekweni Municipality, Durban, held at the Durban Natural Science Museum on 23rd September 2015 (Pillay 2015).
- 2016 Angst, D. & Chinsamy, A., Steel, L. & Hume, J. P. – New insights into the life history of the dodo from bone histology, 9th International meeting of the Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution, held in Diamante, Argentina, 2016. (see Angst *et al.* 2017).
- 2017 Bright, J. A., Roberts, L. E., Cox, P. G., Warnett, J. M., Williams, M. A. & Benson, R. B. – Inference of Feeding Behaviour in a Morphologically Unique Bird, the Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*). Poster presented at the 77th Annual Meeting of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, TELUS Convention Centre, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Poster Session IV, 26th August 2017, 16:15-18:15. B67. (see Bright *et al.* 2017).
- 2020 Saunders, D. – Talk on extinct species by local naturalist David Saunders at Foundry House, Commons Road, Pembroke, 19:30, 21st January 2020, hosted by The South Pembrokeshire Group of the South and West Wales Wildlife Trust (Sinclair 2020).
- See also DRP Seminars (below).

- 2008 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Hooghiemstra H., Hume J., De Louw, P., Van Loon, E. – The dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) icon of extinction or rather icon of high resilience? Netherlands Ecological Research Network NERN Annual Meeting, Lunteren. [poster]
- 2008 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Hume, J. P., Vernimmen, T., Sass Klaassen, U. & Poole, I. – 9th Nederlands Aardwetenschappelijk Congress. 4000 yrs old natural graveyard of the dodo (*Raphus Cucullatus*): Key to paleoecological response of (extinct) island biota to climatic change and human impact. 9th Nederlands Aardwetenschappelijk Congress. [poster]
- 2009 Rijdsdijk, K. F. – Past and future dynamics of a oceanic island ecosystem (Mauritius): From prehuman fossil baseline towards future scenario testing. Dutch Ecological Research Network NERN Annual Meeting, Lunteren. [poster]
- 2009 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Florens, V. & Hume, J. – Lessons from the dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*): Towards spatiotemporal assessment of island ecosystem degradation. “Evolutionary islands 150 years after Darwin” symposium. Naturalis and Darwin Centre. [poster]
- 2009 Rijdsdijk, K. F., Zinke, J., Vonhof, H., Van der Plicht, H. J. H. & the DRP team – Mid-Holocene natural vertebrate mass mortality induced by climatic extremes? Darwin symposium 2009 Evolutionary islands, Leiden. [poster]
- Bunnik, F. P. M. & Rijdsdijk, K. F. – 70 Reconstructing the world of the Dodo – and determining the causes of its demise. [poster]

Painting the dodo [Julian Hume paints his version of Savery-BM. Also features Savery-BM] (<http://www.nhm.ac.uk/nature-online/art-nature-imaging/art-techniques/painting-the-dodo/index.html>) [Accessed 12 August 2011]

Reconstructing the dodo

(<http://www.nhm.ac.uk/nature-online/science-of-natural-history/researching-the-dodo/reconstructing-the-dodo/index.html>) [Accessed 12 August 2011]

Restoring the Mauritian ecosystem

(<http://www.nhm.ac.uk/nature-online/science-of-natural-history/researching-the-dodo/restoring-the-mauritian-ecosystem/index.html>) [Accessed 12 August 2011]

Radio Programmes

- 2006 – Interview met Pieter Floore, VPRO radioprogramma OVT, Radio 1, 4th June 2006 between 11:00 and 12:00 (c.13 minutes).
- 2006 – Interview met Kenneth Rijdsdijk over het dodonieuws in het VPRO-radioprogramma De Ochtenden, Radio 1, 23rd June 2006 (c.10 minutes).
- 2008 – Onderzoekers Kenneth Rijdsdijk en Hanneke Meijer vertellen over hun komende expeditie naar Mauritius. Noorderlicht Radio, 14th October 2008.

- 2008 – Een gesprek tussen paleontologe Hanneke Meijer en Noorderlicht-presentator Ger Jochems (3 minutes). Noorderlicht Radio, 28th October 2008.
- 2009 – David Attenborough's Life Stories. 14/20. Dodo. BBC Radio 4, 4th September 2009, 20:50. [10 minutes. Producer Julian Hector. Repeated 6th September 2009, 08:50] http://downloads.bbc.co.uk/podcasts/radio4/pov/pov_20090904-2100a.mp3 [mp3 podcast. Accessed 10 September 2009] *
- 2010 – Radio Merseyside at 08:20, 25th January 2010. Part of the BBC "A History of the World" series. Features the Liverpool dodo skeleton and an interview with Clem Fisher.
- 2010 – Noorderlicht Radio: De dodo dood, 29th April 2010 16:00. With Beagle-reporter Anne-Will Fisser. <http://weblogs.vpro.nl/podcasts/2010/04/29/noorderlicht-radio-de-dodo-dood/> <http://download.omroep.nl/vpro/algemeen/Beagle/NoorderlichtRadio/Noorderlicht2010-04-29.mp3> [mp3 podcast. Accessed 19 April 2012] *
- 2017 – Natural Histories. Episode 2/25. Dodo. BBC Radio 4, 13th June 2017, 11:00. [30 minutes. Presented by Brett Westwood. Produced by Melvin Rickarby, Tim Dee and Sarah Blunt. Repeated 19th June 2017, 21:00] <http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p055fw8k> *
- 2017 – Bone Stories. Episode 4/5. Dodo. BBC Radio 4, 17th August 2017. [14 minutes]. "Evolutionary biologist Ben Garrod discovers how the skeletal remains of this extinct bird may hold the key to life beyond the grave and that extinction could be a thing of the past." <http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p059tq97> *

Other Audio Presentations

- 2013 – Malgosia Nowak-Kemp – Collections manager, Zoological Collections: <http://www.goestotown.com/audio/dodo.mp3> [Accessed 4 July 2013]

DRP Seminars

- 1st Mauritian European Dodo Research Seminar, 29th March 2006, Leiden, NL. Treub Maatschappij and the Dodo Research Programme.
- 2nd Mauritian European Dodo Research Seminar, 27th-29th September 2006, Oxford.
Lorna Steel attended the *Reconstructing the World of the Dodo and Determining the Cause of its Demise Symposium* in the Department of Zoology, Oxford University, 28-29 September and talked about thin-section bone histology of the Dodo femur and tibiotarsus (Set in Stone, Autumn 2006).
- 3rd Seminar, 29th-30th November 2006, Mauritius. "Mare aux Songes: a worldwily important scientific and cultural treasure". Reconstructing the world of the Dodo and determining the factors of its demise.
S.Abdulrahman: Museal potential of the Mauritian dodo and Fort Frederik Hendrik collections
Alan Grihault: History of Mare aux Songes
Julian Hume: Prehistoric fauna of MAS (Mare aux Songes)
Anwar Janoo: Paleontology of MAS / the dodo in Mauritius
- 4th Dodo Research Programme-Treub Maatschappij/Naturalis/Geological Survey of the Netherlands Seminar: "Darwin, the dodo and island-biodiversity". Held at the Auditorium at Naturalis, Leiden, 11th May 2007. See Rijdsdijk & Janoo (2008).
09:50-10:00 Kenneth F. Rijdsdijk – What can the dodo tell us about biodiversity?
What can we learn from a dodo graveyard? Session leader Johanna H. A. van Konijnenburg-van Cittert
10:40-11:00 Ranjith Jayasena and Pieter Floore – Demise of the world of the dodo: 1638 first human settlement at Mauritius
11:00-11:20 Kenneth F. Rijdsdijk – Reconstructing a dodo-oasis from fossils and sediments
11:40-12:20 Julian P. Hume, Vincent Florens, and Claudia Baider – Fauna and flora of the dodo-oasis
12:20-12:40 Hans van der Plicht – Determining the age of the dodo-oasis and the diet of the dodo community
Evolution of the dodo and biodiversity. Session leader Edi Gittenberger
12:40-13:00 Beth Shapiro and James Haile – Ancient DNA, biodiversity dynamics and the dodo

- 14:00-14:20 Anwar Janoo – Evolution of the Dodo and its niece the Solitaire
 14:20-14:40 Matthew Collins – Abiotic and biotic preconditions for ancient DNA preservation of the dodo community
 [Programme: 4th Dodo Research Programme-Treub Society seminar: Darwin, the dodo and island-biodiversity. Friday 11 May 2007. Naturalis, Leiden. 2pp.]
- 5th Dodo Research Programme symposium (Naturalis, ZMA, UvA/IBED)
- 6th Dodo Research Programme symposium (Naturalis, Royal Society of Mauritius)

Postcards

- [sepia postcard] “ILE D’AIX (Ch.-Inf.) – Muséum Africain. (Fondé par le Baron Gourgaud)” “Dodo (Scopus Ineptus)”. Musée National Africain, Île d’Aix. Dates from the period 1918-1939. Depicts the reconstruction of the dodo. *
- [colour postcard] Colour card depicting dodo from a painting by Roelandt Savery (C96). 1925. NHMUK Archives, London: Publications Section 1881-1994: Series Postcards and Greetings Cards 1922-2003: DF509/177.
- [colour postcard] The Dodo. From a copy by Mrs. Louisa Gunther of a 17th century painting. Old Ashmolean Scientific Series, *Oxford*. No.60. *
- [black-and-white postcards] Old Ashmolean Scientific Series, *Oxford*. [Nos.61-64] • 61: Van Neck’s Occupation of Mauritius After De Bry 1601. • 62: Roland Savery’s Dodo After Piso 1658. • 63: Dodo, named a ‘Gallus peregrinus’ by Clusius. • 64: Head of the Tradescant Dodar From the Island Mauritius. *
- [black-and-white postcard] Two monochrome cards depicting the dodo (C22). c.1960. NHMUK Archives, London: Publications Section 1881-1994: Series Postcards and Greetings Cards 1922-2003: DF509/201. One, with a photograph of the NHMUK dodo reconstruction, reads: “DODO (*Didus ineptus*) 1/10 natural size BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) C22 Printed by Waterlow & Sons Limited”. *
- [colour postcard] Zoological Museum, Tring. Reconstruction of a dodo. British Museum (Natural History). Card DPA 47. 11 x 15cm. c.1983 (<http://library.nhm.ac.uk/>). [BM(NH) dodo reconstruction] *
- [colour postcard] Le dodo ou Dronte de l’île Maurice. (*Rhaphys cucullatus*). Jürg Kreienbühl. Peinture 110 x 80 cm. 1987. Collection privée, Bâle. *Espace-Impression – Corneilles-en-Parisis – 39 78 08 70 – Dépôt légal – Reproduction interdite 1992*. *
- [colour postcard] Museum of the History of Science, Broad Street, Oxford, OX1 3AZ. ‘The Dodo’, an oil painting by Louisa Günther, c.1877. Accession no.25-31. Third series, no.1, 1993. *Printed in the U.K. by Beric Tempest & Co. Ltd.* *
- [colour postcard] “We beg your acceptance of this elegant thimble” From Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland Illustrated by John Tenniel (1820-1914) Colouring by Harry G. Theaker (1873-1954). 1911 and 1993, *Macmillan Publishers Ltd UK. Reflex Marketing Ltd*. Code no. PC 829. *
- [colour postcard] Anonymous / ‘Dodo’, 1798, engraving / Private collection Amsterdam / 1995 Art Unlimited. A 5701. [colour reproduction of plate from Anon. (1799)] *
- [colour postcard] Actual skeleton and life-size model of the flightless Dodo, first sighted around 1600 on Mauritius, and island in the Indian Ocean. American Museum of Natural History. Photographs Jackie Beckett. AMNH, New York, 1996. *
- [colour postcard] Rœlant Savery. Courtrai, 1576 – Utrecht, 1639. “*Noé remerçant Dieu d’avoir sauvé la Création*” Vers 1625. Huile sur bois parqueté – 53 x 99 cm – Détail. *Ville de Musée des Beaux-Arts, Reims*. Photographe: C Devleeschauwer. *
- [colour postcard] 10. ‘Alice’s Dodo’. The University Museum, Oxford. *This painting by Jan Savery was the inspiration for the Dodo in Lewis Carroll’s ‘Alice in Wonderland’*. Jan Savery’s painting of the Dodo, 1651, in The University Museum, Oxford. *
- [colour postcard] Remains of the Dodo can be seen in The University Museum, Oxford. The University Museum, Oxford. 11. The Dodo and other birds. [copy of Savery-BM] *

- [colour postcard] Dodo (*Raphus cuculatus*). Published by Leicester City Museums 1999. [Leicester Museum dodo reconstruction] *
- [colour postcard] “Grey Dodo (*Raphus cucullatus*) in the Durban Natural Science Museum” P.O. Box 4085, Durban, 4000 South Africa. [Durban dodo skeleton and reconstruction on display] *
- [colour postcard] Pentekening van een uit Mauritius afkomstige Dodo door Adriaen Petersz. van de Venne (1626). Pen-drawing of a Dodo from Mauritius by Adriaen Petersz. van de Venne (1626). bijgebonden/bound in: CHARLES DE L’ESCLUSE, *Exoticorum libri decem*. Antwerpen, 1605. R fol 41 Rariora. Universiteitsbibliotheek Utrecht, Postbus 16007, 3500 DA Utrecht. *
- [colour postcard] WAC 233 C.A. MARLBOROUGH The Dodo, 1847. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Printed by the Sherwood Press (Nottingham) Ltd.
- [postcard] The Dodo. Original pencil drawing by Alfred Waterhouse (1830-1905) architect of the Natural History Museum. From the collections in the Museum Libraries. The Natural History Museum, London. 1993, *Printed by Judges of Hastings*. C14754X. *
- [colour postcard] The Dodo and Kindred Birds. A painting by Roelandt Savery, circa 1625. The Natural History Museum, London, *Judges of Hastings*. C19699X. [Savery-BM] *
- [colour postcard] *Raphus cucullatus*, dodo. Mounted specimen of the flightless dodo, now extinct. NHMPL, Natural History Museum 2004. *
- [black-and-white postcard] *Raphus Solitarius (Those Lost Forever)*. Pencil drawing. 772 x 579mm. Tammy Mackay. Printmaker & Artist. printmaker@tammymackay.com. www.tammymackay.com. [NHMUK, 2014] *

Henry Hesketh Bell Collection (1915-1933). Title: Mauritius. Reference: RCMS 36/5/4. Collection includes a postcard of the dodo.

Other Material

- [chromolithograph card] “The Professor photographing his pet Bird.” [inserted in Owen & Broderip 1866: NHMUK Library] (also reproduced in Den Hengst 2003, p.113). α *
- 1965 – British Trade Alphabet, concerning dodo reconstruction. NHMUK Archives, London: DF1004/134.
- 1974 – Two silver Christmas cards depicting a dodo. 12 x 15cm. NHMUK Archives, London: Publications Section 1881-1994: Series Postcards and Greetings Cards 1922-2003: DF509/256.
- [colour card with envelope] George Edwards. From ‘Gleanings of Natural History’. 1764. *Dodo and Guiney Pig*. The Natural History Museum 1997. Published by J. Arthur Dixon Ltd. Card Code GG. *
- 1990 – Dodo, *IMP BV/IMP Ltd Wildlife Fact-File*. (Card 5, Group 7). [Two editions, one printed in West Germany, the other in Italy] *
- [colour card] C14. Illustration Reg Cartwright From The Last Dodo. Published by Hutchinson Children’s Books. *Peartree Press, England*. *
- [Audio CD] Dodo song. Ballade de Dodo. Dodolied. Pekel 2001, *Pan Records*. Paradox. PARA 038. CD accompanying Moree 2001. *
- [colour card] Robin D’Arcy Shillcock, Netherlands. Dodo, 2002. Mixed media, 26 x 29 cm. Cover illustration from the book on the dodo by Jan den Hengst published by Art Revisited, *Art Revisited*. *

Works not mentioning the dodo or solitaire, but referred to in the above bibliography

- Ameal, J. C. A. C., & Santos, J. M. 1924 Catálogo da Notavel e Preciosa Livraria que foi do Ilustre Bibliófilo Conimbricense Conde do Ameal (João Correia Aires De Campos) Redigido Por José Dos Santos (na Parte Dos Livros Impressos), *Porto: Tip. da Sociedade de Papelaria*.
- Anker, J. 1938 Bird Books and Bird Art, *Copenhagen: Levin & Munksgaard*.
- Bernard, J. 1707 Nouvelles de la Republique des Lettres. Mois de Decembre 1707, *A Amsterdam, Chez Henri Desbordes dans le Kalverstraat*. pp.603-622. [Review of Leguat 1708]
- Camus, A. G. 1802 Mémoire sur la Collection des Grands et Petits Voyages, et sur la Collection des Voyages de Melchisedech Thevenot, *Paris: Baudouin*.

- Coxe, H. O. 1852 *Catalogus Codicum MSS. qui in Collegiis Aulisque Oxoniensibus hodie adservantur, Oxonii: E Typographeo Academico*. Pars I.
- Evenhuis, N. L. 2003 Publication and dating of the journals forming the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* and the *Journal of Natural History*, *Zootaxa*, 385: 1-68.
- Faria y Sousa, M. de 1695 *The Portugues Asia: Or, The History of the Discovery and Conquest of India by the Portugues [...]* Translated into English by Cap. John Stevens, *In the Savoy, Printed for C. Brome, at the Sign of the Gun, at the West-End of St. Paul's*. Tome the Third.
- Fletcher, L. 1910-1915 *Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Drawings in the British Museum (Natural History)*, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. Vols.iii-v.
- Hoarau, S., Janiçon, M.-P. & Racault, J.-M. 2004 *Alexandre-Gui Pingré. Voyage à Rodrigue. Le Transit de Vénus de 1761. La Mission Astronomique de l'Abbé Pingré dans l'Océan Indien. Édition critique*, *Paris: Le Publieur*. (Bibliothèque universitaire & francophone).
- Kammerer, A. 1950 *La découverte de Madagascar par les Portugais et la cartographie de l'île*. Separata do Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, *Lisboa*.
- Kohler, C. 1896 *Catalogue des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève*, *Paris: Librairie Plon*. Tome Second.
- Lankester, E. R. 1903-1904 *Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Drawings in the British Museum (Natural History)*, *London: Printed by Order of the Trustees*. Vols.i, ii.
- Loveman, K. 2008 *Reading Fictions, 1660-1740. Deception in English Literary and Political Culture*, *Aldershot: Ashgate Publishing Limited*.
- Meteren, E. van 1599 *Belgische Ofte Nederlantsche Historie, Van onsen tijden. Inhoudende hoe de Nederlanden aenden anderen ghehecht, ende aen Spaengien ghecomen zijn [...]* Meest onder de regeeringhe van Philippus de II. Coninc van Spaengien, tot synen doot, ende den vvtgaenden Iare 1598 [...] Eensdeels int Latÿn ende Hoochduytsch stuckwÿs in druck wtghegaen, maer nu by den Autheur zelve oversien, verbeteret ende vermeerdert, wtghegeuen, *Tot Delft, Ghedruct by Jacob Cornelisz Vennecool, woonende by Vis-marct int Schrijf-boeck*.
- Meteren, E. van 1609 *Commentarien ofte memorien van-den Nederlandtschen staet, handel, oorloghen ende gheschiedenissen van onsen tyden [...]* Beschreven door Emanuel van Meteren. Ende by hem voor de tweede ende leste reyse over-sien, verbeteret ende vermeerdert, *Tot Londen voor Emanuel van Meteren*. (XXIIth Book, fol.23).
- Rudwick, M. J. S. 2008 *Worlds before Adam: the reconstruction of geohistory in the age of reform*, *The University of Chicago Press, Chicago & London*.
- Temple, R. C. 1907 (ed.) *The Travels of Peter Mundy, in Europe and Asia, 1608-1667*. Vol.1. *Travels in Europe, 1608-1628*, *Cambridge: Printed for the Hakluyt Society*.
- Villiers, J. A. J. de 1906 (ed.) *The East and West Indian Mirror, being an account of Joris van Speilbergen's Voyage Round the World (1614-1617), and the Australian Navigations of Jacob le Maire*, *London: Printed for the Hakluyt Society*.

o Jolyon C. Parish 2020. This work is neither in the public domain nor not in the public domain. The present author's work is neither under copyright nor under Creative Commons, both of which have a legal system integral to them. You are free to use the author's work, but please give acknowledgement when using material provided herein and please use it only for noncommercial, educational purposes.

If this file, or part(s) thereof, is used then the preferred citation is:

Parish, J. C. 2020 *Bibliography of the Didinæ*, in *The Dodologist's Miscellany*. Available at: <http://sites.google.com/site/dodologistsmiscellany/> [date accessed]

This work is part of a larger corpus. Links to other parts can also found on the same site.

